



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

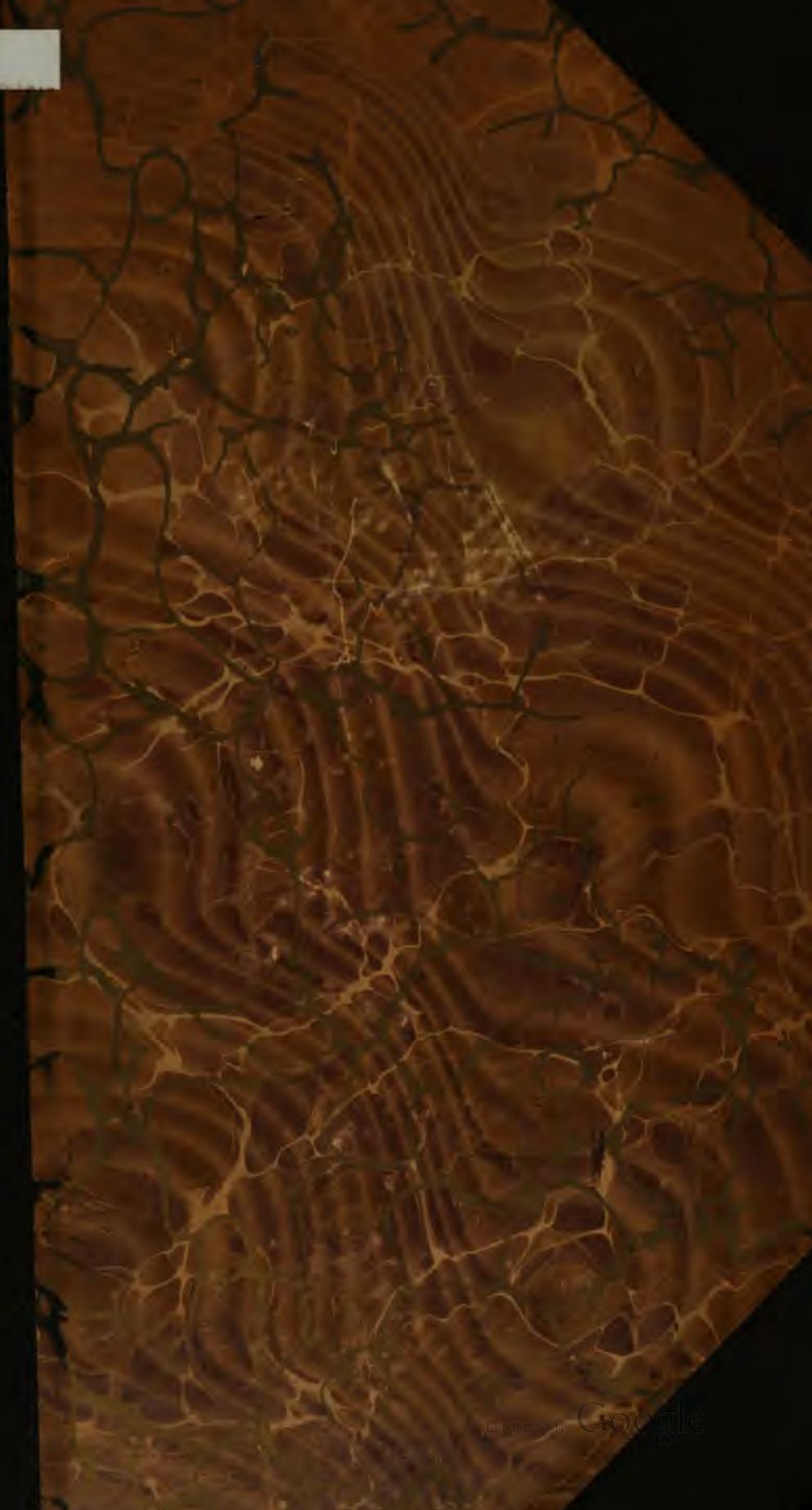
We also ask that you:

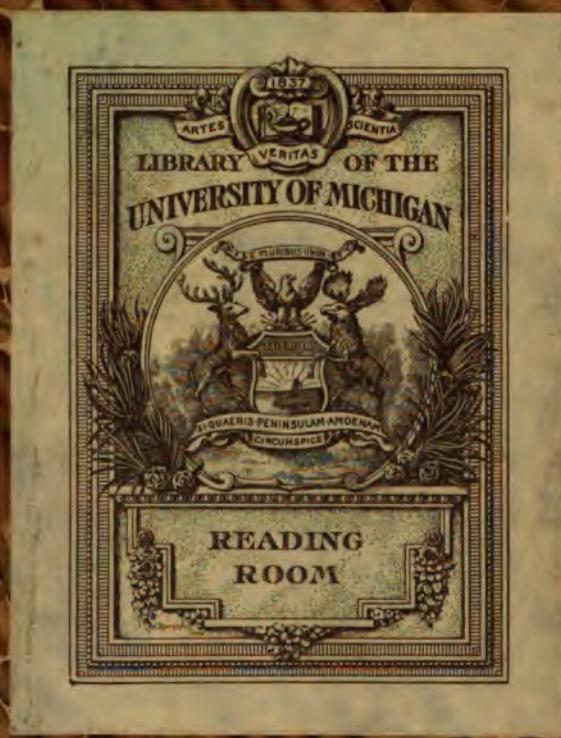
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

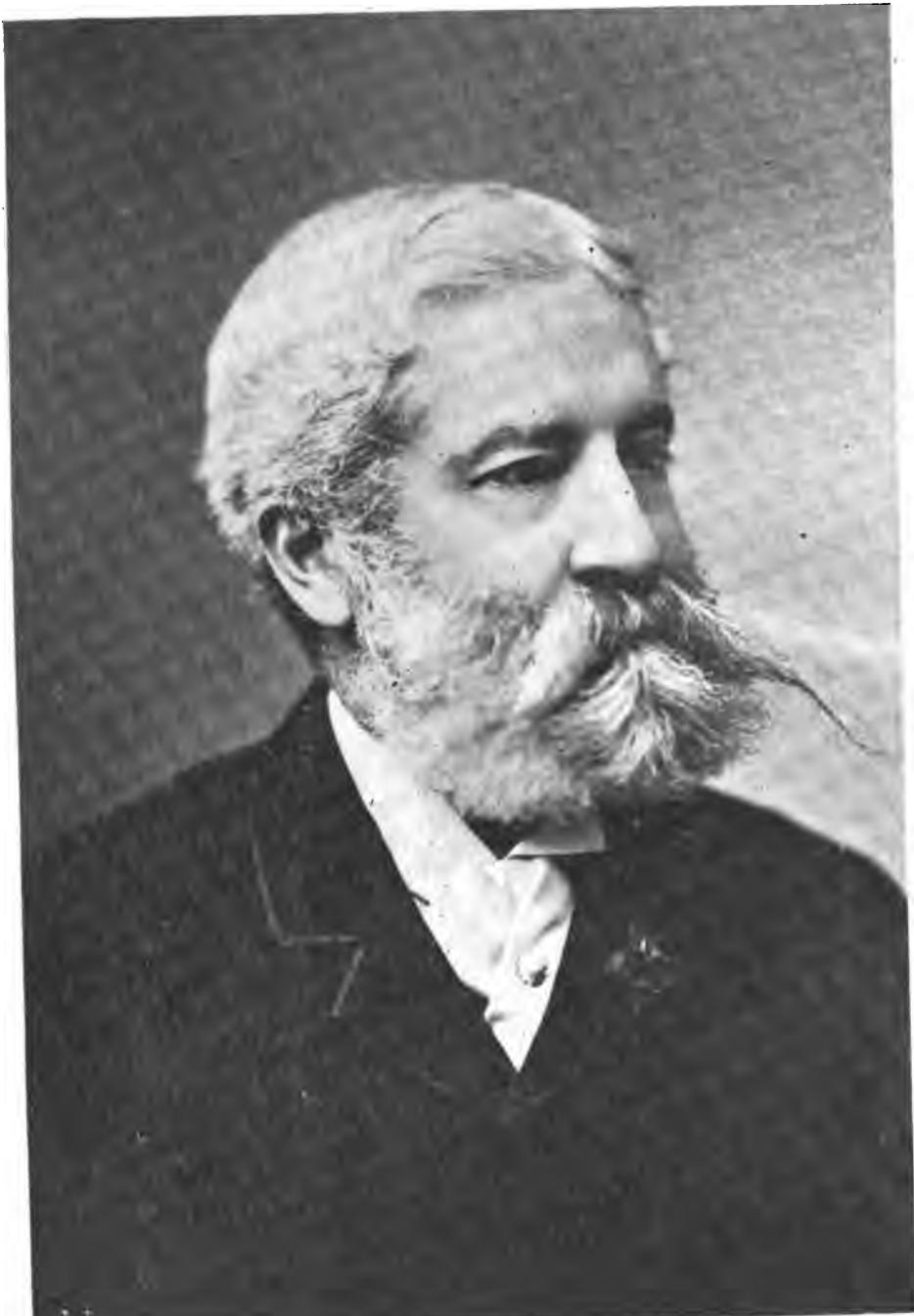
B 477344





H610.9
K545
c. 2





William Tod Helmuth, M. D., LL. D.

HISTORY

OF

HOMOEOPATHY

AND

ITS INSTITUTIONS IN AMERICA

Their Founders, Benefactors, Faculties, Officers, Hospitals, Alumni, Etc.,
with a Record of Achievement of Its Representatives
in the World of Medicine

Illustrated

VOLUME IV

EDITED BY

WILLIAM HARVEY KING, M. D., LL. D.

Dean of the Faculty New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital

NEW YORK CHICAGO
THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY

1905

COPYRIGHT, 1905
BY
LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
NEW YORK :: CHICAGO

THIS VOLUME

is

DEDICATED

To those Sturdy Men who under the Greatest Difficulties built up Homoeopathic Surgery, which to-day is the Peer of the Best Surgery of the World and the Pride of every Homoeopathic Physician. Those Conspicuous in this Department of Our School are many, but the Guide and Mentor of Them All is

WILLIAM TOD HELMUTH

THE POET SURGEON

343260

Digitized by Google

ILLUSTRATIONS

	PAGE.
HELMUTH, WILLIAM T., M.D.	Frontispiece
MCCLELLAND, JAMES H., M.D.	12
ROBERTS, GEORGE W., M.D.	15
BETTS, BENJAMIN F., M.D.	21
DEADY, CHARLES, M.D.	25
BRICKLEY, GEORGE, M.D.	31
SHEARS, GEORGE F., M.D.	39
KAHLKE, CHARLES E., M.D.	48
DOUGHTY, FRANCIS E., M.D.	53
ALLEN, TIMOTHY F., M.D.	61
BOYLE, CHARLES C., M.D.	77
PATTERSON, JOSEPH M., M.D.	83
MOHR, CHARLES, M.D.	89
STEARNS, WILLIAM M., M.D.	95
WAIT, PHOEBE J. B., M.D.	99
GUERNSEY, JOSEPH C., M.D.	107
VAN LENNEP, WILLIAM B., M.D.	115
ANDERSON, SAMUEL H., M.D.	124
KRAUSE, WILLIAM H., M.D.	131
THOMAS, CHARLES M., M.D.	141
BOYNTON, JOHN R., M.D.	149
AUSTIN, A. EUGENE, M.D.	153
CRAMER, WILLIAM E., M.D.	161
SNADER, EDWARD R., M.D.	170
COBURN, C. E., M.D.	178
JAMES, JOHN E., M.D.	185
CARMICHAEL, JOHN H., M.D.	193
GARRISON, JOHN B., M.D.	199
THOMAS, AMOS R., M.D.	207
SNYDER, EDWARD E., M.D.	217
OTT, CHARLES, M.D.	225
DEARBORN, HENRY M., M.D.	240
COBB, JOSEPH P., M.D.	247
KORNDOEFER, AUGUSTUS, SR., M.D.	249
RICHARDSON, ANDREW J., M.D.	256
HARTLEY, WILLIAM G., M.D.	265
HAINES, OLIVER S., M.D.	273
CROUTHERS, ANNA J., M.D.	281
HUTCHINSON, JOHN, M.D.	291
NORTON, ARTHUR B., M.D.	297
DAVIS, JOHN E. L., M.D.	305
SHERMAN, LEROY B., M.D.	311
SMITH, ST. CLAIR, M.D.	315
LAIDLAW, ALEXANDER H., M.D.	328
GOODNO, WILLIAM C., M.D.	339
THOMAS, PHILIP C., M.D.	346
LAIDLAW, GEORGE F., M.D.	351
MERCER, EDWARD W., M.D.	359
PAUL WILLARD A., M.D.	361
BOLAND, JOHN T., M.D.	366
GATES, WILLIAM J., M.D.	371
SIMPSON, EDWIN D., M.D.	376
HELMUTH, WILLIAM T., II., M.D.	387
FISKE, WILLIAM M. L., M.D.	397

INDEX

A

Abbott, Francis L., 238.
Abell, Robert J., 348.
Ackerman, Joseph, 362.
Adair, Julian, 42.
Adams, Henry A., 399.
Adams, Myron H., 276.
Adams, Reuben A., 287.
Adams, Theodore L., 312.
Aldrich, Henry C., 170.
Alexander, George L., 164.
Allard, Frank E., 211.
Allen, Charles C., 360.
Allen, Edward E., 202.
Allen, George D., 75.
Allen, Henry C., 380.
Allen, Herbert C., 68.
Allen, J. Wilford, 174.
Allen, Lamson, 187.
Allen, Paul, 19.
Allen, Sara F., 241.
Allen, Sara J., 303.
Allen, Thomas R., 391.
Allen, Timothy F., 60.
Anderson, Bruce, 224.
Anderson, Jefferson C., 24.
Anderson, Samuel H., 124.
Applegate, Grover T., 46.
Armor, Russell B., 362.
Arthur, Daniel H., 293.
Askenstedt, Fritz C., 54.
Askenstedt, Lillian B., 55.
Atchison, Russell E., 223.
Augustine, George W., 231.
Austin, A. Eugene, 152.
Ayres, Rebecca J., 213.

B

Baer, Elizabeth, 126.
Bahrenburg, William N., 82.
Bailey, Eli S., 98.
Bailey, William M., 190.
Baker, Albert L., 34.
Baker, Cyrus R., 360.
Baker, DeForrest, 182.
Baker, Harley N., 50.
Baker, Harry H., 395.
Baker, Herbert L., 406.
Baker, Jennie V., 273.
Baker, Leigh Y., 67.

Baker, William F., 42.
Baldwin, Edward H., 19.
Baldwin, Harry D., 255.
Baldwin, Jared G., 199.
Baldwin, John H., 91.
Ball, Halsey J., 400.
Banning, Carrie B. C., 64.
Barbee, Benjamin I., 381.
Bard, George P., 300.
Barnard, Frank S., 118.
Barnard, James S., 71.
Barndt, Milton A., 160.
Barnum, Frederic L., 336.
Barnum, O. Shepard, 126.
Bartlett, George W., 60.
Bascom, Frank T., 243.
Batchelder, Frederick P., 324.
Baxter, Harris H., 334.
Baylies, Bradford L., 245.
Beck, Edwin G. H., 140.
Becker, Frederick J., 65.
Beebe, Eugene W., 205.
Beebe, Henry E., 221.
Beebe, Leslie W., 407.
Beebe, William B., 102.
Bellows, Howard P., 109.
Belville, J. Edgar, 55.
Bemis, Kiron C., 194.
Benson, Francis C., 45.
Bentley, Frederick W., 402.
Berkenstock, William F., 352.
Berlinghof, George J., 374.
Betts, Benjamin F., 21.
Bevington, Harry G., 146.
Bewley, Lylburn H., 280.
Bickley, G. Henry, 349.
Bickley, William H., 72.
Biggar, Hamilton F., 56.
Bingaman, Charles F., 337.
Bingham, Anson H., 93.
Biscoe, Ellis F., 129.
Bishop, Hudson D., 241.
Bishop, William H., 318.
Bissell, Elmer J., 232.
Bissey, Raymond A., 383.
Blackburn, William J., 123.
Blackman, Orville B., 321.
Blackman, William W., 275.
Blackwood, Alexander L., 98.
Blackwood, James W., 358.
Blair, William W., 54.

INDEX

Bodenbender, Edward, 400.
 Bodenbender, Nelson W., 135.
 Boggess, William B., 369.
 Boland, John T., 366.
 Boland, Sarah J., 367.
 Boone, George H., 344.
 Bornmann, Alfred, 251.
 Borough, John, 50.
 Bonsteel, Edward O., 405.
 Bowen, Horace, 81.
 Bowie, Alonzo P., 151.
 Boyle, Charles C., 77.
 Boynton, Frank H., 352.
 Boynton, John R., 148.
 Boynton, L. R., 86.
 Brace, Charles, 361.
 Brady, Addie T., 363.
 Branin, John W., 357.
 Branson, Mary, 137.
 Bresee, Charles H., 144.
 Brewer, Mary, 314.
 Breyfogle, Edwin S., 402.
 Brickley, Edward W., 31.
 Brickley, Laura B., 78.
 Briggs, Albert S., 114.
 Briggs, Joseph E., 49.
 Briggs, Warren S., 313.
 Broeser, Henry V., 331.
 Brooke, John A., 377.
 Brooks, Charles M., 29.
 Brooks, Joseph S., 102.
 Brosius, Mary A., 177.
 Brown, Frank E., 175.
 Brown, Lincoln S., 371.
 Brown, Louis R., 80.
 Brown, Plumb, 30.
 Browne, Charles F., 83.
 Bryan, Edward W., 166.
 Bryan, Joseph H., 71.
 Bryan, Joseph T., 101.
 Bryant, Edgar R., 110.
 Bryson, Harry B., 28.
 Buchanan, T. Drysdale, 87.
 Buckman, Ola M., 381.
 Buell, Albert C., 362.
 Buell, Edwin C., 118.
 Bunn, Frank C., 69.
 Bunte, Louis E., 169.
 Bunting, Harry M., 53.
 Burritt, Martha C., 186.
 Bush, Charles W., 366.
 Butler, William M., 277.
 Butman, Emma, 37.
 Button, Lucius L., 87.
 Bywater, William L., 58.

C

Cain, Daniel B., 394.
 Calhoun, John C., 160.
 Campbell, Charles E., 357.
 Campbell, Eugene, 270.

Campbell, James A., 302.
 Candee, James W., 157.
 Cannon, George E., 50.
 Carleton, Edmund, 85.
 Carmichael, John H., 193.
 Carmichael, Thomas H., 44.
 Carpenter, Archibald D., 105.
 Carpenter, Willard B., 128.
 Caron, George G., 165.
 Carruthers, William H., 388.
 Carter, Rollin B., 336.
 Carter, Woodward D., 29.
 Cate, Henry H., 401.
 Catlin, Marcus M., 347.
 Chambers, Merritt G., 250.
 Chandler, Thomas E., 113.
 Chantler, Israel B., 38.
 Chapin, Edward, 111.
 Chapman, Arthur E., 48.
 Chapman, Millie J., 37.
 Charles, Clayton H., 355.
 Chase, Francis E., 53.
 Chase, J. Oscoe, 58.
 Cheatham, Elizabeth, 119.
 Church, Charles H., 132.
 Church, Thomas T., 78.
 Clapp, Herbert C., 268.
 Clark, Dwight, 145.
 Clark, Ernest A., 241.
 Clark, George F., 105.
 Clark, Martha E., 309.
 Clark, Stanley A., 102.
 Clarke, Herbert R., 364.
 Clarke, James C., 365.
 Clausen, Bernard, 45.
 Clendenin, Hugh M., 326.
 Clifford, Joseph B., 210.
 Clokey, Mitchell C., 399.
 Close, Stuart, 329.
 Clossen, James H., 349.
 Cloud, Charles H., 349.
 Cobb, Joseph P., 246.
 Cobb, Sheridan G., 92.
 Coburn, Clay E., 178.
 Coburn, Edward S., 151.
 Coffin, John L., 130.
 Colburn, Frederick W., 72.
 Colby, Edward P., 134.
 Cojeman, Daniel E. S., 135.
 Collyer, Albert E., 78.
 Comins, James B., 122.
 Compton, Joshua A., 304.
 Comstock, T. Griswold, 81.
 Comstock, William C., 98.
 Conard, George M., 345.
 Connell, Ralph W., 385.
 Connell, Robert D., 94.
 Connett, George C., 47.
 Cook, Joseph T., 404.
 Cooke, Mary A., 319.
 Cooley, Justus H., 126.

INDEX

3

Coon, George S., 279.
 Cooper, Roy C., 137.
 Copeland, Royal S., 67.
 Countryman, Amphias M., 98.
 Cowell, Joseph H., 84.
 Cowley, William, 286.
 Cowperthwait, Edwin G., 379.
 Cox, Frederick J., 250.
 Cramer, William E., 161.
 Cranch, Edward, 34.
 Crane, Clarence, 175.
 Crane, Stella H., 191.
 Crawford, Daniel H., 345.
 Crecelius, Edward W., 321.
 Crouthers, Anna J., 281.
 Crowther, Isaac, 38.
 Crump, Walter G., 127.
 Crutcher, Lewis P., 18.
 Culin, William D., 352.
 Cummer, Robert J., 49.
 Cummins, Mary G., 331.
 Curran, John E., 363.

D

Danforth, Loomis L., 195.
 Davis, Benjamin L., 131.
 Davis, Frederick A., 301.
 Davis, James A., 309.
 Davis, John E. L., 305.
 Davis, Thomas S., 372.
 Deady, Charles, 25.
 Dean, Edward W., 49.
 Dean, Hager, 163.
 Dean, Luella S., 267.
 Dearborn, Frederick M., 198.
 Dearborn, Henry M., 240.
 DeBaun, Edwin, 252.
 DeCamp, Frank H., 242.
 Decker, William M., 121.
 Deetrick, John, 357.
 Dehoff, John W., 136.
 Delamater, Nicholas B., 289.
 DeWitt, George M., 265.
 Dicks, Joseph O., 185.
 Dinsmore, Samuel W. S., 165.
 Doughty, Francis E., 53.
 Douglas, Fullerton J., 369.
 Doyle, William F., 255.
 Drake, Harlow B., 292.
 Drake, J. C. M., 274.
 Duncan, Sarah B., 406.
 Dunham, Carroll, 171.
 Dunlevy, George C., 394.
 Dunlevy, Rita, 304.
 Dunning, Thomas S., 66.
 Dutcher, Merritt T., 383.

E

Ealer, Percy H., 364.
 Earl, George H., 271.

Eaton, Charles W., 279.
 Eberhard, Harry M., 281.
 Ecki, Simon P., 221.
 Eddy, Ermina C., 274.
 Edmundson, Walter F., 68.
 Ehrmann, George B., 129.
 Eikenberry, Aaron A., 278.
 Eikenberry, B. Franklin, 277.
 Eisembrey, Edward H., 276.
 Eldridge, Thomas E., 283.
 Elliott, John D., 90.
 Ely, John W., 360.
 Emerson, Frederick L., 267.
 Emerson, Nathaniel W., 266.
 Engle, Howard M., 272.
 Ensey, William W., 220.
 Erb, Peter, 227.
 Evans, Charles H., 323.
 Evans, Howard J., 340.
 Evans, John A., 204.
 Eyermann, Christian H., 386.
 Eyermann, Ruby P., 385.

F

Fanning, E. Burrell, 28.
 Farrington, Harvey, 227.
 Fassett, Edwin L., 403.
 Faunce, Matthew D., 26.
 Ferree, Judson A., 342.
 Finke, Frederick W. D., 306.
 Fischer, John A., 378.
 Fish, Wilbur G., 257.
 Fisher, Abrilla J., 42.
 Fiske, Edwin R., 396.
 Fiske, William M. L., 397.
 Fitz-Gerald, David E., 168.
 Fitz-Patrick, Gilbert, 262.
 Fleming, Richard K., 24.
 Fletcher, Sara E., 213.
 Fletcher, Zachary P., 377.
 Flinn, Lewis W., 32.
 Fobes, Joseph H., 264.
 Foote, Dellizon A., 258.
 Foster, Richard N., 258.
 Fowler, Ada A., 295.
 Fowler, Hudson D., 294.
 Fraser, Archibald, 315.
 Frawley, John T., 204.
 French, Winslow B., 296.
 Freyermuth, Emil G., 200.
 Frost, Herbert L., 835.
 Frost, William A., 260.
 Fruit, Walter E., 197.
 Fulton, Henry W., 384.

G

Galloway, William L., 97.
 Gangloff, Charles L., 363.
 Garis, Frank A., 265.
 Garlinghouse, Orestes L., 268.

INDEX

Garrison, Biddle H., 237.
 Garrison, Howard C., 259.
 Garrison, John B., 199.
 Gates, William J., 371.
 Gay, Harvey M., 375.
 Geiser, Charles E., 104.
 Geiser, Samuel R., 197.
 Genius, Arthur E., 102.
 Genius, Richard M., 101.
 Gennrich, Charles, 280.
 Geohegan, William A., 300.
 George, Edgar J., 183.
 George, Thomas H., 215.
 Gerberick, Daniel P., 343.
 Gerberich, Morris B., 70.
 Getelman, Ralph E., 159.
 Getze, George M., 265.
 Gibson, David M., 381.
 Gibson, Orlando G., 239.
 Gifford, Willis B., 145.
 Gifford, William H., 203.
 Gilbert, Charles E., 313.
 Gilbert, Nelson R., 360.
 Gilbert, William W., 233.
 Gilchrist, James G., 269.
 Gillard, Edwin, 343.
 Gilman, John E., 143.
 Gleitsmann, Emil, 271.
 Glover, Henry G., 216.
 Goff, Ella D., 368.
 Golden, George M., 198.
 Goodell, Charles F., 325.
 Goodno, William C., 339.
 Goodrich, Asa F., 271.
 Gordon, Ira B., 360.
 Gorham, George E., 91.
 Goss, Alice M., 204.
 Graham, Merritt E., 182.
 Gramm, Edward M., 123.
 Gray, Frederick C., 178.
 Gregg, Edward R., 34.
 Green, Arba R., 152.
 Green, Arba S., 211.
 Green, George D., 300.
 Greene, Charles R. F., 317.
 Greene, Julia P., 226.
 Greenwood, Mitchell, 364.
 Gregory, George W., 400.
 Griffin, Judson M., 168.
 Griffith, Lewis B., 110.
 Griggs, William B., 348.
 Grob, Arthur R. F., 281.
 Grubbe, Emil H., 279.
 Grundmann, F. William, 188.
 Gue, Arthur E., 200.
 Guernsey, Joseph C., 106.
 Guernsey, William J., 74.
 Guild, William A., 308.
 Gutherz, Lizzie G., 379.
 Guy, Harry J., 294.
 Guy, Milton P., 220.

H

Haag, John P., 82.
 Haas, George H., 102.
 Hackney, Evan J., 31.
 Hadley, Charles F., 374.
 Haines, Oliver S., 273.
 Hale, Harriet W., 365.
 Hall, Robert, 406.
 Hallett, G. DeWayne, 114.
 Hamlin, Frederick W., 263.
 Hanchett, Alfred P., 188.
 Hand, George F., 234.
 Hanna, John M., 46.
 Harding, George T., 76.
 Hardy, Samuel O., 368.
 Harner, Daniel W., 354.
 Harrell, Madison H., 399.
 Harrell, Samuel, 405.
 Harris, David R., 103.
 Harris, Edward, 88.
 Harter, Frank D., 70.
 Hartley, Arthur, 351.
 Hartley, William G., 265.
 Hartman, George W., 278.
 Hartman, William L., 256.
 Hartwell, Harold W., 65.
 Harvey, Charles H., 374.
 Harvey, William S., 184.
 Hasbrouck, Joseph, 320.
 Haseltine, Burton, 257.
 Hassler, J. Wyllis, 332.
 Hatch, Alice H., 250.
 Hatch, Raymond W., 338.
 Hayes, David, 193.
 Haynes, Harley A., 179.
 Haywood, Charles W., 136.
 Haywood, Julia F., 354.
 Heberton, William W., 230.
 Heilner, Herbert F., 378.
 Helming, Herman A., 104.
 Helming, Theodore W., 104.
 Helmuth, William T., 69.
 Helmuth, William T. II., 387.
 Helrich, Charles H., 318.
 Hemington, J. Glenn, 361.
 Hendrix, John O., 211.
 Hendrixson, Lewis H., 55.
 Hermance, Alexander C., 215.
 Hervey, Minnie E., 189.
 Hess, Amelia L., 44.
 Hicks, Thomas S., 201.
 Hier, William G., 250.
 Higbee, Chester G., 182.
 Hill, Elijah H., 179.
 Hill, Emily L., 180.
 Hill, John B., 283.
 Hills, Howard B., 261.
 Hindman, David R., 262.
 Hinson, Jacob M., 316.
 Hoff, Edwin C., 219.
 Hoffman, James, 372.

INDEX

5

Holcombe, Aubrey W., 399.
Hollinshead, Theodore H., 393.
Hollister, Frederick K., 259.
Holloway, Charles E., 253.
Holmes, Charles B., 376.
Hood, Joseph R., 183.
Hopke, Francis E. W., 367.
Horwell, Guy H., 337.
Houghton, Burr L., 336.
House, Joseph A., 355.
House, Wallace B., 313.
Hovey, Robert F., 194.
Howard, Alonzo G., 327.
Howland, Anna C., 65.
Hoyt, Frank H., 89.
Hoyt, Gordon W., 181.
Hubbell, Eugene, 84.
Hughes, Francois L., 288.
Humes, James R., 374.
Humes, John H., 373.
Humphrey, William A., 80.
Hunsicker, William C., 93.
Hunt, Maurice P., 74.
Hunting, Nelson, 196.
Huselton, Arthur J., 380.
Hussey, Elisha P., 213.
Husson, John, 216.
Hutchinson, John, 291.
Hutchinson, John W., 391.
Hyde, Allan P., 363.
Hyde, Rufus J., 388.

I

Ibershoff, Adolph E., 24.
Ireland, Charles L., 343.
Irish, James H., 307.
Irving, Walter W., 23.
Iszard, Ralph J., 358.
Ives, Nathaniel H., 317.
Ivins, Howard, 227.

J

Jackson, Frank B., 264.
Jackson, William L., 266.
Jacobson, Frank A., 163.
James, John E., 185.
Janney, Oliver E., 255.
Jenkins, George C., 321.
Jenkins, George H., 267.
Jewell, Henry H., 253.
Jewitt, Edward H., 328.
Johns, Emory B., 339.
Johnson, Cora M., 401.
Johnson, E. Kingsland, 306.
Johnson, Elmon R., 303.
Johnston, Anna, 263.
Johnston, Benjamin R., 287.
Johnston, Joseph E., 369.
Johnstone, Robert B., 311.
Jones, Edward W., 377.

Jones, Edwin H., 233.
Juett, Fred L., 276.

K

Kahlke, Charles E., 48.
Kastendieck, Julian T. W., 299.
Keegan, William A., 356.
Keep, John L., 295.
Keese, John M., 246.
Keiser, Romeo O., 31.
Keith, Horace G., 355.
Keller, Hervey S., 260.
Keller, Martha E., 403.
Kelley, George A., 238.
Kellogg, Edward W., 285.
Kellogg, Edwin M., 223.
Kellogg, Francis B., 260.
Kendall, Edward J., 392.
Kennedy, William R., 386.
Kent, James T., 156.
Kern, Charles B., 392.
Kershaw, J. Martine, 99.
Kessler, Howard D., 374.
Kiefer, James D., 257.
Kimball, Levi H., 111.
Kimball, Samuel A., 282.
King, George S., 335.
King, Gertrude S., 139.
King, Josiah H., 383.
King, William D., 362.
King, William R., 332.
Kingsman, Richard, 277.
Kinne, Arthur B., 162.
Kinne, Brayton E., 354.
Kinne, Elbridge O., 236.
Kinne, Porter S., 28.
Kinney, Charles S., 267.
Kinsman, Enos C., 226.
Kirk, Ellen M., 119.
Kirk, George J. W., 380.
Kirkpatrick, John A., 312.
Kistler, Horace E., 128.
Kistler, Milton S., 126.
Klein, August A., 231.
Klein, A. Katherine, 164.
Kleinhan, Joseph B., 113.
Kline, David C., 166.
Klock, Joseph V., 343.
Klots, Ephriam D., 405.
Knight, Stephen H., 309.
Korndoerfer, Augustus, Sr., 249.
Kraft, Frank, 86.
Krause, William H., 131.
Kurt, Katherine, 381.

L

Lacy, Henry A., 350.
Laidlaw, Alexander H., 328.
Laidlaw, George F., 351.
Laine, Edmund R., 350.

INDEX

- Lane, Charles E., 151.
 Lane, Irvin J., 135.
 Lange, Frederick W., 377.
 Lards, Charles H., 274.
 Larkin, Edmund F., 289.
 Laughlin, Thomas L., 146.
 Lawson, B. Howard, 379.
 Lazarus, George F., 333.
 Leal, Malcolm, 230.
 Leary, Joanna G., 132.
 Leatherman, Joseph H., 145.
 Lee, George H., 364.
 Lee, John M., 159.
 LaFevre, George L., 275.
 Leggett—Guild, Sarah L., 100.
 Lenfesty, John A., 200.
 Leonard, William E., 232.
 Leonard, William H., 272.
 Leopold, Herbert P., 103.
 LeSeure, Oscar, 205.
 Lewis, Eldon E., 136.
 Lewis, Joseph, 158.
 Lichtenwalner, Abbott B., 41.
 Lilienthal, Samuel, 139.
 Lincoln, Phillips, 52.
 Lindberg, B. Waldemar, 229.
 Linn, Alexander M., 210.
 Long, David H., 389.
 Long, Frederick H. M., 389.
 Long, George L., 277.
 Lozier, Clemence S., 325.
 Lund, Frederic A., 124.
 Lutze, Frederick H., 228.
 Luyties, Carl J., 143.
 Lyon, Melvern S., 282.
- M
- MacCracken, William P., 275.
 Mace, Howard S., 373.
 Mack, Charles S., 233.
 Mack, Gertrude G., 347.
 Maddux, Daniel P., 345.
 Mandeville, Frederic B., 130.
 Mann, Eugene L., 408.
 Mann, Jesse E., 137.
 Mansfield, Job R., 174.
 Manson, Charles F., 384.
 Marcy William H., 17.
 Marks, William F., 341.
 Marsden, Biddle R., 348.
 Marshall, Joseph D., 382.
 Martin, Constantine H., 103.
 Martin, George H., 215.
 Martin, Lynn A., 318.
 Martin, William J., 85.
 Martin, William J., 214.
 Marvin, Frederick L., 167.
 Marvin, La Dor, 79.
 Marvin, La Ray, 148.
 Mason, Perley H., 356.
 Matthews, Wallace B., 156.
- Mattson, Alfred S., 386.
 Maurer, Joseph M., 128.
 Maust, George W., 373.
 Mayer, Chester A., 393.
 McBean, George M., 47.
 McBride, John B., 57.
 McBride, Martha A., 123.
 McBurney, Benjamin A., 284.
 McCarty, Robert H., 373.
 McCauley, E. S. H., 30.
 McCauley, John C., 41.
 McClelland, James H., 13.
 McComas, William G., 367.
 McCullough, John H., 371.
 McCullough, William G., 370.
 McDowell, George W., 408.
 McGeary, George H., 88.
 McGibbon, Walter P., 340.
 McMahon, Henry O., 269.
 McNeill, Robert J., 349.
 McVay, John H., 280.
 Mead, Byron E., 291.
 Meade, Charles C., 354.
 Meade, Stephen J. D., 109.
 Meader, Lee D., 341.
 Means, Joseph W., 74.
 Mellies, Charles, 238.
 Mellies, George A., 144.
 Mercer, Edward W., 359.
 Mercer, Robert P., 344.
 Mercer, Warren C., 274.
 Merrick, Myra K., 105.
 Merz, Henry G., 398.
 Metzger, Samuel H., 337.
 Middleton, Caleb S., 407.
 Middleton, Melbourne F., 356.
 Mifflin, Robert W., 364.
 Mikesell, Arthur L., 398.
 Miller, Christopher C., 353.
 Miller, George W., 280.
 Miller, James F., 164.
 Miller, John A., 377.
 Miller, Mary, 125.
 Miller, Niles M., 137.
 Miller, Raymond E., 353.
 Miller, Robert E., 384.
 Mills, Earnest P., 76.
 Mills, Walter S., 342.
 Mitchell, Clifford, 162.
 Mitchell, John J., 165.
 Moffat, Edgar V., 278.
 Moffat, John L., 59.
 Moffit, Melville M., 20.
 Mohr, Charles, 89.
 Moliere, James W., 158.
 Montgomery, Phineas J., 306.
 Moon, Seymour B., 34.
 Moore, Arthur S., 21.
 Moore, James H., 26.
 Moore, Samuel M. B., 138.
 Moorhead, James, 286.

INDEX

7

Moreland, George B., 33.
Morgan, Willis B., 201.
Morrow, James C., 340.
Moth, Morris J., 51.
Mueller, Gustave A., 372.
Muhly, Edward G., 93.
Mulder, Cornelius D., 385.
Mullin, John W., 127.
Muncie, Edward H., 323.
Muncie, Elizabeth H., 322.
Munson, Edwin S., 118.
Munson, Reginald, 365.
Murdock, Robert, 43.
Murphy, Emma A., 157.
Murray, James I., 270.
Muth, Frederick L., 303.
Myers, Cornelius H., 266.
Myers, Dean W., 306.

N

Nead, William M., 288.
Nichols, Charles F., 282.
Nichols, G. Louis, 173.
Nicholson, Harland C., 304.
Nicholson, Harry S., 159.
Noble, Lyman A., 285.
Nobles, Newman T. B., 293.
Nee, Amon T., 290.
Northrop, Herbert L., 209.
Northup, Emerson S., 219.
Norton, Arthur B., 297.
Nottage, Rachel R., 292.
Nottingham, Bret, 286.
Nottingham, David M., 57.

O

Obetz, Henry L., 239.
Olin, Rollin C., 288.
Onderdonk, Emma, 333.
Opdyke, Charles P., 224.
Orleman, E. Louise, 173.
Orme, Francis H., 290.
Orwig, James B., 334.
Osborn, Homer W., 336.
Otis, Charles F., 302.
Otis, John C., 310.
Otis, John H., 254.
Ott, Charles, 225.
Overpeck, James W., 246.

P

Packard, Horace, 214.
Paige, Harry W., 284.
Palen, Gilbert J., 293.
Palmer, Charles R., 344.
Palmer, Owen A., 130.
Palmer, Wayland R., 120.
Pampinella, Frank N., 345.
Pardee, Ensign B., 353.

Pardee, Ira H., 240.
Parker, James D., 132.
Parkhurst, Gabriel H., 203.
Parmelee, Myron H., 221.
Parsons, Scott, 307.
Parsons, Scott B., 174.
Patchen, George H., 283.
Patterson, Denver H., 238.
Patterson, Joseph M., 83.
Paul, Willard A., 361.
Pauly, Charles A., 228.
Paxson, Oliver H., 165.
Peach, William, 173.
Pease, Frederick O., 206.
Peck, John L., 56.
Peckham, Alva L., 92.
Percy, Frederick B., 300.
Perkins, Nathaniel R., 104.
Perrin, William, 237.
Perrine, James K. M., 372.
Phillips, Joseph R., 362.
Pomeroy, Harlan, 244.
Pond, Edward H., 184.
Posey, Louis P., 147.
Potter, Mary E., 334.
Powel, Franklin, 197.
Powell, William C., 375.
Powers, A. Howard, 222.
Powers, Isadora S., 390.
Pratt, Edwin H., 254.
Pratt, George N., 113.
Pratt, John W., 201.
Pratt, Trimble, 203.
Preston, Frederic L., 189.
Price, Eldridge C., 176.
Pritchard, William E., 212.
Prizer, Elmer T., 338.
Proctor, William M., 177.
Purcell, Joseph M., 215.
Purdey, Obadiah A., 117.

Q

Quay, George H., 332.
Quilliams, Frederick F., 179.
Quinby, Stillam J., 202.

R

Rabe, Frederick E., 337.
Rabe, Rudolph F., Jr., 26.
Rand, John P., 242.
Randall, Albert F., 211.
Reading, J. Herbert, 352.
Reed, Robert G., 238.
Reilly William F., 358.
Reily, Walter E., 224.
Renwick, Ward J., 236.
Replogle, Peter S., 359.
Reynolds, Arthur J., 195.
Reynolds, Harry C., 349.
Reynolds, John N., 243.

INDEX

- Rhodes, Charles M., 23.
 Rice, George B., 224.
 Rice, Harry E., 319.
 Rice, Philip, 404.
 Rich, Frank D., 308.
 Richards, Frank L., 219.
 Richards, Robert M., 163.
 Richardson, Andrew J., 256.
 Richardson, Emma F., 146.
 Richardson, Frank C., 120.
 Richardson, William C., 172.
 Ricker, Marcena S., 195.
 Rinehart, Clarence C., 20.
 Rinehart, Stanley M., 368.
 Rink, Walter, 234.
 Ripley, George H., 239.
 Ritch, Orando S., 382.
 Ritter, Thomas J., 166.
 Roberts, David J., 145.
 Roberts, George W., 14.
 Roberts, Herbert A., 254.
 Robinson, Ray D., 134.
 Robinson, Wilhelmus B., 180.
 Rockwell, John A. Jr., 24.
 Kodgers, Albert H., 303.
 Rogers, Harry, 33.
 Roll, Arthur C., 342.
 Roman, Desiderio, 379.
 Root, Reuben M., 57.
 Rose, Paul, 166.
 Kossiter, Edwin B., 341.
 Roth, A. A., 263.
 Roth, William F., 259.
 Rude, Emerson W., 140.
 Ruggles, Edwin P., 203.
 Rummel, Luella Z., 158.
 Rumsey, Charles L., 47.
 Runnels, Moses T., 176.
 Runnels, Orange S., 147.
 Ryan, Charles W., 133.
- S
- Salisbury, Samuel S., 401.
 Sanders, John C., 190.
 Sanders, Judson C., 206.
 Sanders, Orren B., 194.
 Sanderson, Harry H., 373.
 Sawers, Frank C., 310.
 Sawtelle, George B., 314.
 Sawyer, Charles E., 97.
 Scarborough, Charles W., 348.
 Schall, John H., 73.
 Schenk, Erwin, 120.
 Schneider, Jacob H., 359.
 Schneider, Samuel N., 30.
 Schenger, Adolph H., 60.
 Schott, Augustus H., 22.
 Schulze, Carl A., 50.
 Scott, John W., 222.
 Seaman, Clayton W., 91.
 Seibert, Walter W., 384.
- Seiter, John G., 36.
 Seitz, Frank B., 87.
 Seward, Frederick W., Jr., 235.
 Seward, John P., 85.
 Seybert, Charles H., 375.
 Shallcross, Isaac G., 344.
 Shank, John R., 391.
 Shearer, Thomas, 365.
 Shears, George F., 38.
 Sheldon, Jay W., 41.
 Shelton, Charles H., 54.
 Shepard, Hiland G., 80.
 Sherman, Charles F., 187.
 Sherman, LeRoy B., 311.
 Sherman, Lewis, 133.
 Sherman, Nancy B., 212.
 Sherwood, Bradford W., 81.
 Sherwood, Herbert A., 90.
 Shute, Albert C., 46.
 Shute, Furman R., 375.
 Sigrist, Philip H., 20.
 Silbernagel, Charles E., 294.
 Simmons, Sherman E., 338.
 Simpson, Edwin D., 376.
 Simpson, Karl S., 369.
 Skiles, Hugh P., 179.
 Skinner, Caroline, 189.
 Slosson, Charles H., 51.
 Slough, Franklin J., 71.
 Small, Standley G., 176.
 Smedley, Charles D., 55.
 Smiley, Lewis F., 379.
 Smith, Albert G., 43.
 Smith, Charles H., 348.
 Smith, Dean T., 168.
 Smith, Frederick R., 345.
 Smith, John M., 393.
 Smith, Julia H., 228.
 Smith, Milton S., 326.
 Smith, Sidney E., 57.
 Smith, St. Clair, 315.
 Smith, Thomas F., 67.
 Smith, Winfield S., 370.
 Snader, Edward R., 170.
 Snodgrass, John E., 235.
 Snow, Henry, 285.
 Snyder, Edward E., 216.
 Snyder, Elwood S., 338.
 Somers, Frank W., 66.
 Souther, Robert F., 295.
 Spahr, Charles E., 198.
 Spalding, Henry E., 36.
 Spaulding, Ebenezer F., 200.
 Spencer, George W., 327.
 Spranger, Michael J., 103.
 Stearnes, William M., 94.
 Stearns, George R., 75.
 Stearns, Solomon S., 367.
 Steele, Fred E., 196.
 Stedman, James P., 310.
 Stephens, Thomas W., 368.

INDEX

9

Stevens, Mary E. T., 105.
Stevens, Rollin H., 117.
Stevenson, Harry M., 125.
Stewart, George T., 101.
Stewart, George W., 84.
Steyner, Emma A. B., 294.
Stine, Keuben L., 144.
Stitzel, Jonas W., 19.
Stone, Waldo H., 51.
Storer, John, 237.
Stork, Frederick, 362.
Stout, Henry V. S., 23.
Stoutenburg, Abram W., 382.
Streeter, John W., 42.
Strong, Thomas M., 112.
Strong, Walter, 136.
Stubbs, George P., 45.
Stumpf, Daniel B., 122.
Sturtevant, Luman P., 245.
Stutz, John A., 390.
Sumner, Charles R., 229.
Sureth, Theodore, 374.
Sutfin, John H., 28.
Swartz, John R., 22.
Swift, Charles F., 125.
Swift, Charles L., 120.
Swift, Edward P., 76.
Swormstedt, Lyman B., 32.

T

Teal, Frederick F., 301.
Teets, Charles E., 33.
Terry, Marshall O., 192.
Thatcher, Jesse W., 251.
Thomas, Amos R., 206.
Thomas, Charles H., 73.
Thomas, Charles M., 140.
Thomas, Claude L., 172.
Thomas, Martha V., 395.
Thomas, Philip C., 346.
Thomas, Warren H., 395.
Thomas, William D., 338.
Thompson, Arthur F., 29.
Thompson, Arthur H., 252.
Thompson, Fred E., 392.
Thompson, Horace H., 401.
Thompson, James H., 29.
Thompson, Jay J., 296.
Thompson, Landreth W., 350.
Thompson, Paul, 234.
Thurston, Leon, 370.
Tilson, Washburn, 392.
Tomhagen, John A., 259.
Tomlinson, William H., 378.
Trego, William E., 68.
True, Charles C., 249.
Tuller, John J., 226.
Tuttle, Edward G., 261.

U

Upham, Ella P., 90.

Upham, Roy, 169.
Usilton, Milton E., 346.

V

Valentine, Edwin J. G., 372.
Van Baun, William W., 121.
Van Den Burg, William H., 242.
Van Hee, John, 288.
Van Lennep, Gustave A., 235.
Van Lennep, William B., 114.
Van Loon, Arthur B., 324.
Van Mater, George G., 119.
Van Norman, Edgar V., 44.
Varner, Anna D., 124.
Viehe, Carl G., 394.
Viehe, Richard F., 394.
Viets, Byron B., 282.
Voss, George H., 391.

W

Waddell, William E., 220.
Wait, Phoebe J. B., 99.
Waite, Herbert C., 86.
Wakeman, John A., 378.
Walker, Leroy I., 86.
Wallace, Homer D., 82.
Wallace, Thomas C., 368.
Walls, Charles B., 161.
Waltenbaugh, Charles C., 88.
Walters, Edward R., 370.
Wanstall, Alfred, 35.
Ware, Horace B., 375.
Waters, Moses H., 251.
Watson, Carl, 78.
Watson, Mabelle S., 210.
Way, Frances M., 197.
Waylan, Julia G., 324.
Weaver, Harry S., 389.
Weaver, William A., 171.
Webster, Frank, 341.
Webster, George M., 186.
Webster, Howard H., 341.
Wellington, Gertrude G., 181.
Wesselhoeft, Conrad, 403.
Wesselhoeft, Walter, 192.
Whipple, Cullen H., 335.
White, Herbert A., 383.
White, Roland T., 190.
Whitmarsh, Henry A., 214.
Widmayer, William C., 344.
Wiggin, Ralph C., 369.
Wilcox, DeWitt G., 52.
Wilcox, Emma, 236.
Wilcox, Frederick P., 373.
Wilcox, William A., 167.
Wilder, Agnes R., 73.
Wilder, Carleton V., 71.
Wilkins, George R., 244.
Willard, Mary A., 208.
Williams, Charles C., 368.

INDEX

Williams, Edwin C., 129.
Williams, Franklin E., 138.
Williams, Olin A., 378.
Willis, George S., 348.
Wilson, John W., 299.
Wilson, Pauline R., 387.
Wilson, Thomas P., 384.
Winans, William W., 66.
Wise, James B., 257.
Wolfe, W. Wesley, 203.
Wood, Arthur H., 112.
Wood, Fred W., 184.
Wood, James C., 79.
Wood, Nelson M., 222.

Woodbury, William H., 181.
Woodroffe, Helen L. H., 196.
Woodruff, Marietta H. C., 43.
Woolridge, Frederick V., 45.
Worth, Sidney, 402.
Wurtz, John B., 347.

Y

Yale, Arthur W., 294.
Yeager, William H., 171.
Yearsley, William, 349.
Yocom, Charles A., 89.
Younglove, John, 298.



James H. McClelland, M. D.

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

AND

ITS INSTITUTIONS IN AMERICA

THE HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL PROFESSION

JAMES H. McCLELLAND, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, former professor of surgery in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, president of the American Institute of Homœopathy in 1894, a founder of the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital and member of its surgical staff since the organization of that now famous institution, is a native of Pittsburgh, born May 20, 1845, and has made that great industrial metropolis the scene of his entire professional life. He was educated there in the public schools and later was a student in the Western University of Pennsylvania, which later conferred upon him the degree of D. Sc. In 1862 he became a student of medicine under Dr. Jabez P. Dake, and on the removal of Dr. Dake from the city he continued his preliminary studies with Dr. J. C. Burgher. In 1864 he matriculated at the old Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania and attended upon one full course of lectures; and in session of 1866-67 he again took up college studies and graduated M. D. in 1867. Dr. McClelland began practice in Pittsburgh in 1867, associated with Dr. Burgher, and so continued three years, when he opened an office of his own and entered upon the career which in subsequent years has gained for him the highest standing in the ranks of the profession and has extended his reputation throughout America and even

across the Atlantic. As the senior Helmuth was to surgery in New York so is the senior McClelland to that special branch of practice in Pennsylvania; both men of achievement and both bold and skillful operators; and as the former stood in his lifetime in the clinical department of Flower Hospital in New York, so stands the latter to-day in the surgical clinics of the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital, which institution owes its existence largely to his efforts and public-spiritedness. In 1876, on the retirement of Professor Morgan from the chair of surgery in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, Dr. McClelland succeeded him and held that professorship until the end of the session of 1877-78, when he resigned; at the beginning of that session he delivered the introductory address. Neither is Dr. McClelland wholly unknown as contributor to the literature of his profession, although his efforts in this respect have been generally limited to monograph articles and addresses published after delivery before the highest bodies of homœopathy. "The Mind" was the subject of an address before the Homœopathic Medical Society of Pennsylvania in 1875, and in modified form was read before the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1876. His thesis, "Homœopathic Treatment of Syphilis," was printed by the American Institute of Homœopathy for use

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

at the World's Homœopathic Convention at Philadelphia in June, 1876. His "Nephrectomy" was read before the Homœopathic Society of Pennsylvania in September, 1880. His "Antiseptic Surgery" was printed in pamphlet and also in the transactions of the American Institute of Homœopathy. His membership in that institution dates from 1867, and now he is a senior. He was president of that body in 1894 and for many years has been an influential figure in its councils. He also was president of the Hahnemann statue committee and was largely instrumental in accomplishing the object of that organization; was honorary president of the International Homœopathic Congress held in Paris, 1900, and was president in the same year of the Pennsylvania state board of health. He also holds membership in the Pennsylvania State and Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical societies, and is honorary member of the British Homœopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts State and the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical societies. Dr. McClelland married Rachel May Pears, daughter of the late John P. Pears of Pittsburgh, by whom he has had three daughters, the youngest having died in infancy. He is associated in practice with his two brothers, Drs. John B. and Robert W. McClelland.

GEORGE WATSON ROBERTS, Ph. B., New York City, is a native of Underhill Center, Chittenden county, Vermont, born December 9, 1866, son of Dr. George Washington Roberts, one of the earliest homœopathic physicians in Vermont, and his wife Esther A. Graves of Northampton, Massachusetts. On both sides he is of old New England stock, in the paternal line tracing back to pioneer settlement in the Green Mountain state, and in the maternal line to the early colonists of Northampton in the Connecticut valley in Massachusetts. His elementary education was acquired in the Underhill common schools, chiefly in

"the little old red schoolhouse" until he was twelve years old, when he was given two years of irregular attendance at Underhill Academy, interspersed with work on a farm and in a steam saw mill. At the age of fourteen, after the death of his mother, he went west to the prairies of Minnesota, where he found employment as clerk in a store. At this time a few boys, of whose number he himself was one, who were ambitious to gain an education, organized a night class under the instruction of a German college graduate; and while there he began the study of "Gray's Anatomy," which turned his mind in the direction of medical subjects. In 1883, at the age of sixteen years, he returned to Vermont and became a student in the medical department of the University of Vermont, Burlington, but at the end of a year he was made aware of the importance of thorough academic training as the foundation of an education in the profession of medicine. With this in view he returned to Underhill and divided his time between work in a store and saw mill (for he was obliged to earn the means wherewith to maintain as well as educate himself) and hours of study, and twice each week he drove to Jericho, several miles distant, to recite his lessons and receive instructions from Joseph Cilley, one of Vermont's famous old-time teachers, stern and thorough, yet not less proficient in the art of the schoolmaster; and his admonitions as well as his instructions seriously impressed the young man under his teaching and aided him materially in the development of that calm, determined and self-reliant side of his nature which so frequently has manifested itself in Dr. Roberts' later professional life. In the fall of 1884 he entered the academic department of the University of Vermont, and graduated there in 1887, Ph. B., honor man, having led his class, securing his election to Φ. B. K. (Phi Beta Kappa). In the medical department of his alma mater he then began the study of medicine, taking two



George W. Roberts, M. D

courses, one preliminary and one regular; and later matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, where he came to the full degree in 1889; on two subsequent occasions he visited Europe for post-graduate studies. Dr. Roberts began his professional career in the city of New York in the late winter of 1889, and also at the same time became connected with the teaching corps of his alma mater in the out-patient department; and with a single interval he has since been a part of its faculty life, in the following capacities: attending surgeon to the out-patient department, demonstrator of physiology, demonstrator of operative surgery, professor of surgery and professor of gynecology. During almost the same period he has been associated in faculty work in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women; first as assistant to the chair of surgery, then adjunct professor to the chair of surgery, and later professor of surgery. In the New York Homœopathic Sanitarium he was resident surgeon, 1890-1894. In the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children he has been attending surgeon since 1894. In Hahnemann Hospital he has been attending surgeon since 1896, but his part in the life of this particular institution has been more than that of attending to the formal duties of its surgical department; he has been the chief factor in organizing the hospital on its present basis and in bringing it to the standard of efficiency and perfection it enjoys among the charitable institutions of whatever school in the great metropolitan district. He is and for several years has been attending gynecologist to the Flower Hospital; consulting surgeon to Brooklyn Memorial Hospital, to St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic, New Jersey, and to the Scranton Homœopathic Hospital, Scranton, Pennsylvania. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State and New York County Homœopathic Medical societies, the Pathological and Materia Medica societies; the Meissen and Chiron clubs; an honorary member of

the Ohio Valley Medical Association, and corresponding member of the British Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Roberts is known by his works rather than by his writings on subjects pertaining to his profession, yet to him is attributed the authorship of several valuable monograph contributions to surgical literature which have been given currency through the medium of medical and surgical journals; and, besides these, he is the author of an original operation for cancer of the rectum which will live after he has passed from life's stage. Among his published works, chiefly in pamphlet, are "The Operative Treatment of Cancer of the Rectum," 1902; "Should Catharsis Precede Laparotomy?" "Conservative Pelvic Surgery," and "Cancer of the Rectum Treated by Sigmoido-Protectomy," 1905.

WILLIAM HENRY MARCY, Buffalo, New York, was born in Webster, Massachusetts, August 4, 1871, son of Emory W. Marcy and Georgianna Barton, his wife, and a descendant of John Marcy, born about 1622, who was son of the high sheriff of Limerick, Ireland, member of Elliott's church in Roxbury, Massachusetts, March 7, 1685, and one of the founders of Woodstock, Connecticut. Moses Marcy, son of John, settled in Southbridge, Massachusetts, 1732; was moderator of seventy-two consecutive town meetings; first representative from Sturbridge to the general court; town treasurer eight years, town clerk eighteen years, selectman thirty-one years, and also was justice of the peace. He was a man of large means and influence. Dr. Marcy was educated in the Webster public and high schools, and prepared to enter Worcester Institute of Technology, but changed his determination and matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated M. D. in 1893. He settled for practice in Buffalo, where in 1893-94 he was resident surgeon at the Men's Hos-

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

pital, and afterward was surgeon-in-chief to the Railroad Men's Hospital; surgeon of the New York Central Railroad and the Pullman Palace Car Company; surgeon to Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital; gynecologist to Ingleside Home, 1894-96; surgeon to the Emergency Hospital and Riverside Hospital, New York Central Employees. By the vote of the board of fire commissioners of Buffalo, April 24, 1905, Dr. Marcy was elected surgeon to the fire department of that city. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, International Railway Surgeons' Association, New York and Connecticut Railway Surgeons' Association, Western New York Homœopathic Society, and second vice-president of the Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital. Dr. Marcy married, September 8, 1897, M. Alice Hayes, by whom he has one daughter—Hilda Hayes Marcy, and one son—George Hayes Marcy.

LEWIS PINKERTON CRUTCHER, Kansas City, Missouri, professor of *materia medica* and institutes of medicine, Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, former professor of *materia medica* and clinical diseases of children, Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College, ex-president of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, is a native of Duckers, Woodford county, Kentucky, born January 30, 1874, son of Rev. Samuel W. Crutcher and Virginia Pinkerton, his wife. His maternal grandfather, Dr. Lewis L. Pinkerton, was graduated from the medical department of Transylvania University and practiced medicine in Woodford county. He was a surgeon in the union army during the war of 1861-1865, and on returning from the service became a minister of the gospel. He died in 1877, aet. 68. Dr. Crutcher acquired his early education in the public schools of Louisville, Kentucky, and Belton, Missouri, and later was a student in the preparatory school of Centre College, Danville, Kentucky. After leaving his aca-

demic studies and before matriculating at the medical college he was for six years engaged as pharmacist. His preceptor in medicine was his brother, Dr. Howard Crutcher of Chicago. In 1894 and 1895 he was a student in Hering Medical College, Chicago, and from 1895 to 1897 attended upon the courses of Dunham Medical College, Chicago, where he came to his degree in 1897; ad eundum degree, Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College, 1904. Dr. Crutcher began his professional career in Versailles, Kentucky, in 1897, and in the next year removed to Kansas City, where in connection with his practice he has taken an earnest interest in the welfare of various public and professional institutions, having served as physician to Nettleton Home for Aged Women, the Kansas City Day Nursery, and the Women's and Children's Hospital; professor of *materia medica* and homœopathic philosophy, College of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery of Kansas City University, 1899-1902; professor of *materia medica* and clinical diseases of children, Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College, 1902-1904; professor of *materia medica* and institutes of medicine, Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago (retaining his residence in Kansas City), to which latter chair he was elected in 1904. He is a member and for two terms (1900 and 1901) was secretary, and two terms (1903 and 1904) first vice-president of the Missouri Valley Homœopathic Association, member and general secretary (1901-1902) and president (1903-1904) of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy; medical examiner for the Royal Union Mutual Life Insurance Company of Des Moines, Iowa, and Kansas City correspondent for "The Medical Century." He also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, honorary member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Kansas and of the Homœopathic Society of the State of Nebraska. Dr. Crutcher married, December 13, 1900, Edith Nichol of Independence, Missouri.

JONAS WAKEFIELD STITZEL, Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, was born in 1868 in Northumberland county, Pennsylvania, and was educated at the Keystone State Normal School, where he took the degree of M. E. His professional education was acquired at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, whence he graduated with the M. D. degree in 1896. He subsequently took a post-graduate course at the New York Ophthalmic Hospital during 1902-03, from which institution he received the degree of O. et A. Chir. Dr. Stitzel is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, and of the Raue Medical Club.

PAUL ALLEN, New York city, was born there, September 4, 1863, the son of Timothy Field and Julia (Bissell) Allen. He is descended from old New England stock on both sides. His father's people came to Boston in 1630 or 1631, while the Bissells came to Plymouth in 1628, and are French Huguenots. Paul Allen received his early education in the New York Leggett School, and also attended Adams Academy two years, 1881-1882. He later attended Harvard University, from which he was graduated in the class of '86, and took a special course of one year in the Johns Hopkins University. His medical education was acquired in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he was graduated in 1889 with the degree of M. D., and since his graduation has been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession in New York city. He held the office of assistant surgeon to the New York Ophthalmic Hospital for eight years, professor of *materia medica* in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and visiting physician to Flower Hospital. He is a member of the Harvard Club of Mary-

land, the Huguenot Society of New York, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society and the New York Medical Club. In June, 1889, Dr. Allen was united in marriage with Martha Runkin Duvall, and they have two children, Duvall Allen and Paul Allen, Junior.

EDWARD HILL BALDWIN, Newark, New Jersey, was born on Christmas day in 1871, son of Samuel Hill Baldwin and Abby Henrietta Pierson, on his father's side being of English ancestors, who trace back to the early years of the seventeenth century, while on his mother's side his ancestors were among the early American colonists. His elementary and secondary education was acquired in the Newark public schools, 1885, and Newark Academy (scientific course) 1890; and his higher education in Princeton University—the John C. Green school of science. His professional education was acquired in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated M. D. in 1895, and in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital College, where he came to the degree O. et A. Chir. in 1896. Dr. Baldwin has specialized his practice to the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, for which he qualified in his regular courses and also in post-graduate studies in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine, and also in Dr. Knapp's aural and ophthalmic institute. He also was in attendance upon the clinics in Vienna, Austria, in 1902, under the masters Politzer and Urbautschetch. In connection with his active practice his hospital and clinical appointments include service as assistant surgeon and also lecturer on histology of the eye and refraction, in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital; eye, ear and throat surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic, New Jersey; same to Essex County Homœ-

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

opathic Hospital, and to Bethany Home for Aged, Newark. He is a member of the state board of medical examiners of New Jersey, by appointment of Governors Voorhees and Murphy, his duties in that connection requiring him to examine in physiology and homœopathic *materia medica* and therapeutics. He is a member of the Princeton Club of Newark, the New Jersey Chiron Club (medical), the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society and the Essex County Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Baldwin married, November 11, 1896, Rosalind Grover Shepard.

CLARENCE CASTLE RINEHART, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in that city in 1844, and after completing his professional studies at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, he graduated with the class of 1878, receiving the degree of M. D. He is connected with the staff of the Homœopathic Hospital of Pittsburgh, and is president of the medical board of that institution. He is a member and ex-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County and the East End Doctors' Club.

PHILIP HENRY SIGRIST, New Philadelphia, Ohio, was born in Dundee, Ohio, March 27, 1863, son of Ulrich and Bertha Mary (Germann) Sigrist. His father was born in Sigristville, Switzerland, in 1821, and came to America when fourteen years of age. His maternal grandfather was body guard and interpreter to Napoleon Bonaparte and was with him in most of his prominent battles. Dr. Sigrist completed his scientific studies with the degree of B. S. in 1891, being graduated from the Ohio Northern University. His medical

preceptor was Dr. J. C. Fahnestock of Piqua, Ohio. He attended the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, graduating in the spring of 1892. Since that time he has been engaged in general practice in New Philadelphia, serving as health officer until he resigned. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society. Before taking his degree in medicine Dr. Sigrist was superintendent of schools and also county school examiner in Ohio. He married, June 15, 1899, Lulu Martha Wardell, who is a graduate of Oberlin College.

MELVILLE M. MOFFITT, Washington, D. C., was born in the year 1857, at Orrville, Ohio, the son of Valentine and Frances (Zollers) Moffitt. His paternal grandfather came to America from England during the early times of the country's history, and his paternal grandmother came from Ireland. His maternal grandfather was of Scottish birth, and his maternal grandmother was a native of Germany. Dr. Moffitt's paternal grandfather nobly fought in the American revolution, losing an arm in the heroic struggle. Dr. Moffitt's father died during the civil war from exposure and the hardships endured in prison life in the south, having been captured in one of the many engagements in which he took part. He was captain of Company I, One Hundred and Twentieth Ohio regiment. Dr. Moffitt was educated in the public schools of Ohio until he was nineteen years of age, and then entered Otterbain University, Westville, Ohio, where he studied four years, graduating in 1880. He entered the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, graduating with his class in 1882. From 1882 to 1886 he had charge of the medical department of the Madison County Infirmary of London, Ohio, the first and only time in eighty years, or since the establishment of the infirmary, that a public institution was rep-

resented by a homœopathic physician in that county. From 1885 to 1888 he was the local surgeon for the Big Four railroad in London, Ohio. Dr. Moffitt was a member of the board of health in London from 1887 to 1890, being the first and only representative of homœopathy chosen on the board of health of that city. He is a member of the Ohio State Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, and the Washington Homœopathic Medical Society of Washington, D. C. Dr. Moffitt was married in 1881 to Florence Henderson, from which marriage they have one son, H. Watson Moffitt. Since 1891 Dr. Moffitt has been located at 127 B St., S. E., Washington, D. C., where he enjoys one of the largest general practices in the city. His son is being educated to take up his father's profession.

ARTHUR SELWYN MOORE, State Hospital, Middletown, New York, was born in Bay City, Michigan. He studied for his profession in the University of Michigan, graduating in 1901. During 1901-1902, Dr. Moore was house physician to the University Homœopathic Hospital at Ann Arbor, Michigan; from June, 1902, to October, 1903, was second assistant physician to the state asylum at Ionia, Michigan. In 1903 he removed from Michigan to Middletown, where he is now junior assistant physician in the State Homœopathic Hospital. Dr. Moore is a member of the Alpha Sigma fraternity and is a F. & A. M.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BETTS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of Warminster, Pennsylvania, born December 1, 1845, son of John Betts and Sarah C. Malone, his wife. He is of English extraction, and his parents were consistent members of the Society of Friends. He obtained his early education in the following private schools: Friends' School, Horsham, Pennsylvania, the Lollar Academy, Hat-

boro, Pennsylvania, and the Mount Holly Institute, Mount Holly, New Jersey, then in charge of the Rev. Samuel Aaron. His professional education was acquired in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1868. After graduating Dr. Betts spent nearly two years in the medical schools of Berlin, Vienna, Paris and London, and frequently since that time has returned to these medical centers for



Benjamin F. Betts, M. D.

observation of improved surgical technique and post-graduate study. He located for practice in Philadelphia in 1870 and at once became connected with the out-patient department of the Hahnemann Hospital. In 1872 he was appointed assistant to the chair of practice and clinical medicine, and in 1873 a committee from the faculty was appointed to tender him the chair of physiology and microscopic anatomy. A course of lectures on hygiene was added to the course on physiology in 1875, and in 1876

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

the chair of gynecology was established in the regular college curriculum and Dr. Betts relinquished his former course of lectures to assume the duties of professor of gynecology. The establishment of a gynecological clinic was attended with many difficulties owing to the inadequate facilities in the old college and hospital buildings. The teaching in this department was practical and afforded the students the first opportunity that had ever acquired to institute methods of physical examination under the direct supervision of the teacher. Particular pains were taken to teach the application of homœopathic therapeutics to the diseases peculiar to women, and each year the clinics increased in importance. After the establishment of this course of medical study a supplemental course was instituted on the diseases of children. The same care was taken to teach the application of homœopathic methods in this course and it became very popular with the students in attendance. The establishment of a regular clinic for the treatment of diseases of children was frequently advocated. Dr. Betts relinquished the chair of gynecology in the year 1895, and was appointed consulting gynecologist to the Hahnemann Hospital, consulting gynecologist in charge of this department in the hospitals of the Women's Homœopathic Association of Pennsylvania, and also gynecologist in charge of the outpatient department of the Children's Homœopathic Hospital of Philadelphia. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the state and local homœopathic medical societies, and has contributed numerous papers which have been published in the transactions of these societies as well as in medical journals. He also is a member of the American Social Science Association, the American Academy of Political and Social Science and other kindred organizations. His practice is confined mainly to gynecology and abdominal surgery.

JOHN ROSS SWARTZ, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, was born in McVeytown, Pennsylvania, January 26, 1857, son of John Andrew and Matilda Ann Swartz, both natives of the United States, the parents of the former having been born in Germany and those of the latter in America. He received his education in the common school, the Port Royal Academy, which he entered in 1872, and also in a business college in New Haven, Connecticut, which he entered in 1874. He began the study of medicine in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in 1879. He was quizmaster of the class of physiology in 1879. From 1884 to 1888 he served as examining surgeon of the United States pension board at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and of the Goodno Homœopathic Medical Society. In 1883 Dr. Swartz married Margie Zinn.

AUGUSTUS H. SCHOTT, St. Louis, Missouri, president of the board of trustees and professor of *materia medica* in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, ex-president of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, is a native of Hanover, Germany, born January 29, 1850, son of George Schott and Maria Rabe, his wife. Dr. Schott acquired his early education in the public graded schools of Alton, Illinois, and his higher education in Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Illinois. He began his medical studies under the preceptorship of the late Dr. Perry E. Johnson of Alton, afterward of Jacksonville, Florida, and completed his course in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, where he came to his degree in 1879. He began active practice in Alton in 1872 and removed thence to St. Louis in 1881, in the latter city having acquired an enviable reputation in professional circles, and also the highest honor in the gift of alma mater—that of president

of its board of trustees. In many ways he has been identified with the history of that institution and also with other allied professional institutions in the city. From 1885 to 1889 he was physician-in-charge of the Baptist Orphans' Home. From 1882 to 1885 he was professor of paedology in his alma mater; from 1885 to 1901 was professor of theory and practice, and since 1901 has held and acceptably filled its chair of *materia medica*. Dr. Schott is a member and ex-president (1890-1891) of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, member of the International Hahnemannian Association, the St. Louis Homœopathic Medical Society, the Hahnemann Club; and he also is a Mason, member of the Legion of Honor and of the Royal Arcanum. He married, May 20, 1875, Emma E. Nulsen, and has four children—Emily M., Pearl, Minnie and Mabel Schott.

WALTER WILLIAM IRVING, practicing physician of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was born in Mukwonago, Waukesha county, Wisconsin, January 22, 1868, the son of Walter and Caroline E. (Boss) Irving. Dr. Irving obtained his early education in the common schools of Waukesha, and later attended Carroll College. He began the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. W. E. Taylor, then of Monmouth, Illinois, and now superintendent of the Illinois Western Hospital for the Insane at Watertown. In 1894-1897, Dr. Irving studied in the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, there receiving his degree. In 1897 he attended the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, taking a clinical course, and also attended the night clinic of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. In 1897 he located in Milwaukee, where he associated in practice with Dr. E. W. Bebee, but has practiced alone since 1899. He is a member of the visiting staff of the Milwaukee Protestant Orphan Asylum; a member and ex-secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Wis-

consin; member and ex-president and ex-secretary of the Milwaukee Academy of Medicine; member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the Phi Alpha Gamma, the Ustion, and also of the Masonic order. January 1, 1901, Dr. Irving married Emily Ward Pray.

HENRY VINAL STORMS STOUT, East Orange, New Jersey, was born in Keyport, New Jersey, October 9, 1855, son of Richard Beder and Elizabeth (Freeman) Stout. He attended the public schools of Keyport, New Jersey, and of Dover, Delaware, and later the school conducted by Samuel Farquar at Dover. He was a student in Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, from 1890 until 1893. He practiced at Templeville, Maryland, 1893-98; Cheswold, Delaware, 1898-1901, and since the latter year in East Orange, New Jersey. Dr. Stout attended the clinics of Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1892-3, and is a member of the Delaware and New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical societies, the Essex County (New Jersey) Homœopathic Medical Society; he also is a Mason and a member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen at Dover, Delaware. He married Kate Haman in 1876, and their children are: John Ralph, Harry Allen and Presley Downs Stout.

CHARLES MELANCHTHON RHODES, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, was born April 15, 1873, in Bedford county, Pennsylvania, and was educated in the State Normal School at Huntington, Pennsylvania, and also in Princeton University. He matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and on the completion of his course of study received from that institution the degree of M. D., graduating with the class of 1900. He is a member of the Goodno Medical Club,

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the American Institute of Homœopathy.

ADOLPH ERNEST IBERSHOFF, Ann Arbor, Michigan, was born in Toledo, Ohio, April 17, 1877, son of Louis J. A. and Helen (Weber) Ibershoff. He is a graduate of the high school of Saginaw, Michigan, studied medicine under Dr. H. M. Flower, of Toledo, Ohio, and in 1899 entered the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated, M. D., in 1903. Since that time he has practiced in Ann Arbor, devoting attention particularly to diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. He also has been assistant to the chair of ophthalmology and otology in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan. He was a member of the Michigan naval reserves on the United States ship Yosemite during the Spanish-American war. He is a member of the Alpha Sigma fraternity.

JOHN ARNOLD ROCKWELL, JR., Cambridge, Massachusetts, physician, instructor in *materia medica*, Boston University School of Medicine, was born May 4, 1872, in Atlanta, Georgia, a descendant on both paternal and maternal sides of American colonial ancestors, among whom were the Henshaws, Dudleys, Dennys, Perkins and Arnolds. Dr. Rockwell acquired his elementary education in public and private grammar schools of this country and Germany, and the Norwich free academy, where he attended from 1889 to 1892. He entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1892 and graduated there S. B. in 1896. He was educated in medicine in the Boston University School of Medicine, and received the degree of Ch. B. in 1898, M. D., 1899. For the next two years he was resident surgeon to Boothby Surgical Hospital (private hospital), after which he entered active general practice.

In connection with professional work he is serving as first assistant physician to Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital. He was instructor in sanitary science, same institution, from 1900 until 1903, and since then has been instructor in *materia medica*, in the Boston University School of Medicine. Dr. Rockwell is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Boston Surgical and Gynecological Society, and member and late associate secretary of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, in 1900, Alice Tufts.

JEFFERSON CHARLES ANDERSON. Plainfield, New Jersey, was born in Monticello, Florida, July 20, 1867, son of Azor and Amelia (Cuyler) Anderson. He attended the public schools of Monticello, Florida, and Wayland Seminary at Washington, D. C., and was graduated A. B. from Lincoln University in June, 1894. He matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital in October, 1895, and was graduated from that institution in May, 1899, and since February, 1900, has practiced in Plainfield, New Jersey. Dr. Anderson is a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, July 19, 1899, Mary Fossett, and has one child, Zenaide Anderson.

RICHARD KNOWLSON FLEMING, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in that city March 22, 1859, and obtained his professional education in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which institution he graduated in 1882 with the degree of M. D. He was interne at the Homœopathic Hospital, Ward's Island, New York city, from 1882 to 1884, and since the latter year has been connected with the Homœopathic Hospital of Pittsburgh. He is a member of the Homœ-

opathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County.

CHARLES DEADY, New York city, whose connection with the profession of medicine in that city began in 1876, both as practitioner and teacher, and who since that time has been as actively engaged in disseminating the doctrines of homœopathy as any physician or professor of medicine in the east, is a native of the city of New York, born August 27, 1850, son of Silas Oblenis Deady and Jane Ann Armstrong, his wife. His father's family was founded in New York city by Jan Van Oblenis, who came from Holland in 1856 with a grant from the king to himself and four others of a large part of Manhattan Island. His mother's family were of English ancestry. Dr. Deady was educated in the public and high schools of the city of New York, after which he entered as a student in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, where he came to his degree, M. D., in 1876. In 1880 he graduated O. et A. Chir. from the college of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital. Being in rather poor health, he began practice in Summit, New Jersey, in April, 1876, but as he did not quite like being away from the city he removed to New York on the first of October of the same year and has since practiced there. Having made a special study of diseases of the eye, ear and throat, he dropped the general practice of medicine and since February, 1880, has devoted his attention solely to those branches. From 1876 to 1878 he was visiting physician to the New York Homœopathic Medical College Dispensary; from 1876 to 1880 was attending physician to the clinic of the Homœopathic Medical College Dispensary; from 1876 to 1878 he was connected with the New York Ophthalmic Hospital in the capacity of clinical assistant; from 1878 to 1880 as assistant surgeon; from 1880 to 1885 as house surgeon; from 1885 to the

present time as visiting surgeon; from 1888 to 1898 as executive officer, and also served in the same capacity in 1904. Since 1902 he has been a member of the board of trustees of the institution last mentioned, and from 1887 to the present time has held the professorship of ophthalmology and otology in the college. Since 1900, also, he has held the office of dean of the faculty of the Ophthalmic Hospital College. In 1904 he was elected to



Charles Deady, M. D.

the professorship of otology in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, ex-president and ex-secretary of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, for ten years treasurer of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, member and ex-president of the New York Academy of Pathological Science, member of the Homœopathic Materia Medica Society, and

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

of the Homœopathic Pædological Society. He was the first corresponding secretary of the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College at its formation, and also served three years on the executive committee of that body, four years as its chairman, and one year as first vice-president. For twelve years he was editor of the "Journal of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology." November 19, 1873, he married Corinne Louise Hopper of Hackensack, New Jersey. Their children are Howard Percy, Amy Marguerite and Evelyn Hunter Rabe.

RUDOLPH FREDERICK RABE, JR., Weehawken, New Jersey, was born in Hoboken, New Jersey, January 18, 1872, son of Rudolph Frederick and Elizabeth (Lusbie) Rabe, and is of English and German lineage. He attended successively the Hoboken Academy, Stevens high school, the Lawrenceville school, the Dwight school and Columbia College, at the latter spending two years in the arts department. He was for one year a student in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia College, and two years in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he came to his degree in 1896. After graduation he went abroad and studied one year in the University of Berlin, Berlin, Germany, and upon his return in 1897 began the practice of his profession in New York city. In 1900 he removed to his present location. Dr. Rabe is lecturer on *materia medica* in his alma mater—the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and was township physician and president of the board of health of Weehawken, serving two years in each office. He is a member and treasurer of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society; member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the International Hahnemannian Association, the New York Homœopathic Materia Medica Society, the Bayard Club, and a corresponding member

of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society. He married Carrie A. Meiners, May 6, 1896, and has two daughters, Edith M. Rabe and Helen E. Rabe.

MATTHEW DOUGHTY FAUNCE, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in that city in 1876, son of Taylor Faunce and Elizabeth Blattman, his wife. His literary education was received in the Manual Training School and Temple College, Philadelphia, and his professional equipment at Hahnemann Medical College, from which institution he received in 1899 the degree of M. D. He is connected with the staff of the Penn Widows' Asylum, and is a member of the Alumni Society of Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia.

JAMES HERBERT MOORE, practicing physician of Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in Saco, York county, Maine, October 4, 1861, and is the son of Dr. James Otis and Mary Elizabeth (Ross) Moore. The pioneer ancestor of this branch of the Moore family in this country, and the fifth generation removed from the subject of this sketch, was Col. Jonathan Moore, a retired British officer, who came to this country in the early part of 1700 and settled in Stratham, New Hampshire. Capt. Harvey Moore, the grandson of Col. Jonathan Moore and the great-grandfather of James Herbert Moore, entered the continental army in command of a company of New Hampshire militia immediately after the Concord fight, receiving the commission of captain from the governor of New Hampshire and subsequently the commission of lieutenant from President Hancock. Capt. Harvey Moore carried in the revolutionary war the identical sword against the British which his grandfather, Col. Jonathan Moore, had carried in their defense nearly a century before. Dr. James Herbert Moore is also a son of the revolu-

tion on the other side of his father's family, his paternal grandmother having been the daughter of Rev. Levi Chadbourne, who served in the war of the revolution and carried in his body until his death, many years afterwards, a ball received in one of its battles. Dr. Moore is also allied with the revolution on his mother's side, his maternal grandmother having been a Jones, and direct descendant from that branch of the family which gave to that period John Paul Jones. If homœopathy is hereditary Dr. Moore comes naturally by his homœopathic faith and affiliations as his father, Dr. James Otis Moore, who was one of three brothers to embrace homœopathy in the forties, after graduating from the old Castleton Medical College of Vermont in 1848, became convinced of the superiority of the homœopathic over the prevailing method of therapeutics, after a thorough examination and study of the same under the direction of his brother, Dr. Levi C. Moore, who had settled in North Troy, Vermont, as a homœopathic physician as early as 1841. The third brother to embrace homœopathy at this early period was Dr. John Moore, who settled in Quincy, Illinois. After becoming convinced of the superiority of homœopathy Dr. Moore's father removed to Saco, Maine, in April, 1849, and was one of the first homœopathic physicians to settle in that section of the state, and one of the few homœopathic physicians to receive a medical commission in the civil war, in which he served as surgeon. At the close of the civil war Dr. Moore's father removed to Haverhill, Massachusetts, where he practiced his profession for twenty years as the oldest homœopathic physician of the city until his death in 1886. Dr. Moore received his education in the public schools of Haverhill, graduating from the high school in 1880, after having taken the college course in preparation for Harvard College. Owing to a long continued illness of his father, due to a severe accident received in the rounds of his professional duties, Dr.

Moore was obliged to abandon his intention of taking a Harvard degree, and after spending one year in his father's office in the old, but unfortunately now nearly extinct, relationship of preceptor and student, he entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College in 1881, graduating with the degree of M. D. in the class of 1884. He at once entered into the practice of medicine in Haverhill, Massachusetts, in association with his father, and in January, 1886, established himself in practice in Brookline, Massachusetts, where he is still actively engaged in the general practice of his profession. He is a firm believer in the homœopathic method of therapeutics and always has been especially interested, and of late years earnestly and actively engaged, in emphasizing that it is the essential tenets making up a scientific and practical homœopathy which must be promulgated by the homœopathic school of medicine, in order that it may make the most of its curative therapeutic specialty and take its place in the world of medicine unanimously acknowledged by profession and laity as the most effective therapeutic method of curatively antagonizing disease. To this end he has presented to the national and state societies the following addresses and papers: "Twentieth Century Homœopathy," the annual oration delivered before the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society in 1889; "The Attitude of the American Institute of Homœopathy toward Homœopathic Posology," the address presented as chairman of the Materia Medica Bureau to the American Institute of Homœopathy at its annual session in 1904; "The continuance of Homœopathy as a Distinctive School of Medicine," the annual address delivered before the Maryland State Homœopathic Medical Society in 1904; "Homœopathy's Opportunity," the annual address delivered before the Rhode Island Homœopathic Medical Society in 1905; "Homœopathy of the future and the Future of Homœopathy," the presidential address delivered before the Boston Homœopathic

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

Medical Society in January, 1905. He is professor of diseases of children in the Boston University School of Medicine, and president of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society for 1905, member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society and the Unanimous Club of New York. He is a Mason, an Odd Fellow and a member of the Harvard Congregational church of Brookline. Dr. Moore married Grace Carpenter Rhodes of Haverhill, Massachusetts, February 9, 1887, and the following five children have been born to them: Marguerite, Gwendolin, James Rhodes, Pauline and Grace Moore.

JOHN HENDERSON SUTFIN. Kansas City, Missouri, was born in Monroe county, Indiana, August 25, 1835, son of James and Sallie Clark (Henderson) Sutfin. He attended the common schools of Monroe county, Indiana, and of Fairfield, Iowa, and after preliminary reading attended the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, St. Louis, 1883-1886, from which he graduated. In 1861 he became second sergeant of Company D, 36th Iowa Infantry, and practiced medicine in the army as an eye and ear specialist. He was located in St. Charles, Missouri, in 1887-8, and since that time in Kansas City. Dr. Sutfin is a member of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy and the Independent Homœopathic Association. He married Electa J. Crowell, December 25, 1856, and their daughter, Mary E., is the wife of Dr. J. H. Koogler, of Kansas City, Missouri.

E. BURRELL FANNING, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1861. His literary education was acquired at Albert College, Billeville, Ontario, and his medical education at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, whence he graduated M. D. in 1885. He is engaged in

general practice in Philadelphia, and is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Alumni Association of his alma mater. Dr. Fanning is author of a text work on hay fever and catarrh of the head and nose.

HARRY BALLOU BRYSON, B. S. D. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, January 26, 1866. His general education was thorough, his degree of bachelor of scientific didactics being conferred by the Warrensburg (Missouri) State Normal School. His medical degree was obtained in 1893 after a three years' course in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. During his student life at his alma mater, Dr. Bryson was instructor in histology and microscopy. During this time, also, he, in competition with several recognized professional architects, submitted plans for the new college building of his alma mater, and his plans were adopted unanimously. Dr. Bryson, since his graduation, has limited his practice to diseases of the eye, ear, throat and nose. He is now ophthalmologist to the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital; and chief of staff in the eye and ear dispensary of that institution; a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County,—being an ex-president of the latter society.

PORTER SPAULDING KINNE, Paterson, New Jersey, was born in De Witt, Onondaga county, New York, in 1849, son of Mason Prentiss and Mary Jane (Spaulding) Kinne, and is of English ancestry. He attended successively the district schools of his native county, Falley Seminary of Fulton county, New York, and Cazenovia (New York) Seminary, and from 1869 until 1872 was a student in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, receiving his degree in 1872, since which

time he has been engaged in general practice in Paterson. Dr. Kinne is visiting physician to St. Mary's Hospital at Passaic, New Jersey, and a member of the New Jersey State Homoeopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, Hamilton Club of Paterson, Northern Jersey Golf Club of Bergen county, New Jersey; he also is a Knight Templar Mason. He married Amelia B. Smylie in 1873, and had three sons: Frank Ansil Kinne, born in 1874, died in infancy; Fred Mason Kinne, born in 1876, who died in Princeton, New Jersey, aged nineteen years; James Smylie Kinne, aged twenty-five years.

JAMES HENRY THOMPSON, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born July 30, 1859, in Emsworth, Pennsylvania, and received his professional education at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which institution he graduated in 1886 with the degree of M. D. In 1893 he went to Europe, and during that and the following year continued his studies in Vienna and Berlin. From 1886 to 1888 he served as interne at the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital, and is now connected with the staff of that institution. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the East End Doctors' Club.

ARTHUR FRANCIS THOMPSON, East Orange, New Jersey, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, February 15, 1875, son of James Elihu and Julia Frances (Pennoyer) Thompson. He attended the public and high schools of his native city and the high school at Newark, New Jersey. His professional training was acquired in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he graduated in 1898. He served as interne to the Metropolitan Hospital on Blackwell's

Island, New York, from June, 1898, until December, 1899, and pursued post-graduate studies in Goettingen and Berlin, Germany, in 1900. Dr. Thompson entered upon private practice in East Orange, New Jersey, in March, 1901. He is a member of the staff of the Homœopathic Hospital of Essex County; a member of the Essex County and the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical societies, and of the New Jersey Chiron Club.

CHARLES McKARAHER BROOKS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born September 10, 1855, in Philadelphia, son of William and Annie A. Mecaskey Brooks. His earlier education was received at Prof. Hastings' Mantua Academy. He took up the study of medicine at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and graduated with the class of 1878. Since graduation he has engaged in general practice in Philadelphia and is chief of the maternity department of the Women's Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the Germantown Medical Club, the Oxford Club, the Boeninghausen Club and the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.

WOODWARD DAVIS CARTER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in that city April 7, 1867, son of Woodward Carter and Anna B. Jahraus, his wife. His elementary education was received in the public schools of his native city from which he passed to the Central High School. He matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and graduated in 1894 with the degree of M. D. He is now demonstrator of gynecology in that institution. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Saturday Night Club of Microscopy, the William B.

Van Lenine Clinical Club and the alumni association of Hahnemann Medical College, of which body he was secretary from 1898 to 1904.

SAMUEL NEWTON SCHNEIDER, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Grand View, Iowa, October 25, 1857, son of John and Magdalena (Rapp) Schneider, the father of Prussian birth and a clergyman of the Evangelical Association of North America, and the mother of American birth but her parents came from Alsace-Lorraine, Germany. Dr. Schneider spent three years in the Northwestern College, at Naperville, Illinois, was graduated from the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College in 1881, and received ad eundem degree from Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, in 1905. He was lecturer on histology and microscopy in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, 1881-84, and lecturer and adjunct professor of diseases of children in the same college, 1886-94. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Illinois Homœopathic Medical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Chicago, the Illinois Athletic Association and Marquette Club of Chicago. He married Carrie Isabel Tucker, of Chicago, April 28, 1885, and has one daughter, Carrie Luella Schneider.

E. S. H. McCUALEY, practicing physician of Beaver, Pennsylvania, was born in 1873 in Beaver county, and studied for his profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, graduating in the class of 1897. After graduation he served as interne at the Homœopathic Hospital, Rochester, New York (1897-1898). He is visiting physician and surgeon to Beaver Valley General Hospital, New Brighton, Pennsylvania, and member of the training school board of the same institution. Dr. McCauley is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœ-

opathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the Beaver County Homœopathic Medical Society. He also is medical examiner for the American Temperance Life Insurance Company, the Bankers' Life Insurance Company of Des Moines, Iowa, and of the Security Mutual Life Insurance Company of Binghamton, New York.

PLUMB BROWN, Springfield, Massachusetts, was born in Norfolk, Connecticut, November 15, 1868, son of Plumb Brown, senior, and Olive E. Crissey, his wife. On the paternal side he is a descendant of the eighth generation of Richard Brown, the American ancestor, 1643. Plumb Brown, senior, is a son of Edmund Brown and Mabel H. Norton, the latter being of the twelfth generation of Sir de Norville, a family of great antiquity, tracing back distinctly through a line of baroneted ancestors to the year 1066. Olive E. Crissey, Dr. Brown's mother, is daughter of Benjamin Crissey and Eunice Burr, on the Crissey side tracing back to William Crissey, the American ancestor, 1630, and on the Burr side tracing back to Peter Brown of the "Mayflower," 1620. Dr. Brown acquired his literary education in the district schools and the Robbins school in Norfolk, Connecticut, and the Great Barrington high school in Great Barrington, Massachusetts. He was educated in medicine in the medical department of the University of Vermont, and the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago. He practiced first in South Manchester, Connecticut, and removed thence to Springfield, Massachusetts, where he now lives, and where in connection with his professional work he is visiting physician to the Hampden Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Connecticut, the Massachusetts State and also the Western Massachusetts homœopathic societies, and of the Allen Materia Medica Club of Springfield. He married,

October 26, 1892, Rebecca Aiken Bassett, by whom he has one son—Elliott Bassett Brown.

EVAN J. HACKNEY, M. D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Pleasantville, New Jersey, December 2, 1860, son of Richard and Rachel Ann (Adams) Hackney. He attended the public schools and a private school conducted by James G. Shinn, in which he received his early education, and he studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1897 with the degree of M. D. Since that time he has been engaged in the practice of his profession in Philadelphia. He holds the position of visiting physician to the West Philadelphia Homœopathic Hospital, is a member of the alumni association of his alma mater, of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and the West Park Clinical Society. Dr. Hackney married Bertha A. Devlin, and has one son living—Francis Earl Hackney. Dr. Hackney resides in West Philadelphia.

ROMEO ORPHEUS KEISER, Columbus, Ohio, was born in Bryan, Ohio, December 29, 1870, son of Dr. Elias A. and Lydia J. (Brown) Keiser, and is of Pennsylvania Dutch and German ancestry. He was graduated from the high school of Bryan in 1888, attended the Ohio State University from 1888 until 1892, winning the B. Sc. degree, and from the same institution won the Ph. G. degree in 1896. After a three years' course in the Ohio Medical University, Columbus, Ohio, he was graduated with the M. D. degree in 1898, and the same degree was conferred upon him in 1899, after a year's work in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. He practiced in Cleveland from January to May, 1899, and since that time in Columbus. He had the fellowship in chemistry in the Ohio State University in 1895-6 and was assistant in chemistry at the

Ohio Medical University from 1896 until 1898. Dr. Keiser is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Ohio, the Round Table of Columbus, and Ustion fraternity. He married Belle A. Dyer, November 28, 1901.

EDWARD WILLIAM BRICKLEY, York, Pennsylvania, was born in that city, June 20, 1861, son of Obadiah Charles and



George Brickley, M. D.

Charlotte A. (Willey) Brickley, and grandson of George and Mary Ann (Thingert) Brickley. George Brickley (grandfather) was born January 31, 1806, in West Buffalo township, Union county, Pennsylvania, and was educated for the ministry of the Evangelical association, but later engaged in the study of medicine (allopathic) under the supervision of Drs. Taylor and Powers of Williamsport, Pennsylvania. In 1838 he was led through the instrumentality of Dr. Ignatius Brugger, a graduate of a renowned German university, to investigate the then

new system of therapeutics. In 1846 he retired from the ministry and began the practice of medicine in York, being the first physician of the new school to settle permanently in that field. In 1855 he received the honorary degree of M. D. from the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania. He continued in active practice until 1887, when he was attacked with paralysis, from the effects of which he died March 17, 1889. Obadiah Charles Brickley (father) was born September 3, 1833, in East Buffalo township, Union county, Pennsylvania. He was educated at the York Academy, studied medicine under the guidance of his father, and in 1855 received his degree from the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania. For some years he was physician to York county almshouse and jail, and served three terms of three years each as coroner of the county. His death occurred October 2, 1902. Edward William Brickley received his early education in the public schools of York, then entered York Collegiate Institute, graduating there in 1879. His early medical studies were superintended by his father, and he received his degree from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1883. In 1889-90 he took post-graduate courses at the University of Vienna, Austria, and since that time has abandoned general practice in order to devote himself exclusively to treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat. In 1884-85 he was house surgeon in the Homœopathic Hospital, Brooklyn, New York, and has served three terms as coroner of York county.

LYMAN BEECHER SWORMSTEDT, Washington, D. C., was born at Westminster, Carroll county, Maryland, June 19, 1853, son of Samuel Luckett and Sarah Ann (Sheets) Swormstedt. His father, born in Calvert county, Maryland, 1800, was a homœopathic physician and practiced in Westminster, Maryland, for fifty years. He died in 1871. Sarah Ann Sheets was

born in Carroll county, Maryland, 1829, died December 1, 1901. Dr. Lyman B. Swormstedt was educated in public and private schools, the latter now the Western Maryland College, Westminster, and was graduated at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1877. On April first of that year he entered into partnership with Dr. Lewis Woodward, his preceptor, which connection was maintained until the spring of 1880. He then removed to Washington, and has since engaged in active practice in that city. He has been a member of the medical staff of the National Homœopathic Hospital since its organization, 1881. In July, 1904, he was appointed on the board of medical examiners for the District of Columbia, to serve for a term of three years. He is a member of the Washington Homœopathic Medical Society, with which he has been connected for twenty-five years, being two years its president, and is now a member of the advisory board; a member of the Washington Medical and Surgical Club, ex-president of same; a resident member of the Unanimous Club of New York city, and member of the University Club of Washington. In October, 1893, he married Mabel Lee Godfrey, of Milford, Massachusetts; issue, one daughter, Helen Lee Swormstedt, born November 10, 1895.

LEWIS WESLEY FLINN, practicing physician of Wilmington, Delaware, was born near Newport, Delaware, September 15, 1858, son of Lewis C. and Joanna (Lynam) Flinn, and is of Scotch-Irish descent. He was educated in the public schools of Newport, a private school conducted by Professor William A. Reynolds in Wilmington, and Lafayette College, Easton, Pennsylvania, from which institution he received the degree of A. B. in 1880, and A. M. in 1883. Dr. Flinn studied for his profession in Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1883, and in Hahnemann Medical College of

Philadelphia, from which he graduated in 1887. Since April, 1883, he has been engaged in practice in Wilmington. He is a member of the staff and chief of the surgical department of the Homœopathic Hospital of Delaware at Wilmington, secretary of the Hospital Association, and registrar of the faculty of the training school for nurses in connection with and under the control of that hospital. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Delaware State and Peninsula, and of the Richard Hughes Medical Club of Wilmington. On April 28, 1897, Dr. Flinn married Martha Stirling, and two children, Alice S. and Lewis W. Flinn, have been born to them.

GEORGE B. MORELAND, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born November 20, 1869, and acquired his professional education at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, graduating from that institution with the M. D. degree in 1893. After graduation he served as interne at the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital (1893-1894), and upon the expiration of his term there began general practice in that city. Since 1899 has made a specialty of the treatment of diseases of the rectum. Dr. Moreland supplemented his professional training by taking a post-graduate course at the Philadelphia Polyclinic in 1899. He is a member and recording secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society.

CHARLES EDWARD TEETS, New York city, son of David Teets, a New York business man, and Caroline Moore, was born in that city, August 10, 1852, and received his early education in the public schools. He commenced the study of medicine in 1879, and in 1881 entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating in 1884. As soon

as he began practice he was appointed visiting physician to the College Dispensary and Wilson Mission. In 1885 he entered the New York Ophthalmic Hospital and took a special course in diseases of the throat and nose. In 1886 he was appointed clinical assistant, later, assistant surgeon, and in June, 1894, surgeon of the department, and now holds the positions of professor of laryngology and rhinology in the college of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital and the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital; consulting laryngologist to Flower Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital of Passaic, New Jersey, and was laryngologist and rhinologist to the Metropolitan Hospital (Blackwell's Island, New York), eight years, and professor of laryngology and rhinology in the Metropolitan Post-Graduate School three years. He has been a prolific writer on subjects relating to the nose and throat, and was for a time associate editor of the "Journal of Ophthalmology and Laryngology." He is one of the very few physicians of the homœopathic school who is a specialist in the restricted sense of the word, and confines his practice exclusively to diseases of the nose and throat. He has devised a number of ingenious instruments for the nose and throat, including nasal forceps, palate retractor, nasal applicator, etc. The following societies and clubs number Dr. Teets among their members: The American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York Homœopathic Materia Medica Society, the Pathological Society, the American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society and the Clinical Club.

HARRY ROGERS, Orange, New Jersey, was born in New York city, April 13, 1877, son of William J. and Mary (Jeffers) Rogers. He attended the East Orange (New Jersey) high school and the New

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

York Preparatory school, and pursued his professional studies in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he graduated M. D. in 1899. He served as interne to the Metropolitan Hospital, and was connected with the dispensary of the Hudson Street Hospital, both of New York city; he practiced for three months in Montclair, New Jersey, and since January, 1901, in Orange. He is physician to the House of the Good Shepherd at Orange, and on the auxiliary staff of St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic, New Jersey. Dr. Rogers is a member of the New Jersey State and the Essex County Homœopathic Medical Societies; Chiron Club of Newark, New Jersey; Helmuth Club of New York; Hope Lodge, F. & A. M., at Orange; the Essex County Country Club, and the Phi Alpha Gamma Fraternity.

EDWARD CRANCH, Erie, Pennsylvania, is a native of New York city, New York, born October 16, 1851. His literary education was acquired in the George Washington University, Washington, D. C., from which he graduated with the Ph. B. degree in 1871. Later he matriculated at the Georgetown University, Washington, D. C., taking up the study of allopathic medicine, and graduated M. D. from that institution in 1873. He took up the study of homœopathic medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he graduated with ad eundem degree in 1875. He served as hospital steward in the office of the surgeon-general, United States army, from 1871 to 1874, and was the first resident physician in the Hahnemann Hospital of New York city, serving in 1874 and 1875. Dr. Cranch located for practice in Erie, May 12, 1875. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Erie County Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the Pennsylvania state board of medical examiners.

EDWARD ROLLIN GREGG, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in Buffalo, New York, in 1870, and was educated for the practice of medicine at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which institution he received the degree of M. D. with the class of 1892. He supplemented his professional training by taking a post-graduate course at the University of Berlin, Germany, in 1894-1895. In 1899-1900 was health officer of Nome, Alaska, and acting United States health officer of the port of Nome in 1900. He is surgeon on the staff of the Homœopathic Hospital, Pittsburgh, and secretary of the medical board of that institution; surgeon for Pittsburgh & Lake Erie Railroad Company, and lecturer on surgery to the Pittsburgh Training School for Nurses. Dr. Gregg is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County, the Pathological Club of Pittsburgh, the East End Doctors' Club, and honorary member of the Carroll Dunham Medical Society of Chicago.

SEYMOUR BOSTON MOON, practicing physician of Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, was born in Mercer, Pennsylvania, August 8, 1868. He received his degree in 1890 in the Chicago Homœopathic College, and since the date of his graduation has been in the practice of his profession. Dr. Moon is a member of the staff of the Beaver Valley Hospital, and holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Pennsylvania State and Beaver County Homœopathic Medical societies.

ALBERT L. BAKER, Altoona, Pennsylvania, was born October 20, 1854, in Centre county, Pennsylvania, and received his literary education at the Keystone State Normal School, where he took the degree of M. E. Later he matriculated at Hahne-

mann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he acquired the education and received the training indispensable to every medical practitioner, graduating M. D. in 1893. He afterward further enlarged the scope of his professional knowledge by a special graduates' course at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1904. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the Raue Medical Club of Central Pennsylvania.

for Girls, Baltimore, 1881 to 1897; chairman Bureau of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology of the American Institute of Homœopathy, 1886; secretary of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological and Otological Society, 1885-7, member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Maryland State Homœopathic Medical Society; and honorary member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Wanstell's contributions to the literature of his profession include "Erysipelas of the Globe and its Appendages," *American Observer*, July, 1878; "Recent Advances in Ophthalmology," transactions American Homœopathic Ophthalmological and Otological Society, 1878; "The Color Sense and Color Blindness," *Homœopathic Times*, December, 1879; "Progressive Atrophy of the Optic Nerve and Failure of the Phenomena of the Knee," *American Observer*, January, 1879; "Advances in Ophthalmology" for 1878, *Transactions of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological and Otological Society*, 1879; "Glaucoma Simplex," "Phosphorus," *American Observer*, October, 1880; "A Peculiar Sclero-Corneal New Formation," transactions of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological and Otological Society for 1880; "Reflex Aphasia from a Glaucomatous Bulbus," transactions for 1880 American Homœopathic Ophthalmological and Otological Society; "Spring Catarrh of the Conjunctiva," transactions for 1881 of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological and Otological Society; "Periodicity in Aural Disease," transactions American Homœopathic Ophthalmological and Otological Society, 1882; "Clinical Cases," transactions American Ophthalmological and Otological Society, 1882; "Conjunctivitis Granulosa," transactions American Institute of Homœopathy, 1880; "Detachment of the Retina associated with Albuminuria," transactions American Homœopathic Ophthalmological and Otological Society, 1883; "Concealed Secondary Hemorrhage Following Enucleation," transactions American Homœopathic Ophthalmo-

ALFRED WANSTALL, Baltimore, Maryland, was born in Schuylkill county, Pennsylvania, May 13, 1852. He was educated in the public schools of Washington, D. C., and commenced the study of medicine in the office of Tullio S. Verdi, M. D. He attended his first course of lectures at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, 1872-3, and took post-graduate courses in Columbia Hospital for Women, College of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Washington, D. C., 1873; New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1873-4, and 1874-5; and in the New York Ophthalmic School and Hospital, 1874-5. He graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital with the degree of M. D. in 1875, and from the Ophthalmic School and Hospital in 1875. He practiced in New York city from 1875 to 1878, and removed to Baltimore in April, 1878, where he has since resided. He was resident surgeon of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital from 1875 to 1878; attending physician to the New York Homœopathic Medical College Dispensary, 1875 to 1878; lecturer in the New York Ophthalmic School and Hospital, 1876-7; librarian New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, 1875-8; oculist and aurist, and physician in charge of the Baltimore Homœopathic Free Dispensary, 1878 to 1892; physician to St. Peters Protestant Episcopal Orphan Asylum

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

logical and Otological Society, 1884-5; "Peroxide of Hydrogen," transactions American Institute of Homœopathy, 1885; "Purulent Inflammation of the Conjunctiva of the New Born," New England Medical Gazette, August, 1885; "Ferrum Phosphoricum in Inflammatory Affections of the Ear," American Institute of Homœopathy, 1886; "Concerning the Early Diagnosis and Predisposing Causes of Myopathic Spinal Curvature," North American Journal of Homœopathy, August, 1887; "The Relations of Malaria to the Eye, Ear and Throat," transactions American Institute of Homœopathy, 1887; "Rheumatic Endocarditis; Glonoine," North American Journal of Homœopathy, November, 1887; "The Neurotic Effects of Mercury," Hahnemannian Monthly, June, 1888; "On the Evidence of the Efficacy of Therapeutic Methods," North American Journal of Homœopathy, September, 1888; "Follicular Tonsillitis," Hahnemannian Monthly, April, 1893; "The Present Status of the Homœopathic *Materia Medica*," Hahnemannian Monthly, June, 1896; "The Use of the Little Finger in Counting the Pulse;" "The Rationale of the Tobacco Habit," Philadelphia Medical Journal, 1898; "The Status of Homœopathy," Hahnemannian Monthly, March, 1902; "Acute Diffuse Gonococcus Peritonitis," Hahnemannian Monthly, May, 1902; "Pertussis, With Special Reference to its Early Diagnosis From the Blood Findings," American Medicine, January, 1903; "Homœopathy—Its Rational Place in Drug Therapeutics," Hahnemannian Monthly, December, 1902; "The Relation of Homœopathy to Empiricism," Hahnemannian Monthly, November, 1903; "An Examination into the Evidence Upon Which the Action of Silimars was Predicted as a Law," North American Journal of Homœopathy, and New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, 1905; "A Case of Mumps With the Simultaneous Occurrence of Acute Nephritis," Hahnemannian Monthly, 1905.

JOHN GEORGE SEITER, Marion, Ohio, was born in Marion county, Ohio, September 11, 1852, son of Daniel and Margaret (Klingel) Seiter, both natives of Germany. He attended the district schools, German Wallace College and Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio, and was graduated from the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, Ohio, with the degree of M. D., in 1881. He practiced at Spencerville, Ohio, 1881 to 1885; Clarington, Ohio, 1885-1889, and at Marion since 1889. He pursued a post-graduate course in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College in 1893. Dr. Seiter is medical examiner for and member of the Home Guards of America, and Fraternal Censer; a member of the Marion County (Ohio) Homœopathic Medical Society, of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and of the city council of Marion, Ohio. He married Emma D. Albrecht of Spencerville, Ohio, September 11, 1883. Their children are Carl B., who died February 15, 1901; Marie L., Homer, Frank A., Margaret and George Everet Seiter, the last mentioned of whom died December 9, 1900.

HENRY EDWIN SPALDING, Boston, Massachusetts, who is known from one end of the country to the other as one of the most industrious contributors to homœopathic literature of any of the living practitioners of his school, is a native of Lyndeboro, New Hampshire, born September 24, 1843, son of Edward Page Spalding and Mary Dodge, his wife; and he comes of good old New England stock, being a descendant of the eighth generation of Edward Spalding—Andrew (2), Henry (3), Henry (4), Samuel (5), Henry (6), Edward Page (7), Henry Edwin (8)—who settled in Braintree, Massachusetts, in 1630, and is believed to have been one of the first settlers at James City, Virginia, in 1619. His elementary education was acquired in the New Hampshire common schools, supplemented with private instruc-

tion until he attained the age of fourteen years, when he began laying the foundation of a higher education by preparatory courses in Francestown Academy, Frances-town, New Hampshire, and also in Apple-ton Academy in Mt. Vernon, New Hamp-shire, but instead of matriculating at college he entered the army, served until the spring of 1863 and then was discharged for disabilities. Broken in health he re-turned home and when sufficiently recovered took up the study of medicine with Dr. J. H. Woodbury of Boston and attended upon the lectures of Harvard Medi-cal School. Later he entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College, and came to his degree in 1866. In the same year he located for practice in Hingham, Massachusetts, where he still maintains a summer home. In 1888 he spent several months in the hospitals of Vienna, Mu-nich and London, and on his return he es-tablished a principal office in Boston, where he gives special attention to cases in ob-stetrics, gynecology and diseases of the rectum, and where during his professional career he has served as physician to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, ob-stetrician to the maternity department of that institution, rectal surgeon to Boston Homœopathic Dispensary, and at one time as lecturer on ob-stetrics in Boston Uni-versity School of Medicine. While in Hingham he was town physician and also served as member of the board of health and the school board nearly twenty years. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Boston Art Club, the Wompatuck Club, and of the Congregational church. However, as author of nu-merous monographs on medical subjects Dr. Spalding is known to every homœo-pathic physician in the land. Many of his articles have been read in the assem-blages of his professional brethren, be-fore state societies and largely at the an-nual meetings of the American Institute of Homœopathy, where they have attracted general attention and found their way into

the published transactions of that supreme body and also into the leading medical journals of the country, particularly those of the east. Dr. Spalding married, June 1, 1870, Annie Osgood Frye, by whom he has three children: Henry Osgood Spald-ing, M. D., now of the medical staff of Norwich (Conn.) Insane Hospital, and Louisa Marie and Bernice Spalding.

MILLIE J. CHAPMAN, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born July 23, 1845. She studied for her profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, graduat-ing from that institution in 1874. Dr. Chapman is a member of the staff of the Homœopathic Hospital of Pittsburgh, physi-cian to the Children's Temporary Home and to the Curtis Home. She is a mem-ber and ex-vice-president of the American Institute of Homœopathy, member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and member and presi-dent of the Women's Homœopathic Medi-cal Association of Pittsburgh. She is a frequent contributor to the current medi-cal journals.

EMMA BUTMAN, Toledo, Ohio, was born in Milan, Ohio, in January, 1854, her parents being Henry Willard and Ruth (Dailey) Farmer, of English and German descent. She obtained her literary edu-ca-tion in the public and normal schools and the Ohio Wesleyan Seminary at Dela-ware. She studied for her profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Col-lege, Cleveland, Ohio, from which she grad-uated with the M. D. degree in 1890. After graduation she was connected with a sanitarium in Indianapolis, Indiana, eigh-teen months; was attending physician to the Home of the Friendless in Chicago, and received hospital appointments to the dispensary of the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College and the Charity Hospital in Chicago. Since 1894 Dr. Butman has been a general practitioner in Toledo. She

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

is a member of the staff of the Toledo Hospital, examining physician for the Ladies of Maccabees, and holds membership in the following organizations: the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Society of Northwestern Ohio, the Homœopathic Club of Toledo, the Woman's Medical Club, the Microscopical Club, the Association of Elocutionists, the Ohio Woman's Suffrage Association and the Educational and Century clubs.

ISAAC CROWTHER, Chester, Pennsylvania, was born in Rockdale, Delaware county, Pennsylvania, July 20, 1857, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Brewster Crowther. His literary education was acquired in Media High School and Chester Academy, graduating from the latter in the class of 1877. He studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, whence he graduated with the M. D. degree in 1880. In addition to his regular practice in Chester, Dr. Crowther is on the medical staff of the J. Lewis Crozer Hospital. He also is a member of the Chester board of health and president of the Chester County Homœopathic Medical Society. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Chester, Delaware and Montgomery counties, of which he was president and now is secretary, and of the Organon Club.

ISRAEL BURGESS CHANTLER, Sewickley, Pennsylvania, was born at Saxonburgh, Butler county, Pennsylvania, in 1852, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Cooper) Chantler, both descendants of an English ancestry. He was educated in the public schools of Allegheny, under the preceptorship of Professor Walter Smart, and at the Allegheny Academy. He then entered Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in

1873. He served as the dispensary physician to the Homœopathic Hospital, Pittsburgh, and now is on the staff of the Sewickley General Hospital. He was a member of the board of health from 1895 to 1898, and member of the school board from 1896 to 1905. He is a member of the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the Edgeworth Club.

GEORGE FRANCIS SHEARS, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Aurora, Illinois, September 16, 1856, son of Joseph and Mary A. (Reynolds) Shears. His father, of pure Anglo-Saxon descent, was born in England and came with his parents to America when five years of age. His wife, born in Ireland, was of intermingled Celtic and Anglo-Saxon blood, and of the protestant faith. Dr. Shears attended the public and high schools of Aurora, was graduated from the Aurora Normal School in 1874, and subsequently studied languages and mathematics under Professor Thomas H. Clark and natural sciences under Professor W. B. Powell. Entering Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, he was graduated in 1880, and as a result of competitive examination was appointed house surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital in that year. He became associated with Dr. John E. Gilman in general practice in 1881, and the same year was appointed to a lectureship in physiology in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago. In 1882 he became associated with Dr. George A. Hall as surgeon in the Chicago Surgical Institute, a private surgical hospital, and the same year was appointed lecturer in surgery in Hahnemann Medical College. In 1883 he was elected superintendent of Hahnemann Hospital and has been an important factor in its upbuilding, obtaining for it in endowments and contributions seventy-five thousand dollars. In 1885 he became adjunct professor of surgery in Hahnemann Medical College, in 1887 associate professor of surgery and in 1889, on the retirement of



George F. Shears, M. D.

Dr. Hall, senior professor of surgery, which chair he has since occupied. In 1893 he was elected a member of the board of trustees of Hahnemann Medical College and of the board of trustees of Hahnemann Hospital. In 1900 he became president of the college on the retirement of Dr. C. H. Vilas. During all these years of service he has never missed the opening exercises of the college or failed to be present on commencement day, having to his credit twenty-five consecutive college commencements and banquets. He has rarely missed a college or hospital appointment. In addition to his duties in connection with Hahnemann College and Hahnemann Hospital, Dr. Shears has been surgeon to the Baptist and Silver Cross hospitals, and a member of the consulting staff of the Cook County Hospital. He has been a regular contributor to "The Clinique" for twenty-five years, and for many years an associate editor, as well as a frequent contributor to leading medical journals. He contributed the chapter on malignant tumors to the "System of Medicine" and chapters on hernia and diseases of the breast to the "Homoeopathic Text Book of Surgery." He has been president of the Illinois State Medical and Clinical Society, is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and honorary member of the British, New York, Wisconsin and Missouri State Homœopathic Medical societies. Dr. Shears is a pronounced liberal on religious questions and was for many years president of the board of trustees of the independent congregation of All Souls church. He is now a trustee of Lincoln Center and Frederick Douglass Center. He married in 1884 Jessie E. Hunter.

JOHN CORRAN McCUALEY, Rochester, Pennsylvania, was born in Beaver county, Pennsylvania, October 29, 1864. He studied for his profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, graduating in 1890. He is a member of the staff of

the Beaver Valley General Hospital, and a member of the board of censors of the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College; member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Beaver County Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. McCauley also is local surgeon for the Pennsylvania Railroad Company.

ABBOTT B. LICHTENWALNER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Lehigh county, Pennsylvania, January 17, 1861, son of Rev. Reuben M. and Drusilla Breder Lichtenwalner. He was educated at Taylor University, graduating from that institution with the degree of A. M., and at Hahnemann Medical College, graduating in 1891 with the degree of M. D. Since graduation he has practiced in Philadelphia. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Oxford Medical Club.

JAY W. SHELDON, Syracuse, New York, was born February 12, 1837, in Otsego, Otsego county, New York, of Henry Sheldon and Mary Knowles, his wife. He is of English ancestry. His early education was acquired in the public schools of his native town, and his medical education in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, where he graduated in 1864. Since that time he has practiced in Syracuse. From 1891 to 1893 he was a member of the state board of medical examiners, and since 1899 he has been president of the medical staff of the Syracuse Homœopathic Hospital. Until its disbandment he was assistant surgeon to the 75th regiment N. G. S. N. Y. He is a member and ex-president of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, of the Onondaga County Homœopathic Medical Society, and a senior member of the American Institute of

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

Homœopathy. He also is a member of the Citizen's and Masonic clubs of Syracuse, of the Veteran Masonic Association, the Syracuse Chamber of Commerce, chairman of the committee of health and education and vice-president of the Young Men's Christian Association. In 1860 he married Emily J. Betts. They have one child, Susie M. Sheldon, now Mrs. A. H. Gleason of New York city.

JULIAN ADAIR, Wilmington, Delaware, was born in Youngstown, Ohio, in 1880, son of J. Asa and Mary E. (Hinkle) Adair. He attended the Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, until 1895, and the De Lancy Academy until 1898. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1902. In 1902-1903 he was interne at St. Luke's Hospital, Philadelphia, and now is a member of the staff of the Delaware Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member and vice-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Delaware State and Peninsula, member and secretary of the Richard Hughes Medical Club, and also a member of the Alpha Sigma fraternity of Hahnemann Medical College. Since the date of his graduation Dr. Adair has been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession.

JOHN WILLIAMS STREETER, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Ashtabula county, Ohio, September 17, 1841, son of Sereno Wright and Mary Williams Streeter. He is of the ninth generation in lineal descent from Stephen Streeter, who landed in Boston in 1642, and of the eighth generation from Roger Williams. His early education was acquired in the public schools, and his medical education in the University of Michigan, medical department, 1865-66, and in the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, whence he graduated in 1868. He has practiced medicine and surgery in Chicago since 1868. For twenty-five years he

has been professor of gynecology in the Chicago Homœopathic College; for ten years, attending gynecologist at the Cook County Hospital; and is the originator and proprietor of the Streeter Hospital, which was established in 1888. He was 1st lieutenant of artillery during the civil war; major and surgeon, 1st regiment I. N. G., 1882; major and brigade surgeon, 1st brigade, I. N. G., 1882 to 1893; and lieutenant colonel and assistant general surgeon, I. N. G., 1898. He is also a charter member of the Order of Military Surgeons, senior member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and a member of the M. O. L. L. U. S. In addition to this active professional life, Dr. Streeter has found leisure for literary achievements and is the author of the widely read books entitled the "Ideal Physician," "The Fat of the Land," "Doctor Tom," and "The Story of John Murray." In 1869 he married Mary Clark. Their children are Mabel Streeter-Harvey, Edward Clark Streeter, M. D., and Marjorie Streeter.

ABRILLA J. FISHER, Painesville, Ohio, was born in Beaver county, Pennsylvania, March 18, 1860, daughter of John and Rachel (Hill) Fisher, and is of German and Scotch-English ancestry. She attended the state normal school, after which she taught school for ten years. Her medical education was acquired in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, and since graduation she has been in general practice in Painesville. Dr. Fisher supplemented her professional education by post-graduate work in her alma mater, and also under a private tutor, Dr. Hinsdale of Michigan.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN BAKER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in that city in 1876, son of Thomas Baker and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife. He was educated at the Central High School of his native city, and was fitted for the practice

of his profession at Hahnemann Medical College, graduating M. D. in 1898. His post-graduate studies were pursued first in Philadelphia, and afterward in Heidelberg, Germany, and London, England. He is lecturer on hydro and electro-therapeutics in Hahnemann Medical College, also clinical assistant to chair of practice. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.

ROBERT MURDOCK, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, was born in Galston, Scotland, and studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he graduated in 1872. He is a member of the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Interstate Homœopathic Medical Society and the Luzerne county branch of the Homœopathic Society of Northeastern Pennsylvania.

MARIETTA H. CRANE WOODRUFF, Boonton, New Jersey, was born in Morris county, New Jersey, in 1837, the eldest daughter of Benjamin and Barbara Parliaman Crane, of English and Bavarian descent, seven generations of the family having resided in America. Her father, Benjamin Crane, was well known for many years as an attorney and judge in Morris county. Her early education began in the district school, and later she pursued a full course in Pennington Collegiate Institute. In 1872 she entered the New York Medical College for Women, from which she was graduated at the head of her class in 1874, since which time she has been engaged in general practice in Boonton. Dr. Woodruff has served as vice-president of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society; on the staff of St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic, New Jersey; three years on the Boonton Board of Health, and is a member

of the Ladies' Improvement Society. In 1861 she became the wife of Christopher D. Woodruff of Rahway, New Jersey, and they have one son, Dr. Franklin C. Woodruff of Newark, New Jersey, and two daughters, Flora Crane Woodruff and Eleanor W., wife of William R. Pennington. Dr. Woodruff was the first recorded woman physician in Morris county, and has had marked success in her profession.

ALBERT GOODIN SMITH, Louisville, Kentucky, was born May 9, 1836, in Monroe township, Jefferson county, Indiana, son of John and Eliza Goodin Smith. His great-great-grandfather was an English army officer, who emigrated to Holland and married a native of that country. His great-grandmother married an Austrian army surgeon, who, on coming to America, settled in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, where the family has remained in each generation until that of the father of Albert Goodin Smith, who went west in 1820 and settled in Indiana. The early schooling of Dr. Smith was such as is commonly acquired by boys on a farm who can study only during the months when there are no farm duties to take up their time. In 1862 he was injured by the kick of a horse and confined to the house, so had leisure for reading, which he directed to homœopathy. In 1877 he entered Pulte Medical College at Cincinnati, whence he graduated in 1879. In October, 1878, he located at North Vernon, Indiana, where he practiced, with the exception of the time he spent at college, until December, 1879, when he located at Kokomo, Indiana, where he remained until September, 1882, when he removed to Louisville, where he practiced until September 11, 1904. In July, 1898, he was elected to the chair of clinical medicine and theory and practice in Dunham Medical College, but, owing to an injury to the hip, he was confined to the house for more than two years, hence could not enter upon his duties. He is a member of Clay

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

Lodge No. 1, Knights of Pythias, of Louisville. Dr. Smith married, April 8, 1889, Annie M. Woolfolk-Foote.

AMELIA LANDIS HESS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Oregon, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Landis) Hess. She is of German extraction, both on her father's and her mother's side. Her father's ancestors came to this country in the latter part of 1600, settling in Lancaster county. The pioneer ancestor of the Hess family purchased from William Penn a tract of land near Lititz, Pennsylvania, which has been handed down from father to son to the eighth generation. Dr. Hess's maternal ancestors settled about four miles northeast of Lancaster, where they owned hundreds of acres of land, much of which is still in the Landis name, and for which the village of Landis Valley was named. Dr. Hess received her early education under the instruction of private tutors and in private schools. She studied for her profession in the Women's Medical College of Philadelphia, from which she was graduated in 1892. She spent three years, 1893-1896, in the Post-Graduate School of Homœopathy of Philadelphia, which institution has been removed to Chicago, Illinois, and is now being conducted in connection with the Hering Medical College. Dr. Hess is first vice-president of the Woman's Southern Homœopathic Hospital of Philadelphia, and also is visiting physician on its medical staff. She is a member of the Women's (Homœopathic) Medical Club of Philadelphia, and of the International Hahnemannian Association. She resides at 1911 Mt. Vernon street.

THOMAS HARRISON CARMICHAEL, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia in 1858, son of William and Julia Hunter Carmichael. He is a graduate of the Central High School of Phila-

delphia and of Hahnemann Medical College, where he took the degree of M. D. in 1886. In addition to his regular practice in Philadelphia he has received the appointments of lecturer on pharmacology to Hahnemann College and neurologist to St. Luke's Hospital. In 1880 Dr. Carmichael opened an agency for Smith's Homœopathic Pharmacy of New York, in Philadelphia. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, of the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the A. R. Thomas Medical Club, the Clinico-Pathological Society, and is president of the alumni association of the Ward's Island-Metropolitan Hospital.

EDGAR V. VAN NORMAN, Los Angeles, California, was born July 18, 1838, in Nelson, Halton county, Canada, son of William Van Norman and Gilles Black, his wife. He received his preparatory education in the public schools of Canada West, and then entered Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio. He was granted the degree of A. M. by Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio. He began his medical studies under the guidance of a physician in Canada and subsequently matriculated at Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, whence he graduated in 1870 with the degree of M. D. He opened practice in Ashtabula, Ohio, thence moved to Cleveland and later to Springfield, in the same state. There he remained twenty years and then went to San Diego, where he spent eight years. In 1897 he went to Los Angeles, where he has since practiced. He is connected with the Pacific Hospital; is a member of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Health Association, the California State Homœopathic Medical Society, and the Southern California State Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, in 1867, Martha N. Hazlett, and they have two children: Ger-

trude, who is the wife of James A. Gibson of Los Angeles, and William Vernon, who was born December 7, 1875, in Springfield, Ohio, attended the public and high schools of that place and of San Diego, California, and graduated in 1898 from Cleveland Medical College. He began practice in Anderson, Indiana, then went to Albuquerque, New Mexico, where he spent one year, and finally moved to Los Angeles, where he has since been associated in practice with his father. He is a member of the Southern California Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, in 1897, Maud Thieme.

FREDERICK V. WOOLRIDGE, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in that city in 1879. He is a graduate of Princeton University, taking his degree in that celebrated institution in 1899. He studied for his profession in the Boston University School of Medicine, from which he graduated in 1903. After his graduation Dr. Woolridge received the appointment of interne in the maternity department of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, serving six months in 1903. On August 1, 1904, he was appointed pathologist to the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital, and in 1904-1905 he served as interne at that institution. He is a member and president of the Pittsburgh Pathological Society.

FRANCIS COLGATE BENSON, Junior, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in that city, September 8, 1870, son of Francis Colgate Benson and Sarah Flagg Godwin, his wife. His literary education was received at the Ury House Academy and at St. Luke's Academy, while at Hahnemann Medical College he obtained the training necessary to fit him for the practice of his profession, graduating there, M. D., in 1894. Dr. Benson devotes his attention exclusively to surgery. He was formerly junior surgeon at Hahnemann Hospital and senior surgeon of its out-

patient department. He also was demonstrator of surgery in Hahnemann Medical College. He is a member of the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Association, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Germantown Homœopathic Medical Society and of the William B. Van Lennep Clinical Club.

BERNARD CLAUSEN, Hoboken, New Jersey, was born in New York city, November 14, 1864, son of Christian and Sophia (Julow) Clausen, and is of German descent. He attended the public schools of West Hoboken until 1878, and the Jersey City high school until 1880. In 1885 he matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he was graduated in 1888, and the following year served as senior house physician in the Homœopathic Hospital on Ward's Island, New York. He has since been engaged in the general practice of his profession in Hoboken. He was assistant to the chair of gynecology in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital from 1889 until 1892, and now (1905) is senior attending physician to the Hoboken Homœopathic Dispensary. Dr. Clausen is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society (president 1904-5), the Alumni Association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, the Metropolitan Hospital Alumni Association and of the Machaon Club. He married Mary E. Chancellor in 1891, and has four sons: Bernard Chancellor, Theodore Barton, Harold Christian and Ralph George Clausen.

GEORGE PARKIN STUBBS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Rockdale, Pennsylvania, in 1866, son of Enoch Stubbs and Mary Goldthorpe, his wife. His literary education was gained at the Rugby Academy in Philadelphia and at Dickinson

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

College, whence he graduated in 1886. He then took up the study of medicine at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating M. D. with the class of 1890. He at once engaged in general practice in Philadelphia, and in connection therewith has received the following appointments: interne to the Hahnemann Hospital, and surgeon in the gynecological department of the dispensary for six years; assistant surgeon to the West Park Hospital of Philadelphia. He is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Germantown Medical Society.

JOHN MARVIN HANNA, M. D., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Pocomoke City, Maryland, in 1881, the son of Rev. J. D. C. and Jennie E. (Vandiver) Hanna. He attended Wilmington High School, graduating in 1898, and then entered into the study of his profession in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in 1902. He is a member of the alumni society of that institution. Dr. Hanna spent eighteen months in the Metropolitan Hospital on Blackwell's Island, and is now in the practice of his profession at 426 North 41st street, Philadelphia.

ALBERT CLEMENT SHUTE, Pottstown, Pennsylvania, was born December 3, 1867, in Glassboro, New Jersey, son of S. S. Shute and Hannah A. Clement, his wife. He received the training necessary to fit him for the practice of his profession at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, whence he graduated M. D. in 1891. In 1902 he took a special course for the eye at the Philadelphia Polyclinic, and in 1903 a post-graduate course at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical So-

ciety, the Tri-county Society and the Western Pennsylvania Homœopathic Medical Society.

GROVER TAYLOR APPLEGATE, New Brunswick, New Jersey, ex-president of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, was born at Red Bank, Monmouth county, New Jersey, April 15, 1859, son of Grover Taylor Applegate and Margaret Herbert, his wife, being of English descent on the paternal side and of Holland Dutch descent on the maternal side. Thomas Applegate immigrated to America and first settled with English compatriots at Flushing, Long Island (Vlissengen) by letters from Gov. Kieft, October 10, 1645, from whence two of his sons removed to New Jersey, one to South Jersey and the other, great-great-grandfather of Dr. Applegate, to Monmouth county, settling on Raritan Bay, on lands purchased from the Indians and which locality is still known as Applegate's Landing. The Herberts also were early immigrants to America, the time of their voyage being in the early part of the seventeenth century; and they settled on lands in Middletown, New Jersey. Dr. Applegate acquired his literary education in public schools and under private tutors in the place now known as Lincroft and Red Bank, New Jersey. Later, 1877, he taught school at Chapel Hill, New Jersey, and afterward was principal of the public schools of Holmdel, for three years; and during the latter period he took up the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. A. F. Trafford. He matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, attended upon three courses of lectures in that worthy institution, and graduated there in 1883. He also took a practitioner's course and at its end was awarded a special degree. After one year spent in travel Dr. Applegate settled for practice in New Brunswick, where he still lives. He became a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical

Society in 1884, was its treasurer, 1891-1893, and its president, 1894. He became a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy in 1891. His membership in the Royal Arcanum dates from 1886, and in 1899 he represented New Jersey in the supreme council; was appointed state medical examiner in 1900, which office he still holds; was an incorporator of the Loyal Association in 1889 and was elected supreme councillor in 1903, re-elected in 1904, and again in 1905. From the time it was instituted Dr. Applegate has been president of the Provident Building and Loan Association; was member of the New Brunswick board of water commissioners from 1887 to 1897, and for the last three years of that period was president of the board. He is a Mason of high degree—32—and has traveled the desert sands to the temple of the Mystic Shrine. He is a member, also, of the Union Club and of various social and professional societies, and of the grand consistory of the Suydam Street Reformed church. Dr. Applegate married, in 1888, Sara Mundy of Long Island, New York.

CHARLES LESLIE RUMSEY, Baltimore, Maryland, professor of ophthalmology and otology and associate to the chair of clinical surgery in and registrar of the Southern Homœopathic Medical College, ex-president of the Maryland State Homœopathic Medical Society, is a native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born in 1867. He was educated in medicine at Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, and graduated there in 1890. While a student in college Dr. Rumsey served as out-interne to the Lying-in Charity Hospital, Philadelphia, during the college sessions of 1888-1889 and 1889-1890; and on account of the sickness of Dr. Eugene Oatley during his residency of the Hahnemann Hospital, Dr. Rumsey was appointed his assistant. Immediately after he was graduated, in April, 1890, he served six months as resident physician and one

year as resident surgeon to the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital. In October, 1891, he went to Europe and devoted two years to study in the principal universities; and on his return in October, 1893, took up his residence and began practice in Baltimore. He also became demonstrator of histology and pathology in the Southern Homœopathic Medical College, later was lecturer on surgery, and still later was elected to the professorship of ophthalmology and otology, to which duty was subsequently added a part of that of the chair of surgery. Dr. Rumsey is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the Maryland State Homœopathic Medical Society.

GEORGE MARTIN McBEAN, Chicago, Illinois, was born in that city, April 20, 1875, son of James G. and Lizzie (Hawley) McBean. He is of English and Scotch descent. He attended the Chicago public schools and Armour Institute of Technology and was graduated from Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, with the degree of M. D. in 1899. He has since engaged in general practice in his native city and is associate professor of rhinology and laryngology in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Illinois State and the Chicago Homœopathic Medical societies, also the Clinical Society of Hahnemann Hospital and the Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity.

GEORGE CRAMER CONNETT, Morristown, New Jersey, was born in Brookside, New Jersey, in 1865, son of Earl Fairchild and Cornelia E. (Thompson) Connett. He attended the district schools of Mendham township, Morris county, until 1881, and spent two succeeding years in the State Normal School at Trenton. He is a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, class of '91. In the

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

same year he began practice in Morris-town. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Royal Arcanum. He married in 1891 Blanche Leona Kingsbury of Michigan, and has a son, Earl Fairchild Connett.

CHARLES EDWIN KAHLKE, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Rock Island, Illinois, January 13, 1870, son of John and

with the M. D. degree from Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago in 1894. He was interne at Cook County Hospital from March, 1894, to October 1, 1895, and then located for general practice in Chicago. He studied for six months in Vienna in 1899, and again in 1902. For the past six years he has been attending surgeon to Cook County Hospital and eight years attending surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital, and is now professor of surgery in the Hahnemann Medical College. Dr. Kahlke is a member of the Phi Delta Theta fraternity. He married Agnes Lyall Crawford, in 1902, and they have one daughter, Margaret Louise Kahlke.



Charles E. Kahlke, M. D.

Louise Elizabeth (Witte) Kahlke. His parents and ancestors were natives of northern Germany, and were mostly sailors and builders of ocean and river vessels, John J. Kahlke having the first dry dock for sea-faring vessels in New Orleans. Dr. Kahlke attended the grammar and high schools of Rock Island, Illinois, and graduated with the B. S. degree from the State University of Iowa in 1891, and

ARTHUR EUGENE CHAPMAN, New York city, is a native of Hartford, Connecticut, born May 15, 1852, son of James Mason Chapman and Emily L. Remington, his wife, his father being of English and his mother of Scotch descent. His family also is descended from Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry, who won fame in the second war with Great Britain. Dr. Chapman was educated in the public schools, old historic Monson Academy in eastern Hampden county, Massachusetts, and Amherst College, graduating from the latter B. A., 1875; M. A., 1878. In 1879 he matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and graduated M. D. in 1881; and during the same period he was a student at the Long Island Hospital College, and received the degree of that institution in 1881; but he has preferred to practice under the school of medicine founded by Hahnemann something less than a century and a quarter ago. He always has practiced in New York city, and has not sought to identify himself with other than the customary routine of active professional life. He is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Clinical Club of New York city, the Amherst College Alumni Association, and the Royal Arcanum.

ROBERT JAMES CUMMER, Cleveland, Ohio, was born May 28, 1853, son of Lockman Abram and Rachel Catherine (Lotridge) Cummer, the former of German and the latter of Scotch-Irish and German descent. He attended the Watertown (Canada) grammar school and central school of Hamilton, Canada; was a student in the medical department of Wooster (Ohio) University, in 1875-76, and the medical department of the Western Reserve University, in 1879 and 1880, receiving his degree of M. D. from the latter institution in 1880. He also attended the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College in 1894-95, pursuing therein post-graduate work. He has a professional connection with the Huron Street Hospital, and with the chair of diseases of children in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State and the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Societies, and of the Colonial Club of Cleveland. Dr. Cummer married Abbie A. Stone, and their children are Clyde Lottridge and Bessie Rachel Cummer.

EDWARD WILLIAM DEAN, Bradock, Pennsylvania, was born in Ohio in 1849. He attended Thiel College, Greenville, Pennsylvania, going through the junior year, and then took up the study of medicine, four years, under the preceptorship of Dr. D. Cowley of Pittsburgh, after which he matriculated in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating with the M. D. degree in 1875. In 1887-1890 he supplemented his professional training by study in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine, and served nine months in the Moorfields Eye Hospital of London, nine months in the Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital and nine months in Grey's Inn Nose, Throat and Ear Hospital, both in London. He also spent seven months in Vienna, Austria, in the *Algemeine Krankenhaus*, in the ear, nose and throat clinics, and seven months

in the ear, nose and throat clinics of the Polyclinic Hospital of Vienna. Dr. Dean holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County.

JOSEPH EMMONS BRIGGS, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Dighton, Massachusetts, March 13, 1869, the son of Albert and Sarah Jane (Simmons) Briggs. He is a descendant of Matthew Briggs, who came to this country from Thorn, England, in 1725, and on the maternal side from Elder Thomas Seamons, who came from England about the same time. Dr. Briggs received his early education in the public schools of Dighton, and subsequently attended Bristol Academy in Taunton. He studied for the medical profession in the Boston University School of Medicine, taking the degree of M. D. in 1890, and in the summer of the same year entered the practice of his profession at Boston, continuing six months, when he went abroad for one year and took post-graduate courses in Vienna and London. Returning to Boston, he resumed general practice, continuing until 1896, when he gave his attention exclusively to the practice of surgery. He is at present associate professor of surgery in the Boston University School of Medicine, surgeon to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital and secretary of the medical board of that institution, also obstetrician in the maternity department of the same. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Surgical and Gynecological Association of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, and an ex-president of that organization; member of the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Western Massachusetts, the Worcester County Homœopathic Society, the masonic order,

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

and a shriner. Dr. Briggs was twice married. His first wife was Carrie A. Moore of Norfolk, Massachusetts, daughter of Rev. E. J. Moore, with whom he married September 20, 1893. She died in 1900. He married, second, September 10, 1903, Flora L. Toulmin of Malden, Massachusetts, the daughter of Rev. William B. Toulmin.

CARL ANDREW SCHULZE, Columbus, Ohio, was born in Springfield, Ohio, May 14, 1852; son of Rev. J. C. and Maria Catharine (Hornberger) Schulze, both of German descent. He was graduated from the high school of Canton, Ohio, in 1869, Capital University in 1872, and the Lutheran Theological Seminary, M. A., in 1875. He attended Columbus Medical College (allopathic) in 1883-4, and Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1884-5, and after his graduation from the latter located for practice in Columbus. He was police surgeon of Columbus, 1887-93. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society and the Columbus Homœopathic Society.

JOHN BOROUGH, Mishawaka, Indiana, was born in Wyandot county, Ohio, March 17, 1843, son of Henry and Sarah (Crites) Borough. He attended the country schools of his native county, a select school at Findlay, Ohio, and the Northern Indiana College, South Bend, after which he taught school and studied the classics for seven years. He commenced the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. J. M. Partridge, of South Bend, and received his professional degree from the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, in which he studied from 1872 until 1874. He has been engaged in general practice in Mishawaka since graduation, and is a member of the Northern Indiana and Southern Michigan Homœopathic Medical Society, of which he was at one time president. Dr. Borough is treasurer of the Mishawaka

Building and Loan Association and a director of the Malt Cream & Drug Company and the Masonic Temple Association. He is a past master of Blue Lodge, high priest of the Chapter at present, past illustrious master of Council of Royal and Select Masters, a member of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, and past illustrious grand master of the Grand Council of Indiana. He married, February 3, 1876, Helen Edith Close, who died December 27, 1885, and June 26, 1894, he married Mrs. Emma A. Lyon.

GEORGE EPPS CANNON, Jersey City, New Jersey, was born in Carlisle, South Carolina, July 7, 1869, son of Barnett G. and Mary (Tucker) Cannon. He attended Brainard Institute, 1880-1882; Charlotte (North Carolina) public schools, 1883-1886, and was graduated A. B. from Lincoln University, June 3, 1893. His professional education was acquired in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital from which he graduated May 4, 1900, and on the 4th of July following began practice in Jersey City. Dr. Cannon is a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, and Progressive Lodge, No. 35, B. P. O. E. He married Genevieve P. Wilkinson, April 10, 1901, and their children are George Dows Cannon and Gladys Wilkinson Cannon.

HARLEY NATHAN BAKER, Grand Rapids, Michigan, was born in Battle Creek, Michigan, June 19, 1864, son of Nathan C. and Carrie (Crocker) Baker. He attended the common schools of Iowa, was graduated from the high school at Independence, Iowa, and continued his studies in Upper University, Fayette, Iowa. His medical preceptor was D. P. Shattuck, M. D., of Independence, Iowa, and he studied for his profession in the National Homœopathic College of Chicago, in 1891-2, and Hering Medical College, Chicago, from 1892 until 1894, being graduated

with the degree of M. D. He practiced in Hart, Michigan, 1894-1896; Chicago, Illinois, 1896-1897; Spring Lake, Michigan, 1898-1904, and in Grand Rapids since 1904. He was health officer in Hart, Michigan, in 1895, and in Spring Lake, Michigan, from 1899-1904, and medical examiner for the Metropolitan and Union Central Life Insurance companies at Spring Lake, his appointment holding good in Grand Rapids. Dr. Baker is a member of the Michigan Homeopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homeopathy, the Homeopathic Medical Society of Western Michigan, of which he is vice-president, and the Masonic and Knights of Pythias fraternities. He married Nettie B. Hodges, June 16, 1896, and they have one daughter, Dorothea Baker.

CHARLES HENRY SLOSSON, Youngstown, Ohio, was born in that city, November 6, 1865, son of Henry and Sarah Elizabeth Slosson, and is of English descent. His professional education was completed by graduation from the Cleveland Homeopathic College in 1888, and he did post-graduate work in Ward's Island Homeopathic Hospital, New York, in 1888-9. He is a member of the Northeastern Homeopathic Medical Society and of the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. He married, December 6, 1900, Alice Bertha Webb.

WALDO HODGES STONE, Providence, Rhode Island, was born in Olean, New York, July 8, 1855, son of Samuel Hollis and Betsey (Copeland) Stone. His father is a descendant of the emigrant, Hugh Stone, who came to this country in the early days of its settling. His mother, Betsey Copeland, descends in a direct line from John and Priscilla Alden. Dr. Stone received his early education in the log school house of Hamburg, Illinois, 1863 to 1873; also in the Bridgewater Academy, of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, spending two years there, 1873-1875, and in Bridgewater

Normal School. His medical education was acquired in the Boston University School of Medicine, from which he was graduated in 1882; also in post-graduate courses since 1882 at Harvard, Chicago and New York post-graduate schools. He was district physician in South Boston in 1882; assistant physician to J. W. Hayward, M. D., Taunton, 1883-84-85; assistant physician to Rhode Island Homeopathic hospital in 1886-87-88, and later was surgeon to same for two years. He is at present surgeon-in-chief of the Channing Hospital Company's Home, 73 Common street, Providence, a building of fifty-two rooms. He is largely interested in the furthering of this beautiful little private hospital—the only one in the state of its kind, where any doctor of good standing can go with his patient and care for the same as he would in a private wealthy home. Dr. Stone devotes most of his time to surgery, in which he has been very successful. He is a member of the Rhode Island State Homeopathic Society, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society of Boston, the Massachusetts State Homeopathic Society, the American Institute of Homoeopathy, and several other societies. Dr. Stone never has held any political office. He has been twice married; first, June 13, 1882, and by this marriage he had two children, George Burhill Stone and Samuel Hollis Stone. For his second wife he married Miss Abigail Thayer Bacon, December 25, 1903. There have been no children to this marriage.

MORRIS J. MOTH, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Wisconsin, May 16, 1853, son of Robert S. and Margery D. (Bacon) Moth, both of English descent. He was graduated from the high school at Berlin, Wisconsin, and acquired his professional education at Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1890. Dr. Moth is a member of the medical staff of Hahnemann Hospital, professor of materia med-

ica in his alma mater, Hahnemann Medical College, also in the general medical clinic of the college. He is a member of the Illinois Homœopathic Medical Association, the Homœopathic Medical Association of Chicago, the Hahnemann Clinical Association, all the Masonic bodies and Mayfair lodge, K. P. He married, December 15, 1878, Laura L. Shibley, of Randall, Wisconsin, now deceased, and their children are Laura H., Robert S. and Margery D. Moth.

DE WITT G. WILCOX, Buffalo, New York, was born in Akron, Ohio, January 15, 1858. His father, David G. Wilcox, was a descendant of John Wilcox, one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Connecticut, who emigrated to this country from England with the Rev. Thomas Hooker's company in 1645. Dr. Wilcox received his early education in the schools of his native town, and later attended Akron High School, from which he was graduated when eighteen years of age, and immediately entered Buchtel College for an elective course of study that should best prepare him for his chosen profession. He began his studies in the office of Dr. William Murdoch of Akron, soon afterward, however, going to Cleveland, where he studied under the instruction of the well-known surgeon, Dr. Nathaniel Schneider. He graduated from the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College in 1880, and returned to Akron, where he practiced two years. He then went to London, England, to take special instruction in surgery and surgical pathology. The last six months of his stay in Europe were spent in the London Temperance Hospital; where he received the appointment of resident house surgeon. In 1887 Dr. Wilcox located in Buffalo, New York, where he began his professional career, building up a surgical practice quite rapidly. He was appointed surgeon to the Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital, and two years later opened a private hospital, which was the first of its kind

in Buffalo and is still continued as his private surgical hospital. When the Erie County Hospital was established, Dr. Wilcox was one of its original staff members, being appointed visiting surgeon. He performed his first ovariotomy when twenty-eight years of age. He was among the first of American surgeons to perform nephorrhaphy. After fifteen years of general medical practice and surgery, he has recently relinquished the former in order to devote himself unreservedly to surgery and gynecology; and he has made many valuable contributions to medical literature. He is a member of several homœopathic societies, among them the State Medical Society, of which he was secretary five years and now is president. Dr. Wilcox married Jennie Irene Green, of Alfred Center, New York, whose paternal ancestors were pioneer settlers in Rhode Island. Four children have been born to Dr. and Mrs. Wilcox.

PHILLIPS LINCOLN, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, was born in Middletown, Ohio, November 28, 1867, son of Homer and Mary Ann (Ely) Phillips. He is of Dutch descent on the father's side, of Scotch on that of his mother. He was educated at the Astoria school and the National Normal University, and graduated in medicine from the Pulte Medical College in March, 1892; and is a post-graduate of the Chicago Homœopathic College. He was married to Jennie L. Hatch, of Middletown, Ohio, November 20, 1895. He practiced seven years at Hartwell, Ohio, and for six years past has been engaged at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati. He served on the obstetrical staff of the Bethesda Hospital, the children's staff of the Home of the Friendless, the staff of the Widows' and Old Men's Home, all of Cincinnati; was professor of physiology in the Pulte Medical College about ten years, and for three years past has been professor of pediatrics and in charge of children's clinic in the same institution. He

is a member of the Cincinnati Lyceum, the Miami Valley Homœopathic Society, the Ohio State Homœopathic Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the National X-Ray Society.

HARRY MULFORD BUNTING, Norristown, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia, April 21, 1858, son of Jacob S. Bunting and Eliza P. Mulford, his wife. He received his literary education at Swarthmore College, and was fitted for the practice of his profession at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, from which institution he received, in 1879, the degree of M. D. He was at one time connected with the Ward's Island Hospital, New York city, and now is visiting physician to the Friends' Home, Norristown. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the state of Pennsylvania, the Tri-County Medical Society and the Organon Club of Chester, Pennsylvania.

FRANCIS ELLWIN CHASE, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Newburg, Ohio, March 22, 1863, son of Clarenden and Lucy M. (Bell) Chase, and is of English descent. He attended the Cleveland public schools and Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, and began practice in Cleveland, April 1, 1894. He was assistant instructor in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, department of nose and throat, from 1894 until 1899. He holds membership in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, in 1893, Miss Mabel A. DuBois.

FRANCIS EDWARD DOUGHTY, New York city, born in Troy, New York, August 14, 1847, moved to New York city in 1858. He is a son of Samuel Gale Doughty and Rebecca Hart his wife, and on both the paternal and maternal sides he descends from American ancestors. His

elementary and literary education were acquired in the Commercial and Collegiate Institute of New Haven, and also in an institution of the same name and character in Yonkers, New York. His medical education was acquired in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, which institution now is the medical department of Columbia University. He came to his degree there in 1869, and at once began practice in the city of New York, where he has since lived and where,



Francis E. Doughty, M. D.

also, he has gained an enviable reputation in the ranks of the medical profession. From 1872 to the present time he has been in some direct way a part of the life of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, first as professor of anatomy, then of genito-urinary diseases, then of surgical gynecology, and now he holds the emeritus professorship of clinical gynecology. He also has served as attending surgeon to the Ward's Island Homœopathic Hospital, the Five Points

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

House of Industry, the Hahnemann Hospital and the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women; at present he is consulting surgeon to Flower Hospital, Hahnemann Hospital, and also the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children, and several hospitals in neighboring towns. He is a senior member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Academy of Pathological Science, of the societies of Materia Medica and Electro-Therapeutics, of the Unanimous Club, the Jahr Club, the New York Medical Club, the St. Nicholas Society, the Mayflower Society, the Sons of the Revolution, Sons of the Colonial Wars, the Fencer's Club, and the New York Yacht Club. In October, 1868, Dr. Doughty married Hannah Starr. Of their three children only Frances Edna survives, Augustus D. and Nathaniel Winthrop having died in childhood.

WILLIAM WIGHTMAN BLAIR, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born November 30, 1866, in Allegheny county, and received his professional education at Heidelberg, Germany, and at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from the latter institution in 1889 with the degree of M. D. He is a member of the staff of the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital and a member of the American Ophthalmological and Laryngological Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the East End Doctors' Club.

CHARLES HENRY SHELTON, Montclair, New Jersey, was born in Ceylon, India, May 14, 1854, son of Charles Smith Shelton, A. B., A. M., M. D., and Henrietta Mills Hyde, his wife. Both families

have been American for many generations but were originally English. On the maternal side his ancestry is traced back to Anne Hyde, queen of England. He attended the public and High schools of Springfield, Illinois, from 1862 to 1869, then entered a dry goods jobbing house in New York city and continued there until 1871. He next studied at Hasbrouck Institute of Jersey City, and attended there until 1873. From 1873 to 1877 he was a student at Yale College, whence he graduated in June, 1877, with the A. B. degree. His medical education was acquired at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated, M. D., in March, 1880. He began the practice of medicine in Jersey City, but in October, 1883, he removed to Montclair and has practiced there since, and is now the senior practitioner of either school in the town. His hospital appointments have been: member of the general staff of St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic, New Jersey, and lecturer on obstetrics in its school for nurses; member of the medical staff of the Homœopathic Hospital of Essex county, New Jersey, a member of its board of trustees, and a lecturer on *materia medica* in its school for nurses. Dr. Shelton was one of the founders of the Essex County Homœopathic Medical Society and for three years was its secretary, one year its treasurer, and for the year 1902-1903 was president of the society. Dr. Shelton married, June 15, 1882, Henriette Adele Huggins of Jersey City. Four children were born of this marriage—Henry Wood, Nettie May, Willis and Charles Keith Shelton.

FRITZ CONRAD ASKENSTEDT, Louisville, Kentucky, was born January 18, 1865, at Venersborg, Sweden, son of Frederick and Elenora Askenstedt, neé Hjorthén. He was tutored by his father in Sweden, but took up the study of medicine in this country under the preceptorship of Dr. Phil. Porter of Detroit, Michigan, in

1886. In 1887 he entered Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, and graduated in 1889 with the degree of M. D. He began the practice of medicine in Garrard county, Kentucky, remaining there until 1896, when he removed to Louisville, where he has since practiced. In 1900 he attended clinics in the hospitals of Berlin and Sweden. He is connected with the Southwestern Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital as professor of pathology, bacteriology and demonstrator of physical diagnosis, and with the Louisville City Hospital and the Deaconess Hospital as visiting physician. He is also medical examiner for the Citizens' Life Insurance Company of Louisville; is a member of the Kentucky Homœopathic Medical Society, the Falls Cities Homœopathic Society, and the Southern Homœopathic Society. Dr. Askensdæt married, May 10, 1904, Lillian Stanton Bryan, M. D.

LILLIAN BRYAN ASKENSTEDT, Louisville, Kentucky, was born October 16, 1867, at Brownsboro, Kentucky, daughter of Stanton Pierce Bryan, M. D., and Adelaide Van Deventer Thomas. Her grandfather also was a physician, Dr. Edmond Bryan of Monticello, Kentucky. From 1873 until 1876 she attended the public schools of Brownsboro, and from 1876 to 1883 she studied at Poplar Grove Seminary, Oldham county, Kentucky. In 1900 she entered the Southwestern Homœopathic Medical College, and in 1904 took the degree of M. D. She is a lecturer on embryology, and clinical director in the Southwestern Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. She married Dr. F. C. Askensdæt, May 10, 1904.

CHARLES DAVIS SMEDLEY, Wayne, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from that institution in 1885. Dr. Smedley located for the

general practice of his profession in Wayne, Delaware county, in 1889, but subsequent to his removal to that city he was a member of the staff of the Hahnemann College Dispensary. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Chester, Delaware and Montgomery counties, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Delaware county and the A. R. Thomas Medical Club.

J. EDGAR BELVILLE, Germantown, Pennsylvania, was born December 19, 1858, in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, and in 1879 graduated A. B. from Lafayette College, receiving from the same institution in 1882 the degree of A. M. He acquired his professional education in Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he graduated M. D. in 1882, and the Boston University School of Medicine, which conferred the same degree upon him in 1883. He is professor of physiology in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and holds membership in the following organizations: The American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State and the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical societies, the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Club, the Saturday Night Club of Microscopists, and the W. B. Van Lennep Clinical Club.

LEWIS HOLSTON HENDRIXSON, a practicing physician of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in 1873, a son of Lewis T. and Eliza A. (Young) Hendrixson. He received his early education in the grammar schools and under private tutors, and later attended Drexel Institute. He studied for the medical profession in the Hahnemann College and Hospital, Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in 1899. He holds the office of demonstrator of chemistry in the Hahnemann Medical College,

is a senior surgeon to the out-patient department of that institution, and a member of the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the college alumni association.

HAMILTON FISK BIGGAR, LL. D., Cleveland, Ohio, professor of clinical surgery and gynecology in the old Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery for thirty-five years, ex-vice-president of the American Institute of Homœopathy, dean of the training school for nurses of the Huron Street Hospital, and for almost forty years a practitioner of medicine, is a native of Oakville, Ontario, Canada, born March 15, 1839, son of Rev. Hamilton Biggar and Eliza Phelps Racey his wife, being of Scotch descent on his father's side and of English ancestry on his mother's side. He acquired his elementary education in the Brantford grammar school (1854-1856) and his higher education in Victoria University, Toronto, where he graduated B. A., 1863; M. A., 1862; LL. D., 1893. He was educated in medicine in Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, where he came to the degree in 1866. The scene of Dr. Biggar's professional life has been laid in Cleveland, where he ranks with the oldest practitioners of the homœopathic school; and in connection with his career as physician and surgeon he has been variously and for many years actively identified with the institutions of homœopathy both in Cleveland and the state of Ohio. He was professor of clinical surgery and gynecology in his alma mater from 1866 to 1895, and member of the staff of Huron Street Hospital from 1870 to 1895. From 1867 to 1878 he was physician to the Cleveland workhouse. In 1871 he was surgeon of the "Cleveland Grays," a military organization of wide fame thirty and more years ago. In 1904 Dr. Biggar was offered and declined the chair of surgery and gynecology in Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, and he also was offered and declined member-

ship on the board of trustees of that institution; and still earlier, during the seventies, he twice declined invitations to fill the chair of surgery in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan. He is a member, and in 1902 was vice-president, of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Ohio, and of the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Society; honorary member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the holder of the honorary degree of M. D. of Hering Medical College, Chicago, 1900, a Templar Mason and member of the Union, Roadside, Country and Euclid clubs of Cleveland. From 1884 to 1905 he has been dean of the training school for nurses of Huron Street Hospital, and from 1868 to 1874 was registrar of the college of which the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College is the out-growth and successor. In 1870 Dr. Biggar married Sue Miles Brooks. Their children are Rachel Racey Biggar, Hamilton Fisk Biggar, Jr., William Brooks Biggar and Sue Racey Biggar.

JOHN LYMAN PECK, practicing physician of Scranton, Pennsylvania, is a native of the state of Delaware. His literary education was acquired in Lafayette College, from which he graduated with the class of 1893. He then entered Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia for the study of his profession, and graduated from that institution in 1897. Upon graduation he received the appointment of house physician and surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital, New York city, where he served in 1897-1898; and in connection with his general practice in Scranton he is surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital of that city. Dr. Peck is a member and president of the Interstate Homœopathic Medical Society, and member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the

Lackawanna County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Northeastern Pennsylvania.

JOHN BARNES McBRIDE, Zanesville, Ohio, was born January 25, 1867, in Sandy Lake, Pennsylvania, and is son of Archibald and Susanna (Barnes) McBride. After leaving high school he attended Grove City College, and acquired his medical education in the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D., in 1896. He practiced in Atlantic, Pennsylvania, from August, 1896, to February, 1901, since which time he has been a general practitioner of Zanesville. Dr. McBride is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Southeastern Ohio, and at present is serving as its president; he is also a member of the staff of the city hospital.

DAVID MAJOR NOTTINGHAM, Lansing, Michigan, was born in Jonesboro, Indiana, January 5, 1855, son of James and Sarah J. (Heal) Nottingham. After attending the academy at Marion, Indiana, he taught school near Jonesboro. His professional training was received in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1879-81, and he practiced in Bronson, Michigan, until 1884, since which time he has been a general practitioner of Lansing. He has studied orificial surgery with Dr. E. H. Pratt of Chicago, and gynecology in the European medical centers during nine months of 1895. He is on the visiting staff of the Lansing City Hospital and was lecturer on minor gynecology in the Detroit Homœopathic College in 1899-1900. He is surgeon for the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railroad Company, was city physician and health officer two terms, and in 1902 and again in 1904 was elected to the state legislature, serving for the first term as chairman of the committee on public health and succeeding in securing

the passage of the Nottingham medical bill, requiring examination and registration. He also has been alderman of Lansing. He is a member and ex-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Masonic, the Knights of Pythias and Elks societies. Dr. Nottingham married Elizabeth C. Baldwin, May 28, 1876, and has two children, Bret Nottingham, M. D., and Emma L., wife of Herbert J. Flint, of Lansing, Michigan.

REUBEN MARION ROOT, Buffalo, New York, is a native of Albion, Orleans county, New York, born September 20, 1854, son of Thomas Root and Johanna Fuller his wife. Reuben Root, father of Thomas, was one of the first settlers in Orleans county, and was a soldier in the war of 1812-15. Reuben Fuller, father of Johanna, was one of the founders of Lima Seminary, and also was a pioneer in Orleans county, 1800. Dr. Root was educated in the district schools of Carlton, Orleans county, the Albion High School, and Lima Seminary. He graduated in medicine at Buffalo University in 1883, and in the same year began active practice in Buffalo, where for a time he was health physician. He is a member of the Western New York Homœopathic Society, and of the Clinical Club of Buffalo. He married, November 25, 1885, Jessie D. Vary, by whom he has four children—Jasmine Fuller Root, Reuben Vary Root, Hazel Lewis Root and Roswell Foster Root.

SIDNEY EDWARD SMITH, Brooklyn, New York, was born in London, England, in 1859, son of Edward J. Smith and Sarah Garraway his wife, both of English birth and parentage. He received his literary education at the Episcopal parochial schools and the Wesleyan Training College of London. He took a full medical course in the New York Homœopathic Medical

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

College, graduating M. D., in 1892, and afterward took a post-graduate course in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital in special studies of diseases of the nose and throat. In 1892 he began practice at his present location. His hospital appointments have been visiting surgeon to the South Third Street Hospital and Dispensary, 1892-1894; surgeon to the 26th Ward Hospital; consulting surgeon to the Memorial Hospital, the Cumberland Street Hospital, the Children's Clinic, 1893-1894. With several others he founded the 26th Ward Hospital, which later was turned over to the city hospital system. He is a member of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the alumni association of his alma mater. Dr. Smith married, in 1881, Mary E. Foddy, and their children are Frank Edward Smith, who graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College in 1904, and Grace Elizabeth Smith.

J. OSCOE CHASE, New York city, is a native of Georgia, Vermont, born January 6, 1863, son of Manchester Chase and Hannah M. Godfrey, his wife, and is of English and American descent. He was educated in St. Albans Academy and the Franklin county grammar school. He entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College in 1884, and graduated in 1887. Since graduation he has practiced medicine in New York city, and has taken post-graduate courses in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine. He was resident physician to the Ward's Island Homœopathic Hospital in 1887 and 1888; clinical assistant to the chair of paediatrics in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital from 1890 to 1894; assistant surgeon to the New York Ophthalmic Hospital from 1889 to 1898; visiting physician to the Children's Hospital and the Five Points House of Industry from 1891 to the present time; in-

structor in gynaecology and orificial surgery from 1894 to 1896; visiting physician to St. Thomas' Day Nursery from 1894 to 1899; medical examiner for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company since 1894. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, of the New York State and County Homœopathic Medical societies, the Academy of Pathological Science, the New York Materia Medica Society, the National Society of Electro-Therapeutists, and the New York Camera Club. Dr. Chase married, June 23, 1905, Margaret Anne Morison, daughter of Frederick S. Morison of New York city.

WILLIAM LECLAIRE BYWATER, Iowa City, Iowa, was born in Tama county, Iowa, March 18, 1867, son of Napoleon and Sarah Fitzgerald (Wilson) Bywater. Following his graduation from the High School at Gladbrook, Iowa, in 1885, he attended the State Normal School at Cedar Falls, Iowa, and the Western College at Toledo, Iowa. His medical preceptor was Dr. C. M. Morford, of Toledo, Iowa, and in 1894 he matriculated in the College of Homœopathic Medicine, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, from which he graduated M. D. in 1897. He practiced in Lake City, Iowa, 1897-99, and since 1900 in Iowa City, his practice being limited to ophthalmology, otology and laryngology. He did post-graduate work in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College in 1899, and pursued a post-graduate course in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, 1899-1900, graduating therefrom with the degree of O. et A. Chir. He has been oculist, aurist and director of the Homœopathic Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa, since 1903; was lecturer on diseases of women, 1900-1903, and since 1903 professor of ophthalmology, otology and laryngology in the College of Homœopathic Medicine, State University of Iowa, and also secretary of the faculty since 1902. Dr. Bywater was, 1890-94, superintendent of pub-

lic schools of Tama county, Iowa; is medical examiner of Company I, 54th regiment, Iowa National Guard, and president, 1903-4, of the Central Iowa Homœopathic Medical Society. He is a member of American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa, the Central Iowa and Johnson County Homœopathic Medical societies, the Masonic lodge and chapter, and Knights of Pythias. He married, December 30, 1897, Jessie M. Cannon.

JOHN LITTLE MOFFAT, Brooklyn, New York, was born in that city June 14, 1853, son of Reuben Curtis and Elizabeth Virginia (Barclay) Moffat. He obtained his early education in private schools, also in public school No. 11, Brooklyn, and after four years at Cornell University, received the degree of B. S. in 1873. He studied for his profession in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating in 1877, winner of the faculty prize for leading the class. In 1881 he received the degree of O. et A. Chir. at the New York Ophthalmic Hospital. In 1878 he was lecturer on anatomy in the National Academy of Design; 1878-1883, was lecturer in the New York Training School for Nurses; 1894-1899, lecturer in the Brooklyn Homœopathic Training School for Nurses; in the Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital Dispensary he held clinics, 1877-1895; was secretary (1882-1885), president (1890 and 1891) and consulting oculist and aurist (1895-1899). In 1894 he was chief of staff of the Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital, adjunct oculist, 1889-1890, visiting physician and oculist 1894-1899, and oculist and aurist since 1901. He has been examiner in lunacy since 1881, and consulting oculist to Bethesda Sanitarium since its organization. Since 1894 Dr. Moffat has been a member of the Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association of Brooklyn, and has been

chairman of its committee on applications since 1900. Since 1877 he has been a member of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, was its secretary in 1882, 1883, 1884 and 1885, president in 1886, 1887 and 1888, and necrologist since 1900. He is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, delegate to that body in 1881, permanent member since 1883, secretary 1884, 1885, 1889 to 1899, both inclusive, vice-president in 1888, president 1902, and a senior since 1903. Since 1881 he has been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and was on the standing committee which published the second edition of the "Homœopathic Pharmacopeia of the United States," 1889-1891. Since 1897 he has been a member, and in 1904 was vice-president, of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society. He is a member of the Medical Benefit Association, associate member of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the alumni association of the Brooklyn Homœopathic and Cumberland Street Hospitals and of the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, of which he was president in 1901. Dr. Moffat was visiting physician to the Brooklyn Maternity Hospital 1878-1883, to the Brooklyn Seaside Home for Children, 1878-1879, and to the Brooklyn Home for Consumptives in 1882. Since 1889 he has been associate editor of the "North American Journal of Homœopathy"; 1901-1904, editor of the "Journal of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology"; since 1905 editor of the "Homœopathic Eye, Ear and Throat Journal." He is an ex-member of the Alcyone, Crescent, Union League and Hamilton clubs, and since 1894 has been secretary of the Brooklyn Society of the New Church, and also clerk to its trustees. In 1893 he married Elizabeth Rhodes, daughter of Mrs. M. G. and the late George Murray Rhodes of Antigua, W. I. Three children have been born of this marriage.

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

GEORGE WALDRON BARTLETT, Bensonhurst, New York, was born in the city of Watertown, New York, son of Samuel B. Bartlett and Rebecca Waldron, his wife, and is of English and Norman descent. He was educated in the public schools of Watertown and later took up the study of medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and also in the Flower Hospital, which now is a department of the college institution. Since 1895 he has engaged in the general practice of medicine in Bensonhurst. He was house physician to the Laura Franklin Free Hospital in 1898 and 1899. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and a corresponding member of the New York County Homœopathic Society. Dr. Bartlett married Margaret R. Bateman.

ADOLPH H. SCHONGER, North Branch, Sullivan county, New York, was born there October 10, 1862, the son of Dr. George and Frances (Schmidt) Schonger (both deceased), and grandson of Judge Schonger of Munich, Bavaria, Germany, and Julius Schmidt, music master of Bavaria. His father, Dr. George Schonger, was graduated from the University of Munich in 1840, locating and practicing in New York city in 1850, and in 1859 removed to Sullivan county. His death occurred in 1894. Adolph H. Schonger received his education in the public schools of Sullivan county, and also in St. Mary's College, Cincinnati, Ohio, and St. Mary's College, Dayton, Ohio. He acquired his medical education in the Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, graduating in 1887. He located in New York city in 1888, practicing there until 1895, when he removed to North Branch, where he has since resided. He has held the office of medical examiner for the Prudential and

John Hancock Life Insurance companies, is health officer in the town of Callicoon, New York, and holds membership in the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York. November 12, 1890, Dr. Schonger was united in marriage with Mary A. Stenger of New York. He anticipates taking up his residence in New York city within the next six months, there to make a specialty of the diseases of women.

TIMOTHY FIELD ALLEN, LL.D., was for more than forty years an active force in the medical history of New York city, a representative of two schools of practice, and one of the best exponents of homœopathy after his conversion to its principles that any country ever has produced. One of his most recent biographers said of him: "The homœopathic practice of medicine has no more learned and able exponent than Timothy Field Allen. By teaching and example he has impressed his own practical views and methods upon his generation, and his authority is as highly respected as his skill as a physician and surgeon is universally acknowledged." This commentator might have gone farther and said that all Timothy Field Allen was as a teacher or writer or medical practitioner, was the result of his own personal effort, of his own determined character and native force. Indeed, his nature was a law unto itself; not that he was an originator of medical thought, not that he brought into life and developed into perfect organism new homœopathic doctrines, not that he led the way into new fields of medical research, but rather that he took up the ideas and theories of more timid investigators and brought them into actual and healthful being. In himself he was an original force, and when he entered upon the performance of a duty or the accomplishment of any new thing or undertaking, there was no obstacle too formidable for him to overcome, no barrier too strong to baffle his



Timothy F. Allen, M. D.

strength, no task too wearisome to successfully oppose his qualities of determination and endurance. In this respect he was a *marvelous man*, and it is fortunate, too, for the homœopathic profession in this country that Dr. Allen lived and moved in his own day and generation. Glancing back over his career of forty years in the ranks of medicine, it seems as if Timothy Field Allen had been raised up for the especial mission of accomplishing results, of building up institutions, placing them upon a secure basis, and providing for their permanent maintenance. And after all some of Dr. Allen's qualities may have been inherent, for he came of a family noted for individual strength and character. His father was David Allen, himself a physician of note in historic Vermont, and of the same family of Allens that furnished America with some of its strongest revolutionary characters. Dr. David Allen was a son of Silas Allen of Heath, Massachusetts, who was a practitioner of medicine before the days of schools for instruction in the healing art. Dr. David Allen's wife was Eliza Graves of Charlmont, Massachusetts, and her mother, family tradition says, was a witness of the battle of Lexington, which marked the beginning of the revolution in 1775. Dr. David Allen was a graduate in 1826 of the Williams College Medical School, and he subsequently settled in Westminster, Vermont. In that town, Timothy Field Allen was born, April 24, 1837. He was given a good elementary education, and afterward took a regular course at Amherst College, where he graduated and he took his bachelor degree in 1858; and his master degree in 1861. He read medicine with his father and afterward matriculated at the medical department of the University of New York, where he graduated, M. D., in 1861. His honorary degree of doctor of laws was conferred by Amherst College in 1885. Well equipped by native endowment and acquired learning, Dr. Allen began the practice of medicine in Brooklyn in 1861,

a physician then of the old school. Soon afterward that city was visited with an epidemic of diphtheria, and the resources of all practitioners were taxed to meet the occasion. Allen entered into the work with energy, but to his discouragement he lost nearly every case that came under his treatment. In some way he became acquainted with Dr. P. P. Wells, of honored memory, a faithful disciple of Hahnemann, and who suggested to the young aspirant that he try *lachesis*, two hundredth potency, which he did (Allen always was willing to heed wise counsel) with remarkable results, and subsequently more than ninety per cent of his cases were cured. The seed fell on good ground, and sprang up and yielded abundantly. Timothy Field Allen became a pupil under Dr. Wells and joined himself to the followers of the homœopathic school. About this time, August 15, 1862, he was appointed assistant surgeon, United States army, and was stationed for a time at Point Lookout, where he acquired a valuable experience in practical surgery. Returning home, he formed a partnership with the late Dr. Carroll Dunham of New York and entered earnestly upon a career that from the outset was successful; but to school himself under the changed conditions he became a student at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia and took the diploma of that institution in 1865. In New York Dr. Allen soon took rank with the leading homœopathic physicians of the city, and his reputation as a man of worth in the profession became known in other localities. His practice was large and he was always busy, yet in connection with his regular work he filled the chair of chemistry in the New York Medical College for Women. This was his first faculty work. In 1870 he was made professor of anatomy and later professor of *materia medica* and *therapeutics* and director of the laboratory of experimental pharmacology in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, which chair he continued to fill with entire

satisfaction as long as he lived. In March, 1882, he was elected to the deanship and served as executive officer of the college eleven years, retiring in 1893. In 1885 he became by election a member of the board of trustees of the college, and from 1899 until 1902, was president of that body. However, it is in connection with the New York Ophthalmic Hospital that Dr. Allen earned the appreciation and gratitude of the community in which he lived so many years. While professor of anatomy there, his advice and service were requested by the trustees in their decision to place that institution under homœopathic control. The undertaking required a man of reputation and determined character, and the trustees in selecting him for the work had in mind his special qualities in that direction and also his standing as an oculist and surgeon. He answered their request for assistance, and with the co-operation of the late Professor Liebold introduced homœopathic treatment in the hospital and inaugurated a policy and system of management that soon placed it at the head of all similar institutions. No less important was his work in connection with the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children, the medical staff of which was composed of homœopathic physicians and surgeons appointed upon the recommendation of Dr. Allen to the founders of that institution. He was a member of the board of managers of the New York Botanical Garden, and a charter member and for many years president of the Torry Botanical Club; a fellow of the American Association for the advancement of Science and of the New York Academy of Science. He also was well known as a medical writer, and his "Encyclopedia of Pure Materia Medica" has ever been regarded as standard authority on the subject it treats. Among his other works, all of which met with popular reception by the profession and some of which passed through several editions, were "A Handbook of Materia Medica," "Principles of Materia Medica," and a revised edi-

tion of Boenninghausen's "Therapeutic Pocket Book." Dr. Allen died December 5, 1902. Though always a resident and citizen of New York, he had a handsome country seat in Litchfield, Connecticut.

CARRIE BELLE CARPENTER BANNING, Fort Wayne, Indiana, was born February 11, 1857, in Phelps, Ontario county, New York, daughter of Calvin H. and Jennette K. (DeLano) Carpenter. Her father was a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York, and also spent a year in the medical department of the University of Michigan. During the civil war he was assistant surgeon of the 148th New York infantry and had charge of the hospital boats on the James river. Later he was surgeon of the 18th army corps. He was a pioneer in the movement to permit members of the New York State Medical Society (old school) to consult with homœopathic practitioners. Dr. Banning attended private schools, spent a year in the Geneva Union and Classical School at Geneva, New York, and graduated in 1877 from the University of Wisconsin, with the degree of B. S. From 1891 until 1894 she was a student in the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, where she received her professional degree, and after practicing in Willoughby Ohio, four years, she opened an office in Fort Wayne in 1898. While in college she was connected with the Good Samaritan Dispensary, Cleveland, two years. Dr. Banning is a member of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, the Allen County Homœopathic Medical Society, of which she was corresponding secretary, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Homœopathic Society of Northeastern Ohio, the Women's Club League and the Daughters of the American Revolution. She became the wife of Dr. E. P. Banning, February 11, 1879, and their children are Carina Carpenter, Florida Jennette and Dahlgren Banning.

ANNA COLE HOWLAND, Poughkeepsie, New York, was born in Hallowell, Maine, January 12, 1833, daughter of Henry Getchel and Esther (Pope) Cole, and is of English origin. Dr. Howland obtained her early education in the public and Friends' schools of Providence, Rhode Island, 1845-49, and the Vassalboro (Maine) Friends' school, 1851-52. She studied for her profession in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, receiving her degree in 1868. Since graduation has been in continuous practice of her profession, with the exception of two years as superintendent of the Gallenstet Home for Deaf Mutes. In 1855 she married William Henry Howland, and the following children were born to them: Edward Cole, Katherine Flint (Robinson), Henry Cole and Annie Inman (Russell).

HAROLD WILLIS HARTWELL, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Clarkson, Monroe county, New York, May 12, 1858, son of George Washington and Harriet (Bicknell) Hartwell. He attended the district schools of his native county and the academic department of the New York State Normal School at Brockport; the medical and surgical department of the University of Michigan, 1880-1883, and New York Homœopathic Medical College, 1883-4, receiving from each the M. D. degree. He practiced in New York city in 1883-4; Toledo, Ohio, 1884-9, and in St. Louis since 1889. He is engaged in general practice but makes a specialty of treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat. He did post-graduate work, as a preparation for his specialty, in New York in 1883-4, in Paris, Berlin, Vienna and London in 1890-91, and in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital College in 1902. He was formerly a member of the staff of Protestant Hospital, Toledo, Ohio, and now is professor of otology and laryngology in Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri. He is ex-medical examiner for the Northwestern Mutual Life

Insurance Company, the National Life Insurance Company of Vermont; the Aetna Life of Hartford, Connecticut, the Union Central Life of Cincinnati, Ohio, the Prudential of Newark, New Jersey, the National Union (fraternal benefit), and now is medical examiner for the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company of Hartford. He is an ex-member of the Ohio State and the Toledo Homœopathic Medical societies, and a present member of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy and the Saint Louis Homœopathic Society, having been president of the latter.

FREDERICK JACOB BECKER, Iowa City, Iowa, was born in Fayette county, Iowa, September 18, 1865, son of Dr. Frederick and Sophia (Miller) Becker, the father a graduate of the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, a pioneer of homœopathy in northeastern Iowa, for some time a member of the faculty of the State University of Iowa and now living retired in Clermont, Iowa. Dr. Frederick Jacob Becker was graduated from the high school at Clermont, Iowa, in 1883, read medicine under direction of his father, studied in the homœopathic department of the State University of Iowa, at Iowa City, 1883-86, and in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, 1886-87, receiving from both institutions the M. D. degree. He practiced with his father in Clermont, Iowa, 1887-89, in Postville, Iowa, 1889-1901 and in Iowa City since 1902. He spent a year (1901-2) in post-graduate work in the Berlin (Germany) University and in London, England. His practice is that of surgery and gynecology. He has been gynecologist to the Homœopathic Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa, since 1902; professor of gynecology and obstetrics in the College of Homœopathic Medicine, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, since 1902, and assistant to chair of surgery in the same college, 1894-99. Dr. Becker is ex-medical examiner for the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New

York, the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company and Equitable Life Assurance Society; medical examiner for the Modern Woodmen of America, the Ancient Order of United Workmen and Modern Brotherhood of America, and member of the American Institute of Homœopathy since 1889, the Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa since 1890, and the Central Iowa Homœopathic Medical Society, of which he was president in 1904. He also holds membership in the Knights of Pythias and Elks lodges, the Baconian Society (scientific), and Triangle Club of the State University of Iowa. He married January 27, 1888, Lola M. Sala.

FRANK W. SOMERS, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Chardon, Ohio, January 25, 1863, son of Lyman and Louisa J. (Blakely) Somers, and comes of English and Scotch ancestry. He was educated in the common schools, the high school of Chardon, Ohio, and the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, being graduated with the class of 1892. In 1901 he was appointed professor of *materia medica* in Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, which position he now holds, and he has been connected with the Huron Street Hospital. He is a member of the Northeastern Ohio and also the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical societies, and also is a member of the Cleveland City Hospital staff.

WILLIAM WALLACE WINANS, Rochester, New York, was born in Rochester March 18, 1874, son of Ira Winans and Sarah Peck Winans. He is a lineal descendant of Thomas Hooker and Jonathan Edwards. He is a graduate of the Rochester grammar schools, the Free academy, and also of the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, of the class of 1899, of which class he was president. He has engaged in general practice since then and also has served in the

Rochester Homœopathic Hospital as interne, assistant obstetrician, assistant surgeon, and as surgeon to the dispensary. He is also the compiler and editor of "Examination Questions in Anatomy," "Materia Medica Notes" and "Quiz Compend on Surgery." He has held the offices of secretary and treasurer of the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society, medical examiner of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company and of the Protective Life Association. He belongs to the New York State, the Western New York, and the Monroe County Homœopathic Medical societies, the alumni association of the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and is a charter member of Gamma chapter of Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity of Homœopathic Medical colleges. He married March 7, 1900, Maude Lillian Gill.

THOMAS S. DUNNING, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born August 1, 1848, in Dover, Delaware, son of James A. Dunning and Margaret A. Stevenson, his wife. On both sides he is descended from pioneers, the Dunnings having settled in Delaware about 1700, and the Stevensons about 1770. His early education was received in the public schools of his native city, and in 1859 he entered the classical school of William A. Reynolds, where he was prepared for the sophomore class at Dickinson College, from which institution he graduated A. B. in 1867, being third in his class. In 1870 he received from alma mater the degree of A. M. After a year spent in teaching, he matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, graduating in 1870, with the degree of M. D. Since graduation Dr. Dunning has devoted his energies to general medical practice. He was an assistant in *materia medica* as quiz-master to Dr. E. A. Farrington at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and is now clinician for skin diseases to the outpatient department of the Children's

Homœopathic Hospital, and member of medical staff and dermatologist to the same institution. He is a member of the Philadelphia County and Pennsylvania State Medical societies, the Bœnninghausen Medical Club and the Hahnemann Club. In 1872 he married Lydia, daughter of Samuel Balderston, of an old Quaker family. They have six living children.

LEIGH YERKES BAKER, Washington, D. C., was born in Rochester, New York. He studied at the University of Michigan and graduated with the class of 1890, receiving the degree of M. D. He has made a specialty of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

ROYAL SAMUEL COPELAND, Ann Arbor, Michigan, professor of ophthalmology, otology and laryngology, University of Michigan (homœopathic department), ex-mayor of Ann Arbor, ex-president Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan; is a native of Dexter, Michigan, born November 7, 1868, son of Roscoe Pulaski Copeland and Frances Jane Holmes, his wife. His elementary and secondary education was acquired in the graded and high schools of Dexter, from the latter of which he graduated, and his higher education in Michigan State Normal College, and also in the academic department of the University of Michigan; his master degree was conferred by Lawrence University (Appleton, Wis.) in 1897. His preceptor in medicine was Dr. Edgar F. Chase of Dexter, and his alma mater, the University of Michigan (homœopathic department) where he came to his degree in 1889. After graduating Dr. Copeland began practice in Bay City, and removed thence to Ann Arbor in 1895. His post-graduate studies were pursued in London, Paris, Berlin, Halle, Vienna, Heidelberg and Munich, in 1896 and 1901. In 1889-90 Dr. Copeland was house surgeon

to the homœopathic hospital of the University of Michigan, and also during the same time he was assistant to the chair of ophthalmology and otology in the homœopathic department of the university. Since 1895 he has held the chair of ophthalmology and otology in that institution, and since he came to his degree he has been an active factor in the councils of professional associations, and has been honored with elections to several important offices. He is a member, ex-secretary (1891-93) and ex-president (1893) of the Saginaw Valley Homœopathic Medical Society; member, ex-secretary (1891-96) and ex-president (1897) of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan; member and president (1905) of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otorhinolaryngological Society; mayor of Ann Arbor, (1901-03); member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Northwestern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society, honorary corresponding member of the British Homœopathic Medical Society, of the various subordinate Masonic bodies as well as those of higher degree—Knights Templar and the A. A. O. N. M. S., member of the Knights of Pythias, the Fellowcraft Club of Detroit, the Delta Kappa Epsilon and the Alpha Sigma (college) fraternities. Dr. Copeland married, December 31, 1891, Mary DePriest Ryan.

THOMAS FRANKLIN SMITH, New York city, is a native of the city just mentioned, born April 26, 1833, son of John T. S. Smith and Amelia Franklin, his wife. As a youth he attended the Friends' School and William H. Leggett's private school in the city until the year 1848. He read medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. Edwin M. Kellogg and also attended upon the lectures of the New York Medical College, graduating from there in 1860. Since that time he has been identified with the profession of medicine and its practice in the city of his birth. Since 1877 he has

been connected with the Metropolitan and Ward's Island hospitals, and with the New York Hahnemann Hospital and also with various dispensaries. He was surgeon to the Eighth regiment, National Guard of New York city from 1860 to 1866, and went with that command to the front in 1861 for three months, and was with them in the first battle of Bull Run. He served both under the old state militia and the national guard systems, his rank being that of major. He was acting assistant surgeon, U. S. A., 1862-64; examining surgeon for pensions for about thirty years; treasurer of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and has been deacon and church clerk of the Mount Morris Baptist church for more than thirty years. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the International Hahnemannian Association, the New York State and New York County Homœopathic Medical societies, the Clinical Club, the Quill Club and the New York Baptist Social Union. Dr. Smith married August 1, 1854, Emma L. Clark. Their children are Anna, Amelia, Halsey Kellogg, Bertha and Carroll Dunham Smith.

HERBERT COLEMAN ALLEN, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Springfield, Massachusetts, July 4, 1875, son of Frank C. Allen and Elizabeth Worcester, his wife. His earlier education was acquired in Lockwood's Academy, Public School No. 11 of Brooklyn, the Brooklyn High School and the Pratt Institute. He took up the study of medicine in 1893 in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and graduated there in 1896. He immediately began practice in Brooklyn and has since continued there. Besides his regular professional work, Dr. Allen has been interne to the Cumberland Street Hospital; lecturer on pathology in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital; visiting physician to the Prospect Heights Hospital, the Brooklyn Maternity Hospital, the Consumptives'

Home, the Brooklyn Nursery and Infants Hospital, and pathologist to the Cumberland Street Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State and the Kings County Homœopathic Medical societies, the Chiron Club, the Inter Nos Club, and the Crescent Athletic Club. Dr. Allen married October 19, 1898, Eva F. Reynolds of Baltimore, Maryland.

WALTER FLETCHER EDMUNDSON, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in that city September 30, 1846, and matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he received the education and training necessary to fit him for the fulfilment of the duties of a medical practitioner, and whence he graduated in 1871 with the degree of M. D. He is connected with the maternity staff of the Homœopathic Hospital, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County, and of the East End Doctors' Club of Pittsburgh. Dr. Edmundson practiced medicine six months in Baltimore, Maryland, and then located permanently in Pittsburgh.

WILLIAM EDGAR TREGO, Cleveland, Ohio, was born September 24, 1866, in Coshocton county, Ohio, son of John D. and Rebecca J. (Smith) Trego. His early education was acquired in the common schools of his native place, and he also spent two years and a half in the Ohio Wesleyan University. He studied for his profession in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, graduating in 1894, and the same year located in Tiffin, Ohio, removing thence to Cleveland in 1895. Dr. Trego is gynecologist to the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital and the Cleveland City Hospital, and professor of surgery to the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Col-

lege. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Ohio and of the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Society. February 7, 1901, he married Katherine Long.

FRANK CAULKINS BUNN, Orange, New Jersey, was born in New York city, June 15, 1868, son of Robert Mount and Lavinia Parmley (Keeler) Bunn. He attended private schools for the acquirement of his literary education, and is a graduate of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, class of 1889. He was for two years interne in the Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital, and since 1891 has practiced in Orange, confining his attention to surgery and gynecology since 1902. He has been surgeon and gynecologist to St. Mary's Hospital at Passaic, New Jersey; lecturer on surgery and orthopedics in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital; orthopedist to Flower Hospital, New York, and now (1905) is surgeon to the Essex County Homœopathic Hospital, Newark, New Jersey. Dr. Bunn is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New Jersey State and the Essex County (New Jersey) Homœopathic Medical societies; the Academy of Pathological Science, the New Jersey Chiron Club, Hope Lodge No. 124, F. & A. M., and of the Civil Club of the Oranges, of which he is president. He married November 17, 1904, Annie Louise Pray.

WILLIAM TOD HELMUTH, A. M., LL.D., former professor of surgery, dean of the faculty and also trustee of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, October 30, 1833, and died in the city of New York, May 15, 1902. His literary education was acquired at St. Timothy's College, Baltimore, Maryland, and in 1850 he took up the study of medi-

cine in the old Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, pursuing his investigations under the preceptorship of his uncle, Dr. William Scheaff Helmuth, then professor of theory and practice of medicine in that institution, and himself a former pupil of Hewson, a distinguished surgeon of Philadelphia during the first quarter of the nineteenth century. Dr. Helmuth, the surgeon, took his medical degree in 1853, and in 1854 was one of the dispensary physicians, and also prosector of surgery to Dr. Beakley. On July 17, 1856, he was appointed to the chair of anatomy in his alma mater, but at the close of the session of 1857-58 he resigned and removed to St. Louis, Missouri. In 1859 he was one of the founders of the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, was its first incumbent of the chair of anatomy, and also was registrar of the faculty. In 1865 he was called to the chair of theory and practice. The year 1868 was spent in Europe, perfecting himself in surgery, and on his return to America he organized in 1869 the St. Louis College of Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons, of which he was the dean and also professor of surgery. In 1870 he accepted the call of the trustees of the New York Homœopathic Medical College to the chair of surgery in that institution, with which he afterward was identified throughout the remaining period of his life, and in the history of which he was for more than thirty years a valuable factor, not only in the professor's chair, but in almost every department of institutional life. In 1891 he was elected member of the board of trustees, where he gave excellent service in the administrative affairs of the college until the time of his death. In 1893 he was made dean of the faculty and performed the responsible duties of that office as long as he lived. As an evidence of the high regard in which Dr. Helmuth was held by the trustees of the college corporation, an extract of the minutes (May 20, 1902) is here given: "As three years ago the trus-

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

tees of this institution were suddenly called to mourn the loss of Roswell P. Flower, our great benefactor, so now are we in like manner called to deplore the death of William Tod Helmuth, the great educator of the medical students of our college—the one the creator and donor of the famous hospital that bears his name; the other its distinguished surgical head, dean of the faculty of both college and hospital, and an invaluable member of our board of trustees." In writing of his professional attainments, one of Helmuth's biographers said: "No one school, no one college, no one city, state or country can lay claim to the education of this internationally respected humanitarian." * * * * "To Dr. Helmuth more than to any other one man do we owe the honor that today graces the surgery of our school. He was the grand pioneer in this art—the man who dared to stand forth and show the medical world that homœopathic physicians could be equally good surgeons with those of the dominant school. With courage undaunted and fortitude unequalled he pushed forth into fields before untraversed by men who shared his faith in the practice of medicine according to the law of similia, and somewhat against the wishes and belief of honored colleagues who were so incredulous as to think that surgery was not needed if *similibus* was heeded." "With his departure," says Dr. Newton, "there went out of the homœopathic school of surgery, easily, its brightest light; but the rays of that ever-burning have for an approximate half century so shed their light before and penetrated the minds of men that, seeing his good works, they have followed him and many of them have become famous in this branch of the profession." Helmuth was a scholar in the finest sense of the word, and a writer of remarkable versatility, both as narrator and as commentator, and his contributions to the literature of the profession reflected the man himself and the catholicity of his talents. His first work, "Surgery and its Adaption to Homœ-

opathic Practice," appeared in 1855, and his master effort, "A System of Surgery," came from the press in 1873 and was revised in 1878, 1879 and 1887. He was author of several other works of professional character, and perhaps as many more which were written in lighter vein; his monograph articles may be counted by scores. His degree of LL.D. was conferred by Yale University in 1888. He married in St. Louis, February 10, 1859, Fannie Ida Pritchard, daughter of Colonel John Nicholas Pritchard, and had two children, Fannie Ida and William Tod Helmuth, Jr.

MORRIS BASHORE GERBERICH, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, was born July 5, 1861, in Lebanon county, Pennsylvania, son of Daniel U. Gerberich and Catharine Bashore, his wife. His literary education was received at the Pennsylvania State Normal School at Lock Haven, and Palatinate College, Myerstown, Pennsylvania, and he was fitted for the practice of his profession at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, from which institution he graduated in 1887, with the degree of M. D. He is president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Lebanon county and a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.

FRANK DEXTER HARTER, Grand Rapids, Michigan, was born in Utica, New York, September 18, 1872, son of James Wesley and Helen Frances (Lincoln) Harter. He attended the graded schools of Utica, New York, and there studied medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. M. O. Terry, and from 1893 until 1900 under Dr. E. H. Pratt of Chicago, in the meantime spending the scholastic years of 1895-96 and from 1897 to 1900 in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, which conferred upon him the M. D. degree. He practiced in Sparta, Michigan, in 1900-01; Montpelier, Vermont, 1901-02, and in

Grand Rapids since 1902. He did post-graduate work under Dr. E. H. Pratt of Chicago, in 1900-01, was health officer of Sparta, Michigan, in 1901, and is a member of the medical staff of the Union Benevolent Association Hospital of Grand Rapids, and secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Western Michigan. He holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Vermont State Homœopathic Medical Society, Phi Alpha Gamma, Eta Chapter, of which he was at one time president, and the alumni association of the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. He also is a Knight of Pythias. In April, 1905, the ad eundum degree was conferred upon Dr. Harter by Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago. He married June 22, 1898, Ruth Ryder Brigham, daughter of the late Dr. Gershom N. Brigham and sister of Dr. Homer C. Brigham of New York city.

JOSEPH HARKER BRYAN, Asbury Park, New Jersey, was born in Newark, New Jersey, December 15, 1865, son of the Rev. James R. and Lydia (Harker) Bryan. He attended the public schools at Plainfield, Hoboken and Passaic, New Jersey, the Mountain Institute at Haverstraw, New York, and was graduated A. B. from New York University in 1886, where he was elected to the P. B. K. fraternity in 1885. He entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College in October, 1887, and was graduated therefrom in 1890. He engaged in the practice of his profession in New York city until September, 1892, when he removed to Asbury Park, New Jersey. Dr. Bryan is a trustee and for eleven years has been musical director of the choir of the First Methodist Episcopal church, and is also musical director of the Schubert Glee Club of Asbury Park. He is a member of the Delta Upsilon college fraternity. He married, October 25, 1904, Irene Robbins of Morristown, New Jersey.

FRANKLIN JOSEPH SLOUGH, Allentown, Pennsylvania, is a native of Lehigh county, Pennsylvania. He studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from that institution in 1862, and in 1863-64 supplemented this training by taking a post-graduate course in Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York city. Dr. Slough is ex-president of the United States pension board, president of the Homœopathic Pharmaceutical Association of Pennsylvania, and a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the Lehigh Valley and of the Druggists' Association of the Lehigh Valley, Pennsylvania.

JAMES SHERMAN BARNARD, practicing physician of Baltimore, Maryland, is a native of New York, born in 1857. He studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which institution he graduated in 1882. From 1890 until 1901 Dr. Barnard was professor of surgery and surgical gynecology in the Southern Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and now is surgeon in chief to Barnard Sanatorium. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Maryland State Homœopathic Society, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Southern Homœopathic Medical Society.

CARLETON VICTOR WILDER, Atlantic, Iowa, was born in Derbyline, Vermont, September 22, 1851, son of Bela Austin and Mary Celestina (Wood) Wilder, his father a practitioner at Sibley, Iowa, now over eighty years of age, having studied medicine at Chicopee, Massachusetts, and practiced homœopathy fifty-six years. Dr. C. V. Wilder attended the common schools at Delton and Baraboo, Wis-

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

consin, and the Jefferson (Wisconsin) Liberal Institute, prior to reading medicine with his father. He entered Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, in 1879, and was graduated, M. D., in 1882; and in 1895 he pursued post-graduate work there. He has practiced in Atlantic since 1876. Dr. Wilder is a member of the staff of the Atlantic (Iowa) Hospital; medical examiner for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, and holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Hahnemann Medical Society of Iowa, the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks and Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He married, July 2, 1901, Agnes Ross, M. D., a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, class of '97, and they have one son, Carleton V. Wilder, Jr.

WILLIAM HENRY BICKLEY, Waterloo, Iowa, was born in that city December 14, 1876, son of Elijah G. and Arabella (Schrock) Bickley. He is a graduate of the high school of his native city, class of '94; studied medicine there under Drs. J. G. and G. G. Bickley, and pursued his college course in the homœopathic department of the State University of Iowa, 1896-98; the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri 1898-99, and the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital 1899-1900, receiving from the last two named institutions the M. D. degree. He located for general practice in Waterloo in 1901, having, after his graduation, been interne in the Metropolitan Hospital, New York. He is medical examiner for the Royal Arcanum, Knights and Ladies of the Golden Precept, Highland Nobles, and the Merchants Life Insurance Company. Dr. Bickley is a member and secretary of the Black Hawk County (Iowa) Medical Society; member of the American Medical Association, the Iowa Homœopathic Association, the Austin Flint Medical Society, the Waterloo Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Hahne-

mann Medical Association of Iowa, the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, the Masons, Knights of Pythias, Phi Alpha Gamma, Fortnightly and Country clubs. He married Beulah B. Bickley (not a relative) October 15, 1902, a granddaughter of Dr. Cook, a pioneer practitioner of homœopathy at Vicksburg, Mississippi.

FREDERICK WILKINSON COLBURN, Boston, Massachusetts, was born at Holliston, Massachusetts, December 18, 1870, son of Edwin Wilkinson and Sarah Frances (Dickinson) Colburn. His ancestry on both sides of the family is of the early New England stock, originally coming from England. His secondary education was obtained at the Holliston high school, from which he graduated in 1889, and the Worcester Academy, from which he graduated with the class of 1890. He matriculated at Brown University in 1890 and four years later took the degree of Ph. B. In 1897 he was graduated M. D. from the Boston University School of Medicine. During the years 1897 to 1899 he was an interne to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, Boston. He took post-graduate courses in diseases of the ear, nose and throat in Vienna, Halle and Berlin 1899 and 1900. In the latter year he opened practice as an aurist in Boston. Dr. Colburn is assistant in diseases of the ear in the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, aurist in the Homœopathic Medical Dispensary, aurist in the Burrage Free Hospital and assistant in otology in the Boston University School of Medicine. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, of which he is secretary 1904-05, and American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society.

AGNES ROSS WILDER, Atlantic, Iowa, was born in East Saginaw, Michigan, July 5, 1873, her parents being George W. and Alice (Roberts) Ross. She was graduated from the high school at Atlantic, Iowa, with the class of 1890. She studied medicine under the direction of her husband and in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, from 1893 until 1897, and since receiving her degree has practiced in Atlantic, Iowa. She is a member of the Hahnemann Homœopathic Medical Society of Iowa, the Eastern Star, Royal Neighbors and Ladies of the Maccabees, and of the last two is medical examiner. She married July 2, 1901, Carleton Victor Wilder, M. D., and has one son, Carleton V. Wilder, Jr.

JOHN HUBLEY SCHALL, Brooklyn, New York, was born in the city of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1872, son of John Hubley Schall and Mary Wallace Main, his wife. He was educated in the Philadelphia public schools, Orwigsburg Academy, a New York preparatory school, a medical preparatory school, one year at the Jefferson Medical of Philadelphia and three years at the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, graduating at the latter in 1893. In 1899 he settled in Brooklyn and has since practiced in that city. He also has taken post-graduate studies in Heidelberg and Vienna. His hospital appointments, previous to going into private practice, have been as house surgeon to the Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital, two years; to the Hahnemann Hospital, New York, eighteen months; to Hahnemann Hospital, Philadelphia; house surgeon to Fairmount Emergency Hospital, one term; assistant demonstrator of anatomy, Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, one term; consulting pathologist to the Memorial Hospital, Brooklyn, 1900; consulting surgeon to Jamaica Hospital. He is a member of the New York State and Kings County Homœopathic Medical societies, the Hahnemann Club of Brooklyn, the Ameri-

can Institute of Homœopathy, International Hahnemannian Union, the Academy of Pathological Science, Sons of the Revolution, and Society of Colonial Wars.

CHARLES HOLT THOMAS, Cambridge, Massachusetts, was born in New Bedford, August 26, 1850, the son of James Brown and Araminta Dorner (Taber) Thomas. He is a descendant of Samuel Thomas, of Pittston, Maine, and Reuben Taber of Fairham, Massachusetts. Dr. Thomas received his early education in the common schools of New Bedford and Gleason's private academy, and subsequently attended Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie, graduating in 1868. In 1871 he took up telegraphy and followed that occupation in Philadelphia, New York and Duxbury, Massachusetts, and in 1880 secured a position as superintendent of the Western Union branch of the Pouyer Quertier cable company. After a year he became connected with the associate press of Boston, and was so employed until 1885, when he matriculated in the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating with the degree of M. D. in 1888. In the same year he began general practice in Cambridge and has since continued there. Dr. Thomas held the positions of visiting physician to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital; lecturer on sanitary science and hygiene, and also on general pathology in Boston University School of Medicine, and is now associate professor of clinical medicine. He was formerly secretary and president of the alumni association of Boston University School of Medicine, and was one of the five organizers of the "Medical Student," a paper published by the students. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, and the Boston Homœopathic Medical. He is a thirty-second degree Mason, templar knight, and a member of the I. O. O. F. October 17, 1877, Dr. Thomas

married Julia Leona Winsor of Duxbury, daughter of Otis and Julia D. Winsor. Their children are William Kilpack, physician of Cambridge, and Edith and Alton Winsor Thomas, both deceased.

JOSEPH WARREN MEANS, Troy, Ohio, was born in Punxsutawney, Pennsylvania, October 18, 1855, son of Joseph and Margaret Means, and is of German lineage. He is a graduate of Covode Academy, Pennsylvania, and of the National Normal University, Lebanon, Ohio, where he received the A. B. degree. He acquired his professional education in Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, graduating there in 1880, and since 1881 has practiced in Troy. Dr. Means has been president of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, Miami Valley Homœopathic Association and the American Association of Official Surgery, of all of which he is still a member. He is an Elk, an Odd Fellow and a Knight of Pythias; has been coroner of Miami county, Ohio, president of the city council of Troy, member of the republican state executive committee and chairman of the county central committee. He is married, and has one daughter, Myrtle Means.

MAURICE PATTERSON HUNT, Columbus, Ohio, was born in Delaware county, Ohio, February 28, 1853, son of John Bingham and Angeline (Patterson) Hunt. His father in the maternal line was directly descended from Miles Standish, while the mother represents an old New England family. Dr. Hunt attended private and public schools, and acquired his professional education in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, graduating with the class of 1879. He practiced in Selma, Ohio, 1879-83; Delaware, Ohio, 1883-93; Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1893-95, and in Columbus since 1895. He pursued a post-graduate course in the New York

Polyclinic in 1885. He had charge of Good Samaritan Dispensary, Cleveland, Ohio, 1878-79; Huron Street Hospital, Cleveland, 1878-79; was professor of gynecology in Cleveland Medical College, 1892-93; professor of obstetrics and diseases of women in the University of Michigan, 1893-95, and has been surgeon to the Sixth Avenue Private Hospital, Columbus, since 1896. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society (president in 1897), the Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical Society, the Northwestern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society, the Round Table of Columbus, and of Magnolia Lodge, A. F. & A. M., of Columbus. While practicing in Delaware he was a member of the city council from 1888 to 1892. Dr. Hunt married Luella Kitchen, of Selma, Ohio, in 1881.

WM. JEFFERSON GUERNSEY, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in that city in 1854, son of William Fuller Guernsey, M. D., and Adilene R. Eastman, his wife. His paternal grandmother was a Jefferson, and a relative of the president of that name. His maternal grandfather was Major Ebenezer Eastman of revolutionary fame, and of direct descent, through Governor Winthrop (the pedigree being perfect) from William the Conqueror. In 1875 he graduated M. D. from Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and is a conscientious practitioner of homœopathy in its purity, adhering strictly to the principles as enunciated by Hahnemann. He has made the following contributions to the various repertories: In 1876 the little "Traveler's Medical Repertory," intended for the laity; in 1877, a "Repertory on Menstruation;" in 1882, a repertory under the title of "The Homeo-Therapeutics of Hæmorrhoids;" in 1883, "Repertory of Desires and Aversions;" in 1889, "Guernsey's Boenninghausen," a reproduction of the famous "Boenninghausen Repertory," in the form of adjusta-

ble slips, which was sold only on subscription, the entire edition being ordered before publication; in 1890, "Repertory on Location and Direction of Pains in the Head;" in 1892, "Repertory on Diphtheria;" in 1892, "The Homœopathic Therapeutics of Haemorrhoids" (repertory) revised and enlarged, second edition. For fifteen years he has been at work at intervals upon a repertory on skin diseases, to which he has given particular study, but which is not yet ready for publication. In 1897 he conceived the idea of combining predigested meat with concentrated malt as a food for invalids and infants, and placed upon the market, in a small way, a preparation containing both the best peptones and malt then obtainable. In 1900 a very much better malt was prepared especially for his food and the designation of "Stronger" was added to the name of "Perfection Liquid Food," which is now in demand all over the country and is endorsed by hundreds of leading physicians. Dr. Guernsey married, in 1878, Marion M. Morgan, by whom he has two daughters, Grace K. and Helen R. Guernsey.

GEORGE DUNCAN ALLEN, Portland, Michigan, health officer of Portland and member of the city school board, ex-member of the city council, was born in the town of Orleans, Ontario county, New York, July 11, 1839, son of Gardner Spencer Allen and Philena Brockway, his wife, the latter a descendant of the colonial family of Brockways who settled in and about the town of Lyme in Connecticut more than two centuries ago. Dr. Allen was educated in the public and high schools of Portland and also in Olivet College, Olivet, Michigan. His preceptor in medicine was the late Dr. John E. Smith, the pioneer homœopath of Portland, where he practiced medicine from 1857 until 1866. Dr. Allen entered as student the Western Homœopathic College, attending there from 1864 to 1866, when he graduated. He prac-

ticed one year in Jackson with his old preceptor and removed thence to Portland in 1867. His practice has been general, and in connection therewith he has served as member and president of the United States medical examining board for pensions, health officer (now in office), secretary of the school board since 1892, ex-member of the city council, and medical examiner for the Independent Order of Foresters and the Degree of Honor of the Ancient Order of United Workmen. Dr. Allen became a Master Mason in 1860 and now is a Templar Knight, a senior of the American Institute of Homœopathy and a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan. He married (first) May 5, 1861, Phœbe Brown, who died in May, 1870, leaving two children, Hilah L. Allen and Mary P. Allen, the latter wife of Stuart M. McKee of Portland; married (second) June, 1872, Laura C. Brown, by whom he has children: Edla M., Alice B. and Fannie F. Allen.

GEORGE RAYNOLDS STEARNS, Buffalo, New York, is a native of Buffalo, born March 20, 1853, son of George Chapin Stearns and Mary Schaufler Raynolds, his wife. The Raynoldses, Chapins and Williamses were among the early prominent families of New England during the colonial period, and several of their representatives figured among the patriots of the revolution, hence Dr. Stearns' membership in the New York State Society of Sons of the American Revolution. His early education was acquired in the Buffalo public and high schools, after which he entered the University of Rochester, graduating B. A. in 1875; M. A., 1878. His medical degree came from the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, class of '78. During portions of the years 1878 and 1879 he was senior member of resident staff at Ward's Island Hospital, and later in the latter year located for practice in Buffalo. For several years he

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

was city physician of Buffalo, and two years Erie county jail physician. He has also served for many years as obstetrician to the Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital, and as medical director of Ingleside Home. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the State Homœopathic Medical Society, Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society, Erie County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Buffalo Liberal Club, Buffalo University Club, and the Greek letter college societies Alpha Delta Phi and Phi Beta Kappa. Dr. Stearns married, May 25, 1880, Jennie S. Olver, by whom he has two children: Elizabeth Gibson Stearns, born 1884, and George Raynolds Stearns, born 1889.

EARNEST PRUDDEN MILLS, Olathe, Kansas, was born August 8, 1871, at For estelle, Missouri, of Addison P. and Augusta Jane Haines Mills. On his father's side he is of English descent and on his mother's side of German descent. His paternal grandfather was one of the earliest settlers in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He attended district schools in Missouri, public schools in Manhattan, Kansas, and studied for one year at the Kansas Normal College at Fort Scott. He is a graduate of the Kansas City Homœopathic Medical College, class of 1896. Upon graduation he began practice in Kansas City, but in August of 1898 he located at Olathe, where he has since practiced. He was one of the founders and a member of the faculty of the College of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery, teaching physiology, during the life of the college under that name. He is at present professor of diseases of the heart at the Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College, the medical department of the Kansas City University, and was formerly professor of pediatrics at that college. He has been county health officer and county physician of Johnson county, and is at present county coroner and a member and president of the Kansas state board of

health. He is also a member of the Kansas State Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Mills married, June 20, 1900, Jessie May Tibbetts. Their children are Helen Loraine and Marion Elizabeth Mills.

EDWARD P. SWIFT, practicing physician of New York city, was born in Millbrook, Dutchess county, New York, September 30, 1858, the son of Nathan G. and Esther (Lane) Swift. Dr. Swift is of American ancestry. He was educated in Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Maine, and Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1881. In 1882 he entered into practice in Pleasantville, Westchester county, New York, continuing there until January, 1901, when he removed to New York city. He has held the position of visiting physician to the Metropolitan Hospital, adjunct professor of clinical medicine in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, lecturer in clinical medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. He also served as health officer of the town of Mount Pleasant, 1886-1901. Dr. Swift is a member of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Academy of Pathological Science, and the Clinical Club. In 1885 he was united in marriage with M. Elizabeth Pierce.

GEORGE TYRON HARDING, Marion, Ohio, was born in Blooming Grove, Ohio, June 12, 1844, son of Charles A. and Mary A. (Crawford) Harding. His great-great-grandfather was Governor George Tyron of the colony of Connecticut. His paternal grandmother was Elizabeth Madison, a relative of President James Madison. In the maternal line he is of Scotch-Irish descent. His maternal grandmother was an own

cousin of Alexander Stephens, vice-president of the southern confederacy, and the mother of Jefferson Davis was an own cousin of his maternal grandfather. Dr. Harding attended district schools until fourteen years of age, and afterward the Ohio Central College and Iberia College. He was a student in the Homœopathic Hospital College of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1870-71 and 1872-73, receiving his diploma in the latter year. He has practiced in Marion county since August, 1871, and is now connected with the Marion City Hospital. Dr. Harding is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Knights of Pythias, and was supreme commander of the Independent Order of the Red Cross, general commander of the Red Cross and its supreme medical director. He married, May 7, 1864, Phebe E. Dickeson, by whom he had eight children: W. G. Harding, lieutenant-governor of Ohio; Dr. G. T. Harding, first assistant superintendent of the State Hospital at Columbus; C. M. R. Harding of Springfield, Ohio; Mary C. Harding, teacher in the school for the blind at Columbus, Ohio; Daisy Harding, a public school teacher; Phebe Carrie V. Harding, missionary to India, and Charles A. Harding and Elmira Harding, who died at Caledonia in 1878.

CHARLES CUMBERSON BOYLE, New York city, son of John Churchill Boyle and Anna Augusta Cook, his wife, was born in the city of New York, February 19, 1854. His ancestors on the paternal side are English and on the maternal side are English and Holland Dutch, and on both sides date to the colonial period in American history. Dr. Boyle was educated in the public schools and for two years was a student in the College of the City of New York, but did not complete the college course. His medical education was acquired at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, where he graduated M. D. in 1877, and also at the college of the

New York Ophthalmic Hospital, where he took the degree of O. et A. Chir. in 1880. During the summer of 1876, before he had finished his medical course, Dr. Boyle served as externe to the homœopathic hospital on Ward's Island, New York, and from December of that year until February, 1878, he was a member of its house staff. Later on he served seven years as assistant surgeon to the Ophthalmic Hos-



Charles C. Boyle, M. D.

pital, and then was appointed surgeon, which position he still holds. For sixteen years he held clinics daily, and afterward on every other day, in that institution; for ten years also he was eye and ear surgeon to the Hahnemann Hospital, and now holds that relation to the Metropolitan Hospital on Blackwell's Island, and for three years was secretary of its medical board. Dr. Boyle is a member of the associated clinical staff of the New York Homœopathic

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

Medical College and Hospital, and chairman of the committee of clinical instruction; a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the Clinical Club. He married October 13, 1881, Isabel Stacey Watkins of New York city. Children: William Churchill Boyle (deceased) and Stacey Watkins Boyle.

CARL WATSON, Toledo, Ohio, was born in Findlay, Ohio, November 19, 1877, son of Richard M. J. and Mary (Harper) Watson, and is of Scotch-Irish ancestry. His early education was obtained in the public schools, his literary education in Findlay (Ohio) College, and his medical education in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1901. He served as interne at the Huron Street Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio, and began general practice in Toledo in 1903. He is attendant on the staff of the Toledo Hospital, the Toledo Hospital Free Dispensary, lecturer to the Toledo Hospital nurses' training school, and physician to the Old Ladies' Home. Dr. Watson is secretary of the Northwestern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society, and a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the Toledo Homœopathic Club. He married January 22, 1903.

ALBERT EDWARD COLLYER, Chicago, Illinois, was born at Rockton, Winnebago county, Illinois, October 31, 1870, son of Edward Walter and Loretta (More) Collyer, the former of English and latter of Scotch descent. He attended country schools, the high school of Carson, Iowa, and Iowa City Commercial College, and in 1904 was graduated from Hering Medical College and Hospital, with M. D. degree, and American College of Osteopathic

Medicine and Surgery, with D. O. degree. He received the post-graduate degree of D. E. in Eastern College of Electro-Therapeutics, Philadelphia, and from 1900 until 1902, practiced at Cape Nome, Alaska, since which time he has been in Chicago. He is professor of *materia medica* in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, and professor of chemistry and toxicology in American College of Osteopathic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago. He is a member of the Masonic lodge and Modern Woodmen of America. He married, July 20, 1892, Lillie Graybill, and they have one son, Frank Albert Collyer.

LAURA BELLE BRICKLEY, Cincinnati, Ohio, is a native of Cincinnati, daughter of John W. and Theodosia (Bird) Corderman, and is of Holland descent. She attended the public and high schools of Cincinnati, the Fabery & Langdale Commercial School, and acquired her medical education in Pulte Medical College, which conferred upon her the degree of M. D. in 1885. She then conducted a clinic in Cincinnati until her removal to Harrison, Ohio, where she practiced from 1887 until 1899, and since that time in her native city. Dr. Brickley filled a hospital appointment in connection with the Home for the Friendless and also in Ohio Hospital. She is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical Society, the Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum, of which she was secretary twelve years, and has been vice-president of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the Woman's *Materia Medica* Club of Cincinnati.

THOMAS TEASDALE CHURCH, Salem, Ohio, was born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, September 12, 1860, son of Dr. William I. and Emma H. (Teasdale) Church, and is of Scotch-Irish and English ancestry. His father, grandfather and

great-grandfather were physicians. He attended the public schools of Salem, Ohio, spent a year in the medical department of the University of Tennessee, at Nashville, and after two years' study in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College of Cleveland, Ohio, was graduated in 1882. He was connected with the Huron Street Hospital, Cleveland, for a year, began private practice with Dr. R. B. Rush in Salem, Ohio, and spent a year, 1884-85, in post-graduate study in Vienna and Berlin. He has since practiced in Salem, and has been a member of the board of health and health officer in that municipality. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Ohio, and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Eastern Ohio; has been treasurer of the state society since 1894, and was secretary and president of the local society. He is a past master of Perry lodge, A. F. & A. M., past high priest of Salem chapter, R. A. M., and past eminent commander Salem commandery, K. T. Dr. Church married Kate L. Safford October 4, 1893, and has two children, Herbert Safford and Katharine Safford Church.

LA DOR MARVIN, Grand Rapids, Michigan, was born in Buffalo, New York, September 26, 1851, son of Harvey B. and Aurelia D. (Tolman) Marvin. The father, born in 1806, was a graduate of Castleton (Vermont) Medical College, became a practitioner of homœopathy sixty years ago and died in August, 1870. La Dor Marvin attended the district schools of Erie county, New York, and of Whitehall, Michigan, and later studied in the Fredonia (New York) Academy. His preliminary professional reading, carried on under his brother, La Ray Marvin, M. D., of Muskegon, Michigan, was followed by study in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, from 1877 to 1879. After receiving his degree he practiced a short time in Sioux City, Iowa, then in Muskegon,

Michigan, 1879-1880, and since 1880 in Grand Rapids. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Western Michigan, of which he was president, and the Lakeside and Schuberts clubs. He married, in November, 1880, Victoria N. Gooding, and their children are Hazel Maude and La Dor Marvin.

JAMES CRAVEN WOOD, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Wood county, Ohio, January 11, 1858, son of Henry Lewis and Jane (Kunkle) Wood. His father, born near Albany, New York, was of Scotch-English ancestry, and his grandfather was a revolutionary soldier. The mother was of German lineage. Dr. Wood obtained his early education in district schools of Wood county, Ohio, and grammar schools at Waterville, Ohio, and his literary education in Ohio Wesleyan University, which in 1894 conferred on him the honorary degree of M. A. In the fall of 1876 he began reading medicine in the office of the late Dr. Alfred I. Sawyer, at one time president of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and in 1877 entered the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, being graduated in 1879, after which he completed his literary studies in Ohio Wesleyan University and then became a partner of his former preceptor. Five years later he was appointed to the chair of obstetrics, gynecology and paedology in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, serving for eight years, during which time he edited and published (1894) his "Text Book of Gynecology." (Second edition in 1898.) He spent one year in post-graduate study in hospitals of England and on the continent and has done post-graduate work in various American medical centers. He removed to Cleveland, Ohio, in 1893, and accepted the chair of gynecology in the Cleveland Medical College, continuing

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY.

as such in its successor the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. He is gynecologist to the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital, the Cleveland City Hospital and the Good Samaritan Dispensary, Cleveland. He is also a frequent contributor to the serial literature of both schools of medicine. Dr. Wood is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and was its president 1901-2; an honorary member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, and member and ex-president of the Michigan Homœopathic Medical Society; fellow of the British Gynaecological Society, a founder of the International Society of Gynecology and Obstetrics and honorary president of the Belgium session of 1892; corresponding member of the British Homœopathic Medical Society; vice-president of the Century Club of Cleveland, and member of the Euclid Golf Club. He was married in 1882 with Julia Kellogg Bulkley, and has three children: James Lewis Wood, a lieutenant in the Philippine army; Edna Bulkley and Justin Wood.

WILLIAM ARMIN HUMPHREY, Toledo, Ohio, was born in Rutland, Ohio, April 14, 1860, son of William Giles and Sarah (Cook) Humphrey, and is of English and German-Irish descent. He attended the common schools, Atwood Institute, Albany, Ohio, Rio Grande (Ohio) College, and Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, being graduated from the latter in 1883. He practiced four years at Wahoo, one year at Omaha, and fourteen years at Plattsmouth, Nebraska, after which he came to Toledo. He was county physician in Saunders county, Nebraska, three years, and now is a member of the visiting staff to Toledo Hospital and chief of the medical department of the free dispensary of that institution. He is ex-president and ex-secretary of the Nebraska State Homœopathic Medical Society, also of the Missouri Valley Homœopathic Medical Society, and

is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Ohio; president of the Northwestern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society and ex-president of the Obstetrical Society of the American Institute of Homœopathy; medical examiner for the Bankers Life Association of Des Moines, Iowa, the Modern Woodmen of America, and the Knights of Pythias fraternity, to which he belongs. He is likewise a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Dr. Humphrey married Alberta Mauck, April 4, 1900.

HILAND GEORGE SHEPARD, Rochester, New York, was born in West Bloomfield, Ontario county, New York, September 1, 1871, son of George Mortimer Shepard and Sarah Cornelia Crosman, his wife. He is English descent. After attending the public schools of Rochester he entered the University of Rochester, where he completed his literary education. His medical education was acquired in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated in 1898. During that and the next year he was interne in the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital, after which he began general practice in that city. He is a member of the dispensary staff and assistant physician to the hospital. He is a member of the Monroe County and also of the Western New York Homœopathic Medical societies. On September 23, 1902, he married Mary Houston Garrison.

LOUIS R. BROWN, Elizabeth, New Jersey, was born in Ironton, Pennsylvania, November 17, 1839, son of Paul and Mary (Woodring) Brown. He attended the public schools and Allentown Academy in Lehigh county, Pennsylvania, and was a student in the University of Pennsylvania in 1861 and 1862. He entered the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania

in 1863, from which he was graduated in April, 1864. Dr. Brown practiced in Elizabeth, New Jersey, until 1865, when he removed to Mount Vernon, Ohio. In 1869 he returned to Elizabeth, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. He is a member of the Elizabeth board of health and the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, July 15, 1864, in Philadelphia, Mary E. Kid, and they have five children: Louise M. Brown, Sidney P. Brown, Dr. Stanley R. Brown, Alice E. Brown and Belle B. Brown.

HORACE BOWEN, Jersey City, New Jersey, was born in Attleboro, Massachusetts, June 26, 1867, son of Simeon and Louisa (Crossman) Bowen, and is of Welsh-English ancestry. He attended the public schools of Attleboro and Phillips Academy at Exeter, New Hampshire, was two years a student in the Harvard Medical School, and was graduated M. D. in 1889 from the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. In 1890 Dr. Bowen succeeded his uncle in practice in Jersey City, where he has since resided. He is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society and the Pathological Society of New York. He married, June 14, 1899, Ida Marie Lembeck of New Jersey, and has one daughter, Eugenie Bowen.

BRADFORD WYCKOFF SHERWOOD, Syracuse, New York, was born in Jamesville, Onondaga county, New York, April 18, 1859. His father, Bradford Sherwood, was a descendant of English settlers in Connecticut, and his mother, Adelaide Wyckoff, of Dutch settlers of New Jersey. After leaving the public schools Dr. Sherwood prepared for college at the Syracuse Classical School, and graduated from there in 1877. He then entered Hamilton College, graduating A. B. in 1882; A. M., 1885.

Afterward for six years he was principal of Rome (New York) Free Academy. He next matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he came to his degree in 1890; and later on he took post-graduate studies at the Philadelphia Lying-in Charity. In 1890 he began the practice of medicine and surgery in Syracuse, and has since lived in that city. Since 1891 he has been surgeon on the homœopathic staff of the Hospital of the Good Shepherd. From 1897 to 1899 he was surgeon to the Syracuse Homœopathic Hospital. He is vice-president of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, ex-president of the Onondaga County Homœopathic Medical Society, and also of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Central New York, secretary of the Syracuse alumni association of Hamilton College, and a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the University Club of Syracuse, and also of other social clubs. He married, November 1, 1883, Cora L. Poland. Their children are Esther, Edwin and Adelaide Sherwood.

T. GRISWOLD COMSTOCK, St. Louis, Missouri, was born July 27, 1827, in Le Roy, New York, son of Lee Comstock and Sarah Calkins his wife. His immediate ancestors were Americans, but on the paternal side the family originates from Carl von Komstohk, a baron of the German empire, who with other nobles was implicated in the "Von Benedict treason"; they escaped and fled to various countries, Carl von Komstohk finding a resting place in Wales, from whence the family of Comstock in Connecticut and Rhode Island originated. The orthography of the name was changed from Komstohk to Comstock. The family has a coat of arms with the Welsh motto, translated: "Not Wealth but Contentment." On the maternal side Dr. Comstock is descended from the "Mayflower" colony, his grandfather, Dr. Daniel

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

Calkins, a noted practitioner of East Lyme, Connecticut, who died in 1797, being one of the seventh generation. Dr. T. Griswold Comstock's early education was acquired in the best schools of his native town, and his medical education was begun in 1847, when he matriculated in the St. Louis University, where he received the degree of M. D. in 1849; and was supplemented in the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, now the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he graduated in 1851. He also attended post-graduate courses for seven years at the St. Louis University, from which institution he was granted the degree of master of arts and doctor of philosophy. He spent the years of 1855-57 in Vienna, and after studying diligently took an examination (in German) and received the degree of master of obstetrics or doctor of midwifery from the University of Vienna. The honorary degree of M. D. was conferred on him by the Chicago Homœopathic College, the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery and the Hahnemann Medical College of San Francisco. Dr. Comstock commenced the practice of medicine in St. Louis, where he has continued more than forty-five years and where he is held in high esteem. He has been professor of obstetrics and at the present time is emeritus professor of obstetrics in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri. In connection with his practice and professorial work he is consulting physician to the St. Louis Children's Free Hospital, and president of the medical staff of the same institution. He is a senior of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and one of its ex-vice-presidents. He has made frequent visits to Europe and pursued post-graduate studies in the clinics of the London, Berlin and Vienna hospitals. During the last forty years he has contributed numerous papers on obstetrics and gynecology to various medical journals, and now, after a long and useful professional life, he is seeking to retire from active practice and

take rest "*in otium cum dignitate.*" Dr. Comstock married Marrilla H. Eddy, October 21, 1862. They have no children.

HOMER DAWSON WALLACE. Allegheny, Pennsylvania, was born in Remington, Pennsylvania, in 1874. He attended the Western University of Pennsylvania from which institution he received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. He studied for his profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, graduating in 1901, and since that time has been in the practice of his profession. Dr. Wallace is physician to the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary, and a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County.

JOHN PHILIP HAAG, M. D., Williamsport, Pennsylvania, was born in Pennsylvania. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1888. In 1888-1889 he served as interne at the Hahnemann Hospital, and is now in the practice of his profession in Williamsport. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society.

WILLIAM NAST BAHRENBURG. St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Louisville, Kentucky, November 3, 1850, son of John Henry and Barbara (Bohl) Bahrenburg. His father, also a practitioner of homœopathy, graduated from the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, about fifty years ago, and located in St. Louis in 1860. He died March 6, 1885, aged seventy-two years. Dr. W. N. Bahrenburg attended the graded and high schools of St. Louis, studied medicine under his father's direction, also in Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri

in 1872-3, the St. Louis Medical College in the summer term of 1873, and Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, 1873-74, when he received the M. D. degree. He practiced in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1874-75, in Henderson, Kentucky, from 1875 to 1877, and since 1877 he has practiced in St. Louis—a general practitioner and a nose, throat and chest specialist. He is a Knight Templar Mason and member of the Mystic Shrine. He married, March 27, 1878, Elizabeth Keller.

CHARLES FREDERICK BROWNE, Racine, Wisconsin, was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, November 23, 1875, the son of Samuel Alexander and Jane Hannah Browne. He obtained his early education in the graded and high schools of Kalamazoo, Michigan, and later attended the Kalamazoo Baptist College. He studied in the law department of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, one year, and in 1894-1896 in the medical and surgical department of that institution. He also studied medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. Edmund A. Balyeat of Kalamazoo, Michigan. In 1896-1898 he attended the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, from which he received his degree. In 1898 he took a post-graduate course in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, and another in Racine, Wisconsin. In 1897-1898 Dr. Browne held the position of clinical assistant to Drs. E. H. Pratt, J. S. Mitchell and W. S. Willard at the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. He is secretary of the Physicians' Business Association, ex-secretary and treasurer of the Racine County Homœopathic Medical Society, was city physician of Racine three years and is now serving his fourth year, and is medical examiner for the Royal Arcanum and the United Order of Foresters. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Wisconsin and a charter member of Phi Alpha Gamma (Eta chapter) fraternity of the Chicago Homœo-

pathic Medical College. June 27, 1899, he married Marie Frances Peck, and two children, Lucille and Margaret Browne, have been born to them.

JOSEPH M. PATTERSON, Kansas City, Missouri, was born in Cynthiana, Kentucky, June 15, 1865, son of J. Levi



Joseph M. Patterson, M. D.

and Amanda (Queen) Patterson. He attended the common schools and for three years Smith's Preparatory School at Cynthiana, Kentucky. He read medicine there under Dr. G. W. Righter, and completed a three years' course in Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, graduating in 1887 with the M. D. degree. He practiced in Augusta, Kentucky, 1887-1890; Champaign, Illinois, 1890-93, and since 1898 in Kansas City, Missouri, as ophthalmologist, otologist and laryngologist. His post-graduate

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

studies of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat were pursued in the Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College, 1893-4; the Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary; the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, and Knapp's Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, New York, 1894-5; clinics in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1896; the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, 1897-8, winning there the degree of O. et A. Chir. He has been professor of ophthalmology, otology and laryngology at the Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College since 1900. Dr. Patterson is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, the American Ophthalmological and Otological Society, the Kansas City Homœopathic Medical Society, Evanston Golf Club, Elm Ridge Club, Kansas City Club, a 32° Mason, A. A. S. R., A. A. O. N. M. S. and B. P. O. E. He married Blanche Bowman, December 14, 1888, and has one son, Joseph I. Patterson.

EUGENE HUBBELL, St. Paul, Minnesota, was born in Reedsburg, Wisconsin, November 26, 1855, son of Wellington Stiles and Mary (Patrick) Hubbell. His literary education was acquired in the Elroy (Wisconsin) Academy and the Normal School at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, where he was graduated in 1879. He taught school three years, read medicine with Dr. W. H. Titus of Oshkosh, and attended Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, 1881-83, being graduated with the M. D. degree. He practiced in Merrimac, Wisconsin, 1883-4; Clearwater, Minnesota, 1884-88; Waseca, Minnesota, 1888-90, and in St. Paul since 1890. He has done post-graduate work in Chicago at various intervals, including Dr. E. H. Pratt's course in official surgery, and his practice is largely along lines of chronic diseases and official surgery. He is medical examiner for the Knights of the Maccabees, the Ladies of the Maccabees, the Woodmen of the World, Woodman Circle, and Mutual Benefit Association. He is a member of

the Minnesota State Homœopathic Institute, the American Association of Official Surgeons, and member, ex-president and ex-secretary of the St. Paul Society of Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons. Dr. Hubbell also is a Knight of Pythias. He married Cora M. Cummings, September 19, 1887, and has four children: Charles Arthur, Mary Winifred, Edna Louise and Lucile C. Hubbell.

GEORGE W. STEWART, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born September 6, 1862, in Washington, son of George W. Stewart, M. D., and Mare E. Stewart, his wife. Through his father he is descended from General Charles Stewart, who served in the patriot army of the revolution. He received his preparatory education in the schools of Philadelphia, passing thence to Princeton University. He was fitted for his profession at Hahnemann Medical College and took post-graduate courses in ophthalmology at Heidelberg University and at the University of Vienna. He is ophthalmic surgeon at St. Luke's Hospital, Philadelphia, and in 1886-87 was military surgeon in Servia, being attached to the department of the Nishava. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Union League.

JOSEPH HARRIS COWELL, Saginaw, Michigan, was born in Providence, Rhode Island, April 4, 1847, son of Benjamin and Amey Wilkinson (Harris) Cowell. He attended the graded and high schools of Peoria, Illinois, graduating from the latter in 1864. He attended Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island, receiving the degree of A. B. in 1869. He then entered upon the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. I. W. Johnson, a homœopathic physician of Peoria, and in 1869 he matriculated in the University of Michigan, department of medicine and surgery.

receiving his degree there in 1871. From May to September of that year he was in practice in Ann Arbor, and since 1871 has been in Saginaw. In 1871-73 Dr. Cowell was professor of pathology in the Lansing Homœopathic College, and 1903-1905 was president of the Michigan state board of registration in medicine. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Michigan State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Confederation of State Examining and Licensing Boards, the Saginaw Country Club, and of the Phi Alpha Gamma Medical fraternity (in which he was elected an honorary member in 1903), and the Saginaw Valley Homœopathic Medical Society. On May 23, 1878, Dr. Cowell married Clarissa Child, and the following named children have been born to them: Mary Child Cowell, wife of Clifford W. Alderton of Saginaw, and Elizabeth Howell and Amey Cowell.

WILLIAM JOLINE MARTIN, Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania, was born in Columbus, Ohio, in 1878, and studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1899. In 1899-1900 Dr. Martin served as interne at the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital, and now is a member of the staff of the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital; member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County.

JOHN PERRY SEWARD, New York city, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 20, 1868, son of Samuel S. and Chrissie (Kimber) Seward. He was educated in the public schools and the Gibbens and Beach private school, 1882-1886, and Columbia College, from which latter institution he graduated with the degree of A. B. in 1890. He studied for his profession in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1890-1893.

In 1893-1894 he served as interne at the National Homœopathic Hospital, Washington, D. C. He held the position of demonstrator of anatomy in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1894-1897; lecturer on anatomy in the same institution, 1897-1899; professor of hygiene and dietetics in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, 1898-1900; lecturer of *materia medica*, New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1899-1902; professor of *materia medica*, same institution, 1902-1903; attending physician to Flower Hospital, 1897-1903; attending physician to the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children, and assistant attending physician to Hahnemann Hospital. Dr. Seward holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State and New York County Homœopathic Medical societies, the New York Homœopathic Materia Medica Society, the Academy of Pathological Science, the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College, the Dunham Club and the Columbia University Club. On June 2, 1900, Dr. Seward married Edith de Charms Hibbard, and three children have been born to them.

EDMUND CARLETON, New York city, was born in Littleton, New Hampshire, December 11, 1839, son of Edmund and Mary Kilburn (Coffin) Carleton, and a lineal descendant of Baldwin de Carleton, who participated in the battle of Hastings, 1066. Dr. Carleton was educated in the public and high schools, and was assisted by his father and others in his classical studies. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which latter institution he graduated in 1871. Since graduation he has been in continuous practice of his profession in New York city. He is one of the twenty-four physicians who received the Homœopathic Hos-

pital, Ward's Island (now the Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island), from New York city. He served as visiting surgeon for twenty-five years, and is now consulting surgeon of that hospital. For twenty-five years Dr. Carleton was professor of surgery in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women. He also is professor of homœopathic philosophy with its clinical application in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital; a member of the special staff of the Women's Homœopathic Hospital of Philadelphia; consulting surgeon to the Brooklyn Memorial Hospital; and honorary member of the Central New York Homœopathic Medical Society. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York and of the International Hahnemannian Association. On January 1, 1873, Dr. Carleton married M. E. Potter. Their children are Dr. Spencer Carleton, Mary and Mabel (both of whom died in infancy), and Bertha, a graduate of Smith College and now the wife of Wilbur A. Welch.

LEROY I. WALKER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born September 11, 1878, in Philadelphia. His earlier education was acquired in the public schools and the Central High School of Philadelphia, and his medical education in Hahnemann Medical College, whence he graduated, M. D., with the class of 1901. Since graduation he has engaged in general practice in Philadelphia, and is also connected with St. Luke's Hospital and the Children's Homœopathic Hospital. Dr. Walker is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Clinico-Pathologic Society, and the Germantown Medical Society.

L. R. BOYNTON, Mount Vernon, New York, was born at Lakeside, New York, September 12, 1869, son of Lorenzo R. Boynton and Harriet Northrup Boynton. After a common school course he gradu-

ted, in June, 1890, from the Brockport State Normal School, and in 1902 he graduated in medicine from the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. He then took a course at the New York Lying-in Hospital, and since that time has been engaged in the general practice of medicine. He is a member of the Westchester County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Helmuth Club, Yonkers Clinical Club, Phi Alpha Gamma and Gamma Sigma fraternities, and other social organizations. On June 15, 1893, Dr. Boynton married Mary Augusta Smith, and their children are Eunice, Anna and Ellis Boynton.

HERBERT C. WAITE, Columbus, Ohio, was born September 8, 1872, in Hudson, Ohio, son of Benjamin K. Waite and Mary L. Darley, his wife, and is of English ancestry. His early education was acquired in Bedford, Ohio, graduating from the high school of that city in 1892. He studied for his profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1898, and supplemented his medical education with post-graduate work under F. C. Valentine of New York city. He was health officer in Hudson, Ohio, in 1901-2, and is now engaged in general practice in Columbus. Dr. Waite is a member of the Northeastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society, the Hahnemann Society, Masonic fraternity and the Independent Order of Foresters. He married, September 18, 1901, Elizabeth E. Taylor, and has one daughter, Grace E. Waite.

FRANK KRAFT, Cleveland, Ohio, former professor of *materia medica* and *therapeutics*, Cleveland Homœopathic College, general medical practitioner, editor of "American Physician," and one of the most graceful and forceful writers now in the field of homœopathic journalism, is a native of Cincinnati, Ohio, born January

8, 1851, and is of French descent. His earlier education was acquired in the public schools, and his medical education in the Missouri Homœopathic Medical College, St. Louis, where he came to the degree in 1887. Since that time he has been engaged in general practice, and in connection therewith served as professor of *materia medica* and *therapeutics* in the Cleveland Homœopathic College, and also has devoted considerable attention to editorial work. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Society.

T. DRYSDALE BUCHANAN, New York city, was born March 9, 1876, in the city of New York, son of James Drysdale Buchanan and Margaret Leslie, his wife, both of Scotch blood. His earlier education was gained in the public schools of New York, Paine's Business College and the Columbia Grammar School. In 1897 he graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. On leaving college he took the position of house physician to the Metropolitan Post-Graduate Hospital, remained there for one year, then substituted at the Flower Hospital for six months, going into active practice in December, 1898, and specializing in anaesthesia since then. He is lecturer on anaesthesia in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital and in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women; anaesthetist to the Flower Hospital in New York city and secretary of its medical board, and also to the Metropolitan Hospital on Blackwell's Island; consulting anaesthetist to St. Mary's Hospital at Passaic, New Jersey, and assistant attending surgeon to the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical societies of the state and county of New York (secretary of the latter), the Academy of Path-

ological Science, the Surgical and Gynaecological Society, the Helmuth Club, a founder of Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity, Alpha chapter, Continental Lodge 287, F. & A. M., and was third vice-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York. Dr. Buchanan married, April 24, 1901, Anna Marie Kuper.

FRANK BURCHARD SEITZ, Buffalo, New York, was born in Rochester, New York, June 2, 1862, son of Charles William Seitz and Genevieve Widman his wife. He was educated in the public schools and afterward took up the study of medicine. He graduated from the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, at St. Louis, in 1891, and from Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago in 1892. He took a post-graduate course in the Ophthalmic Hospital in New York city, graduating in 1898, and later studied in Vienna, Austria, where he took a degree in 1899. He engaged in the general practice of medicine in Rochester until 1899, and then located in Buffalo, where he now lives. He was oculist and aurist to the Rochester Homœopathic Dispensary, 1897-99, and now is ophthalmic and aural surgeon to the Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital. He was city physician of Rochester from 1894 to 1897. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Ophthalmological and Otological Society, the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society, and the Clinical Club of Buffalo. Dr. Seitz married, in 1895, Emma Muggles, and has five children.

LUCIUS LUCINE BUTTON, Rochester, New York, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, September 11, 1869, the son of Lucius Lucine Button and Helen Rathbun his wife. He is a descendant of Sir Thomas Button, bishop of Exeter, England, in 1823, and of Matthias Button, who landed at Salem, Massachusetts, September 6, 1828. He at-

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

tended the Norwich Grammar School and the Norwich Free Academy. Later he graduated from Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, in 1892, with the degree of Ph. B. In 1895 he graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. From 1895 to 1897 he was interne at the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital; from 1898 to 1903 was surgeon in the dispensary; from 1899 to 1904 was assistant surgeon, and in 1904 was appointed surgeon to the same hospital. He served as medical examiner for the Rochester Y. M. C. A. from 1897 until 1904; from 1900 to 1904 was health physician of the first district of the city of Rochester, and from 1903 to 1904 was assistant surgeon for the New York Central and Hudson River railroad company. Dr. Button is a member of the Monroe County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, and the A. S. fraternity. He married, October 17, 1901, Rosalie Howard Wright. Their children are Charlotte and Rosalie Button.

tended the Norwich Grammar School and the Norwich Free Academy. Later he graduated from Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, in 1892, with the degree of Ph. B. In 1895 he graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. From 1895 to 1897 he was interne at the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital; from 1898 to 1903 was surgeon in the dispensary; from 1899 to 1904 was assistant surgeon, and in 1904 was appointed surgeon to the same hospital. He served as medical examiner for the Rochester Y. M. C. A. from 1897 until 1904; from 1900 to 1904 was health physician of the first district of the city of Rochester, and from 1903 to 1904 was assistant surgeon for the New York Central and Hudson River railroad company. Dr. Button is a member of the Monroe County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, and the A. S. fraternity. He married, October 17, 1901, Rosalie Howard Wright. Their children are Charlotte and Rosalie Button.

EDWARD HARRIS, Cumberland, Maryland, is a native of Moorestown, Burlington county, New Jersey, born August 3, 1879. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia from 1898 to 1902, and graduated May 15, 1902. After graduation he received the appointment of interne at the Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island, New York, where he served from December, 1902, to June, 1904, and during the last six months of his service in that institution he was chief of staff of eighteen physicians, and also was assistant superintendent of the hospital. When his term there expired Dr. Harris located for practice in Cumberland.

GEORGE HARVEY McGEARY, Braddock, Pennsylvania, was born at Markle, Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, May 5, 1863, son of John Elliott and Sarah Jane (MacLaughlin) McGeary, and a direct descendant of the McGeary, MacLaughlin and Stewart families, the first union of which occurred in Ireland, 1610, by the marriage of John McGeary to a Miss Stewart. Dr. McGeary attended the common schools of the township and the Pine Run Academy, from which latter institution he graduated in 1882. From 1880 to 1885 he followed the vocation of teaching in the public schools of his native county. He then pursued a three years' course in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, New York city, and was graduated therefrom in the class of 1888. He settled in Homestead, Pennsylvania, immediately after

CHARLES CLIFFORD WALTENBAUGH, Canton, Ohio, was born in that city September 11, 1870, son of Lewis T. Waltenbaugh and Margaret Jane Brown, his wife, and is of Pennsylvania Dutch stock on his father's side and a mixture of Pennsylvania Dutch and Yankee blood on his mother's side. His earlier education was acquired in the Canton public schools, and his professional education under the preceptorship of Dr. Frederick O. Pease of Chicago and later in Dunham Medical College, where he came to his degree. His professional life has been de-

voted solely to the general practice of medicine under the strict requirements of pure Hahnemannian homeopathy as promulgated by the founder. Dr. Waltenbaugh is a member of the Northeastern Ohio Homeopathic Medical Society. While living in Chicago attending upon his college course, he was connected with the medical staff of the Cook County Hospital, and also was directly connected with the clinics of the college itself.

FRANK HERBERT HOYT, Sharon, Pennsylvania, was born in Panama, Chautauqua county, New York, 1862, son of Dr. Charles W. Hoyt and his wife Emeline Polley. He graduated from the Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, in 1887, and in April of that year began practice with his father in Sharon. On August 31, 1886, Dr. Hoyt married Anna M. Williams, and their children are Helen, Arvilla and Herbert Hoyt.

CHARLES ALVIN YOCOM, Pottstown, Pennsylvania, was born September 7, 1857, in Berks county, Pennsylvania, son of Daniel M. Yocom and Valeria L. Rahn, his wife. He was educated at the Will Preparatory School, Pottstown, and matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, receiving from that institution in 1885 the degree of M. D. He is a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, the Homeopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the Tri-County Homeopathic Medical Society.

CHARLES MOHR, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, trustee, registrar of the faculty, general director of the hospital staff, and for full twenty years professor of *materia medica* and *therapeutics* in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, is a native of that city, born May 2, 1844, son of Carl Mohr and Katrina Linn, his wife. His literary education was acquired

in the Philadelphia public schools and also in the university preparatory school, and later he took up the study of medicine, completing his professional education in Hahnemann Medical College, where he came to his degree in 1875. He has since practiced in Philadelphia and its vicinity, and in connection with his professional work has for twenty-eight years been a factor in the educational life of his alma mater, in these capacities: chief of staff, Hahnemann Hospital Dispensary, 1877-82; visit-



Charles Mohr, M. D.

ing physician, Hahnemann Hospital, 1882-1901; general director, Hahnemann Hospital, 1901-5; lecturer on pharmacy, Hahnemann Medical College, 1879-81; professor of clinical medicine and physical diagnosis, Hahnemann Medical College, 1882-85; professor of *materia medica* and *therapeutics*, Hahnemann Medical College, 1885-1905, and the present incumbent of that chair. He also, in 1882, was lecturer on hygiene at the New Century Club of Philadelphia. Dr. Mohr is a member of the Academy of Nat-

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

ural Sciences, the Academy of Fine Arts, both of Philadelphia; of the department of archaeology, University of Pennsylvania, the American Public Health Association, the American Academy of Political and Social Science, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Penn Club, the Philadelphia Clinical Society, the Clinico-Pathologic Society of Philadelphia, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Philadelphia County, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the American Institute of Homœopathy, and of various other professional and social organizations. He married, August 1, 1866, Eliza Jane Hulfish, by whom he has two children: Jennie H. Mohr-Underdown and Halchen H. Mohr.

HERBERT ALTON SHERWOOD., Warren, Ohio, was born March 27, 1851, on a farm near Fredericktown, Knox county, Ohio, the son of Stephen Harry and Lucy Lorain (Manley) Sherwood, both natives of Rutland county, Vermont, and of New England stock. Dr. Sherwood attended the country district school and the high school of Fredericktown. He studied for his profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, entering in the fall of 1872 and receiving his degree February 16, 1876. On March 3 of that year he located at Warren and has since been in the continuous practice of his profession in that place. From 1875 to 1876 he held the position of house surgeon to the Huron Street Hospital, Cleveland, and is ex-president of the Northeastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society, censor of the Cleveland Homœopathic College, and medical examiner for several life insurance companies. He holds membership in the following societies: American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State and Northeastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Medical Association and the Trumbull County Homœopathic Medical Society. September 12, 1878, Dr. Sherwood married

Acelia J. Thompson of Warren, Ohio. One son, Herbert Manley Sherwood, has been born to them.

ELLA PRENTISS UPHAM, Asbury Park, New Jersey, was born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, December 17, 1850, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gardner) Brattan. She attended the public schools and Academy of St. Xavier in Chicago, Illinois; entered the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia, in 1880, was graduated M. D. in 1885, and began practice in Philadelphia, where she spent five years, removing thence to Chicago, Illinois, in 1889. In 1890 Dr. Upham located for practice in Asbury Park. She is on the consulting staff of the Ann May Memorial Hospital at Spring Lake, New Jersey, and has an office at Red Bank, New Jersey, where she is located two days of each week. In 1893 she was elected a member of the board of education of Asbury Park, and after serving a term of two years, was re-elected. She is a member and vice-president of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, corresponding member of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, has been president of the Woman's Tax Payers' Association at Asbury Park five years, and is vice-president of the Woman's Saturday Club at Asbury Park. She married, in 1874, George Elbridge Upham, and they have two children: Prentiss D., chief quartermaster in the United States Navy, and Helen Frances, who was graduated from the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia in 1903, and is resident physician in the Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

JOHN DEAN ELLIOTT, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born August 29, 1876, in Allegheny, Pennsylvania, son of David Gregg Elliott and Emma Dean, his wife. His preparatory education was received at the Park Institute, Allegheny, from which

he went to Princeton University, graduating there in 1897. He matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and in 1901 received from that institution the degree of M. D. He then went to Europe and continued his studies in Berlin, Germany. From May, 1901, to November, 1902, he was resident physician at the Homœopathic Hospital, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and in 1903 and 1904 was assistant surgeon in the same institution. He is now identified with the surgical dispensary of the Hahnemann Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society, and of Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society.

CLAYTON WELCH SEAMAN, Buffalo, New York, was born in Alcove, Albany county, New York, the son of Thomas Edward Seaman and Esther Welch, his wife. His literary education was gained in the public schools, in Greenville Academy, Starkey Seminary, and Albany Business College, where he graduated March 4, 1891. His medical education was acquired in New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated M. D. in May, 1896. In his professional career Dr. Seaman was interne at Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital, 1896-7, and has engaged since September, 1897, in general practice. He is visiting physician to the Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital and Ingleside Home. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, of the Western New York Homœopathic Society and of the Clinical Club of Buffalo. He married with Magdalene Wood on May 31, 1898.

JOHN HUTCHINSON BALDWIN, Jeffersonville, Indiana, was born October 8, 1876, at New Albany, Indiana, son of Edward H. Baldwin and Susan Elizabeth Spitzer, his wife. He attended the public schools of New Albany, graduating from

the high school in 1894. He then entered the Southwestern Homœopathic College, whence he graduated M. D., with the highest honor in the class, in 1897. He immediately began the practice of medicine in Jeffersonville, and has continued there since. In 1904 he took post-graduate studies at the New York Homœopathic Medical College. His hospital and college appointments have been: 1897-98, interne and consulting physician to the Louisville (Kentucky) City Hospital; professor of practice and lecturer on the principles of surgery at the Southwestern Homœopathic Medical College, Louisville; on the staff of the Deaconess Hospital, Jeffersonville. In 1902 he was vice-president of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy; in 1904 was vice-president of the Southern Homœopathic Association; is now president of the Jeffersonville and New Albany Chautauqua Association, and of the board of deacons of the First Presbyterian church of Jeffersonville. He also belongs to the Falls City Homœopathic Society, the Southern Homœopathic Association and the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy. He married Cora G. Peckinpaugh, January 23, 1900. Their children are Edward N. and Ruth E. Baldwin.

GEORGE ELMER GORHAM, Albany, New York, was born at Le Raysville, Pennsylvania, November 8, 1850, son of George Sylvester Gorham, and grandson of Joseph Gorham. He received his education at the Le Raysville Academy, and pursued the study of medicine under the supervision of Dr. J. L. Corbin of Athens, Pennsylvania, attended three courses of medical lectures, and was graduated in the spring of 1874 from the Homœopathic Medical College of Chicago. Immediately after graduation he began practice in Athens in association with his former preceptor, and remained two years. In 1877 he went to Cheyenne, Wyoming, remaining one year, and in October, 1878, removed to Albany, New York. He became a member of the

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

Albany County Homœopathic Medical Society in 1878, and was elected its delegate to the state society in 1880, 1882 and 1883. In January, 1882, he was elected secretary of the county society, and was re-elected in 1883 and 1884, and in 1887 was elected to the presidency. In 1883 he was elected a permanent member of the State Homœopathic Medical Society, and since then has been frequently appointed to membership in its standing committees. In the same year he became a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Northern New York, being appointed to its secretaryship the following year. He has rendered daily or weekly service at the Albany Homœopathic Hospital almost uninterruptedly since he became a resident of Albany, serving as a member of its medical staff during the whole period, and for many years a member of its executive and supervising committee. He has written a number of medical articles, a few of the more important being as follows: "Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver," "Bromine in the Treatment of True and False Croup," "Common Sense in Therapeutics," "The Early Diagnosis and Early Mechanical Treatment of Pott's Disease," and "The Early Diagnosis and Treatment of Morbus Coxarius." He invented "The Gorham Adjustable Bed," "The Gorham Portable Surgeon's Table" and the "Gorham Complete Extension Apparatus." He married, in 1882, Jane Rose, daughter of Lemuel J. Hopkins, of which marriage two sons have been born.

ALVA LAWRENCE PECKHAM, Poughkeepsie, New York, is a native of Schenectady, New York, born November 25, 1874, son of William H. Peckham and Emily Lawson, his wife, on the paternal side a descendant of John Peckham of England, who was in Newport, Rhode Island, in 1638, and whose family in a later generation emigrated to the Mohawk valley in New York state and settled at Schenectady

in 1794. Dr. Peckham acquired his early education in the Schenectady public schools, fitted for college at the Union Classical Institute, entered Union College in 1892, and graduated B. Sc. in 1896; M. A., 1899. He then matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, and came to his degree in 1899. In July of that year he began practice in Poughkeepsie, where he still lives and where in connection with his professional life he has been visiting physician to the City Home since April 1, 1902. Dr. Peckham is a member and also secretary and treasurer of the Dutchess County Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Dutchess, Orange and Ulster Counties, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the New England Society in Dutchess county, the University Club, the Chi Psi (college Greek letter society), chairman of the scientific section and trustee of Vassar Institute, Poughkeepsie, and member and trustee of the First Congregational church in that city. He is a mason, member of Triune lodge No. 782, F. and A. M., and of Poughkeepsie chapter No. 172, R. A. M. Dr. Peckham married, Schenectady, June 15, 1899, Mary Woolworth Halsey, daughter of Professor Charles Storrs Halsey, by whom he has one child, Elizabeth Halsey Peckham, born August 14, 1903.

SHERIDAN GRANT COBB, St. Paul, Minnesota, was born in Cascade, Minnesota, August 14, 1862, son of Ephriam Drake Cobb. His literary education was acquired in Niles Academy at Rochester, Minnesota. He studied medicine with the late Dr. Isaac Westfall of Rochester, Minnesota, later of Watertown, South Dakota, and Dr. Paul H. Denninger of Faribault, Minnesota, now of Pacific Grove, California, and attended Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, 1882-84. He practiced in Faribault, Minnesota, in 1884; Plainview, Minnesota, 1884-89, and since in

Merriam Park, St. Paul. He did post-graduate work in the New York Polyclinic, 1894; Chicago Clinical School, 1898; in Vienna, 1900, and in various years under Dr. E. H. Pratt, of Chicago. In 1902 he founded Cobb Hospital at St. Paul, the only homœopathic hospital¹ in the twin cities. He has been clinical professor of internal medicine since 1903, and clinical professor in surgery since 1904, in the College of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery of the University of Minnesota. He is surgeon for the Great Northern Railway Co., Northern Pacific Railway Co., Wisconsin Central Railway Co., Chicago Great Western Railway Co., Minneapolis & St. Louis Railroad Co., Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Co., Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railway Co., Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Co., Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Railway Co., Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Railway Co., at the Minnesota transfer, and formerly attending surgeon to the Children's Home Society of the state of Minnesota, and medical examiner for the Travelers' Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut. In his practice he makes a specialty of surgery. Dr. Cobb is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Minnesota State Homœopathic Institute, and member and ex-president of the St. Paul Society of Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons. He is a Scottish Rite Mason, a Knight of Pythias and a member of the Royal Arcanum. He married E. Melicent Cutter, June 30, 1886, and has two children, Francis Cutter and Mary Cobb.

ANSON HOLDEN BINGHAM, New York city, was born September 20, 1878, in Watertown, New York, son of Wilbur Fiske and Sarina S. (Holden) Bingham. He obtained his education in the Watertown and New York city public schools, and studied for his profession in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, receiving his degree in 1900. He

was engaged for eighteen months as resident surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital, and later took post-graduate courses in orthopaedics and operative surgery. He is lecturer on orthopaedic surgery at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, orthopaedic surgeon to Flower Hospital, alternate attending surgeon to the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children, and attending physician to Hahnemann Hospital. Dr. Bingham holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Academy of Pathological Science, and the Helmuth Club.

EDWARD GEORGE MUHLY, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia in 1878, son of Conrad and Elizabeth Brandis Muhly. He attended the manual training school of Philadelphia and then entered Hahnemann Medical College, graduating from that institution in 1900 with the degree of M. D. He is a lecturer on and demonstrator of histology at Hahnemann Medical College. Dr. Muhly is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Clinico-Pathologic Society.

WILLIAM COSGROVE HUNSICKER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born there November 17, 1873, the son of Horace and Mary Ann (Cosgrove) Hunsicker. On the paternal side he is German-Swiss origin. The progenitor of the Hunsicker family in this country settled in eastern Pennsylvania in 1732. Dr. Hunsicker's paternal grandfather is a bishop in the Mennonite church. The Cosgroves were originally Irish, settling in Holland, then in Indiana in the early part of the nineteenth century. Dr. Hunsicker's maternal grandfather is a prominent business man of Warsaw, Indiana, and ex-mayor of the town. He received his early education in a private school of Philadel-

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

phia (1883-86), and grammar school (1886-88); his intermediate education in the Central High School (1888-90), and from 1890-92 he took a biological course in the University of Pennsylvania. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, entering in 1892 and receiving his degree in 1895. Dr. Hunsicker served as interne in the Children's Homœopathic Hospital of Philadelphia from May, 1895, to May, 1896, and was interne in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, June, July and August, 1896. He now holds the positions of clinical assistant to the genito-urinary department of Hahnemann Dispensary and clinical instructor in genito-urinary diseases in the Hahnemann Medical College. From 1899 to 1904 Dr. Hunsicker was secretary and treasurer of the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Society, and now holds membership in the Pennsylvania State and the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Societies, and the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Society. In June, 1900, he was united in marriage with Cornelia Higbee, and two children, William C., Jr., and Horace Higbee Hunsicker, have been born to them:

ROBERT DICKIE CONNELL, Columbus, Ohio, is a native of Cowensville, Canada, born August 7, 1850. His father, Rev. David Connell, was a graduate of Edinburgh University and a clergyman of the Congregational church. He was a son of James Connell, who at one time was a leading merchant of Montreal. James Connell married Elizabeth Bryan. Mary Dickie, wife of Rev. David Connell and mother of the doctor, was born in Glasgow, Scotland. Dr. Robert D. Connell is a brother of Ralph W. Connell, M. D., a homœopathic physician of Omaha, Nebraska, and Mrs. Lillie M. Tenney, M. D., a homœopathic physician of Oakland, California. He acquired his literary education in the public schools of Vermont, Massachusetts and

New York, following the itinerary of his father's pastoral work; and he also was a student in Newbury Seminary, Newbury, Vermont. He took up the study of medicine under the direction of the late Dr. A. E. Keyes of Mansfield, Ohio, and later entered the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, where he attended upon the session of 1872-73, and where also he took the surgical and anatomical prize for proficiency in those departments. He was licensed to practice by the Union Homœopathic Medical Society, and then established himself at Richwood in Union county, Ohio, in April, 1873, and was the first homœopathic physician in that county, where he built up a large practice which he left to his brother who read medicine with him. In February, 1879, he took his degree in medicine from Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, and then settled for practice in Columbus, where he has since lived, and where he is the oldest homœopathic physician in continuous practice. Dr. Connell is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Columbus Homœopathic Medical Society, and an ex-member of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society. He is a 32d degree Mason, member of all subordinate bodies of the craft, and a member of the Knights of Honor and of the American Insurance Union. He married, November 13, 1873, Ruth Ellen Jackson at Galion, Ohio. Their daughter, Laura J. Connell, is a graduate of the Ohio State University and a special German teacher in the Columbus public schools.

WILLIAM MARION STEARNS, Chicago, Illinois, was born June 20, 1856, in Dale, New York, son of George W. Stearns and Harriet Newell Chaffee, his wife. His paternal grandfather and great-grandfather served in the war of 1812, the family having settled in Massachusetts in the seventeenth century. On the maternal side he is descended from English ancestors who settled in Boston in the early part of the



William Marion Stearns, M. D.

eighteenth century. Dr. Stearns received a high school education and in 1880 graduated M. D. from the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, after which he served three years as resident physician in a general hospital. In 1883 he went to Europe and matriculated at the University of Berlin, where he remained one year, after which he spent another year in Vienna, taking special courses in treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat. In 1885 he opened an office in Chicago for practice in the above specialties. From 1885 to 1890 he was instructor and clinical assistant in the eye and ear department of the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, and from 1890 to 1895 was professor of rhinology and laryngology in the same institution; also rhinologist and laryngologist to the Chicago Homœopathic Hospital. In 1901 he was secretary of the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, and from 1902 to 1905 was dean of the institution. He is now senior professor of rhinology and laryngology in the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, and ear and throat surgeon to the Hahnemann Hospital. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Chicago, the Clinical Society of the Hahnemann Hospital, the Illinois Homœopathic Medical Association, the American Institute of Homœopathy, and of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society. He married, in 1887, Fannie A. Foote, whose ancestors settled in Connecticut in 1644, and whose great-grandfather served in the revolutionary war. Dr. and Mrs. Stearns have three children: Helen Frances, Eugene Marion and Clarence Foote Stearns.

CHARLES ELMER SAWYER, Marion, Ohio, was born in Nevada, Ohio, January 24, 1860, son of Alonzo N. and Harriet Matilda (Rogers) Sawyer. He acquired a high school education and was graduated from the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College in 1881. He practiced medicine in

La Rue, Ohio, from March 26, 1881, until December 10, 1893, when he was appointed surgeon to the H. R. Allen Institute, Indianapolis, Indiana. He opened a sanitarium at Marion, Ohio, May 1, 1895, and on March 26, 1900, organized the Dr. C. E. Sawyer Sanitarium Company, for its operation. On January 14, 1904, he organized the Ohio Sanitarium Company for the operation of the Dr. C. E. Sawyer Sanitarium at Marion, and the Park View Sanitarium at Columbus, Ohio. He is president of the company and surgeon-in-chief to both institutions. He also is surgeon for the Erie & Hocking Valley railroad companies; chairman of the American Surgical and Gynecological Association; ex-president of the Ohio Medical Society; president of the Marion County Medical Association; ex-president of the Northwestern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society; member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, and of the Erie Railroad Surgeons' Association. He also is president of the Marion Masonic Temple Company, ex-vice-president of the Marion Commercial Club, and trustee of the Marion Young Men's Christian Association. He married May E. Barron, August 11, 1879, and has one son, Carl W. Sawyer.

WILLIAM LINCOLN GALLOWAY, St. Louis, Missouri, professor of dermatology in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, is a native of St. Louis, born March 18, 1860, son of William and Phoebe (Lidbury) Galloway. His early education was acquired in the graded and high schools of St. Louis, and his medical education in the Boston University School of Medicine, where he was a student from 1885 to 1888, and graduated there in the year last mentioned. Subsequently he took post-graduate studies in St. Louis, where the scene of his professional life has been chiefly laid. In connection with his practice he has served as dermatologist to the Christian Hospital, professor of chemistry, 1890-

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

92, and since then as professor of dermatology in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri. For several years Dr. Galloway has been an active figure in the history of the college, both in its educational department and in its physical government, and now is vice-president of its board of trustees. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy and of the St. Louis Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, March 14, 1889, Ellen M. Mauder.

ELI STILLMAN BAILEY, Chicago, Illinois, is a native of Little Genesee, Allegany county, New York, son of James and Tacy (Hubbard) Bailey, and is of English lineage. His early education was acquired in Alfred University, Alfred, New York. He is a graduate of Milton College, Milton, Wisconsin, of the class of 1873, and subsequently took post-graduate work in Amherst College, Massachusetts, receiving there the degrees of A. M. and Ph. D. He graduated with the degree of M. D. from Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, in 1878. After graduation he engaged in general practice ten years, and since that time has been a specialist in gynecology. He pursued post-graduate studies in Berlin, Germany; Vienna, Austria; Paris, France, (Apostoli), and also at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland. He is gynecologist to Hahnemann Hospital, Chicago, and senior professor in gynecology in Hahnemann Medical College. He is a member of the Clinical Society of Hahnemann Hospital, Chicago, and of the Illinois, the Wisconsin, the Kentucky States and of the Southern Homœopathic Medical societies and of the American Institute of Homœopathy.

AMPHIAS MILTON COUNTRYMAN, Cincinnati, Ohio, was born in Hartsville, Indiana, October 31, 1854, son of Levi N. and Alta (Chamberlain) Countryman, the former of Holland Dutch and the latter

of French and English descent. Dr. Countryman is a graduate of the high school of Hastings, Minnesota, of the class of 1873, and of Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, in 1878. He acquired his professional education in the Pulte Medical College, graduating in 1881 with the degree of M. D., and supplemented it by taking a post-graduate course in New York city. He was connected with Pulte Medical College for twelve years or more as professor of chemistry, also of nervous diseases. He is a member of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical Society and the Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum. He married, Adda E. Short, September 25, 1895.

ALEXANDER L. BLACKWOOD, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Huntingdon county, Canada, July 28, 1862, son of John and Ann (Steell) Blackwood. He attended common schools and was graduated from Huntingdon Academy in 1882, with the A. A. degree, from McGill University, at Montreal, in 1886, and Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, in 1888. He studied in the New York Post-Graduate School in 1889 and Johns Hopkins School in 1901, and since completing his course in Hahnemann Medical College has practiced in Chicago. He is now (1905) senior professor of materia medica and professor of clinical medicine in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago.

WILLIAM CARPENTER COMSTOCK, Baltimore, Maryland, was born in Lockport, New York, in 1871. He studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1896, and since that time has been continuously engaged in the practice of medicine, which is limited exclusively to the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear. Dr. Comstock has held the appointments of associate professor in the Southern Homœopathic Medical College, and eye and

ear surgeon to the Maryland Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Maryland State Homœopathic Society and the American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society.

J. MARTINE KERSHAW, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in that city, the son of James Martine and Margaret Ellen (Wilson) Kershaw. He attended public and private schools of St. Louis, read medicine under Dr. T. S. McPheeters, was a student in McDowell Medical College, St. Louis, in 1866, and in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri from 1867 to 1869, graduating at the latter institution. He has since practiced in St. Louis. He was professor of neurology in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, and was first assistant to the professor of surgery under the late Dr. E. C. Franklin. He is a member and an ex-president of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, and of the St. Louis Homœopathic Medical Society, having served the latter for several terms as president. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, and in his practice makes a specialty of diseases of the nose, throat, ear, heart and lungs. He married Kate Dickson, November 11, 1890, and they have a daughter, Madeline Provost Kershaw.

PHOEBE JANE BABCOCK WAIT, who for more than twenty-five years was a conspicuous figure in the life of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, lecturer on obstetrics five years, professor of obstetrics eighteen years, and eight years dean of the college, was born at Potter Hill, Rhode Island, September 30, 1838, and died in New York city January 30, 1904. She was of the eighth generation of her family in America, her ancestor,

James Badcock, (afterwards changed to Babcock), having been born in England, 1612, immigrated to America and settled in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, 1642, and removed thence to Westerly, 1662. He was baptized by Elder Wm. Hiscox in 1678, and united with the Seventh-day Baptist church of Westerly and Newport. His descendants in the direct line to Dr. Wait made their



Phoebe J. B. Wait, M. A., M. D.

homes in Westerly and Potter Hill, Rhode Island, and in North Stonington, Connecticut. Dr. Wait was educated in the district and public schools of her native town and early in young womanhood became a teacher, which occupation she followed several years in towns of Connecticut and Rhode Island. In 1856 she entered as a student the academy at Alfred, New York, and when soon afterwards that school became a chartered university with collegiate department, she selected the regular academic course, and graduated B. A. in

1860; M. A. 1869. Soon after graduating she became a teacher in the New York Institution for the Blind, remaining there in that capacity until 1863, when she married. A few years later a previously half-formed resolution to take up the study of medicine became a fixed determination, and she matriculated at the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, where she came to her degree in medicine in 1871. She at once began practice, devoting herself largely to special study and practice in obstetrics. In 1875 she was appointed lecturer on obstetrics in her alma mater and in 1880 was advanced to the professorship, holding that chair eighteen years; and during eight of those years she also performed the responsible duties of the deanship. In the meantime, too, Dr. Wait had taken a special course in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, and was graduated from that famous institution before it acquired the right to confer the degree of O. et A. Chir. From that time her practice included treatment of diseases of the eye and ear. In 1898 she resigned her chair in the medical college and also ceased active work in connection with its hospital staff. During the course of her professional life, Dr. Wait held membership in many medical societies, among which may be mentioned the Homeopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the Homeopathic Medical Society of the County of New York, the American Institute of Homeopathy and the American Obstetrical Society. She also was a member of the consulting staff of the Memorial Hospital, Brooklyn, and was also an examiner in lunacy. In philanthropic and sociologic work Dr. Wait was for many years president of the Society for Promoting the Welfare of the Insane, was one of the vice-presidents of the New York Legislative League, an active member of the New York Equal Suffrage League, and for several years was a member of the woman's board of the New York Baptist Home for the Aged. As president of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of

the County of New York, she was sent to Seattle, Washington, as a state delegate to the national convention and subsequently made an extensive tour of the Pacific coast; and in 1903 she went to Geneva, Switzerland, as national delegate to the world's convention of the W. C. T. U., at which time also she made a tour of Europe. In temperance work she was associated with the late Frances Willard and also with the late Mr. and Mrs. William Jennings Demarest. Her intense interest in all matters relating to the advancement of women made her untiring in her service for the women students of the college, and she cheerfully responded to many calls for help from younger physicians in trying cases along the lines of her specialties; while the number of needy persons to whom her services were gratuitously given was legion. Her numerous manuscripts, published and unpublished, along various lines, but chiefly medical, are marked by rare literary ability and originality; in the many societies and clubs of which she was a member, she willingly responded to all requests for papers on diverse subjects. Dr. Wait married, October 27, 1863, William Bell Wait, who survives her. She also leaves a daughter, Mrs. Frank Battles, and two sons, Dr. Oliver Babcock Wait of Philadelphia, and William Bell Wait, Jr., of New York city.

SARAH LOUISE GUILD-LEGGETT, Syracuse, New York, was born March 19, 1846, at Bethlehem, Litchfield county, Connecticut, daughter of Lewis Hale Guild and Sarah Jane Merchant, his wife. The American ancestor of the Guild family came to this country in 1636 and registered as a church member at Dedham, Massachusetts, in 1640. Dr. Guild-Leggett's earlier education was gained in the common schools, the academy at Bethlehem, and in Amenia Seminary, Amenia, New York. In 1888 she received the degree of M. D. from the Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri and, in 1893, received the degree of H. M.

from the Philadelphia Post-Graduate School of Homœopathics. In addition to her regular practice, she is on the staff of the Home Association of Syracuse, and is ex-consulting physician of the Homœopathic Hospital and ex-member of the staff of the Homœopathic Free Dispensary, both of Syracuse; and ex-president of the free dispensary. She has been, or is, also, secretary of the Central New York Homœopathic Medical Society and vice-president of the International Hahnemannian Association. She is a member of the Onondaga Homœopathic Medical Society, the Medico Chirurgical Society of Syracuse, the Central New York Homœopathic Medical Society, the International Hahnemannian Association, the Morning Musicals Club and an ex-member of the Professional Woman's League. She married, January 2, 1868, John Shaw Leggett. One son was born to them, St. Claire Merchant Leggett, who died in 1878.

JOSEPH TEMPLE BRYAN, Louisville, Kentucky, was born March 18, 1859, in Fayette county, Kentucky, son of Elijah Cartmell Bryan and Lucy Kay Bryan. His mother's brother, Louis B. Kay, was a surgeon to John Morgan's command (Morgan's Raiders) in the confederate army. Joseph Bryan attended the common schools of Fayette county, Capt. William Henry's academy at Versailles, Kentucky, and also took a course in a commercial college at Lexington, Kentucky. In 1880 he began his medical studies under the preceptorship of the late Dr. Jackson A. Lucy of Midway, Kentucky, a pioneer practitioner of homœopathy in the state. From 1880 until 1883 he studied at Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, receiving the M. D. degree in 1883. In 1883 he began practice with Dr. T. H. Hudson of Frankfort, but removed to Shelbyville, Kentucky, in 1884 and remained there until the fall of 1896, when he located in Louisville, where he has since practiced. In 1890-91 he took post-graduate

studies at the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. He has received the following appointments: Visiting surgeon to the Louisville City Hospital; member of the staff of the Deaconess Hospital; professor of obstetrics the past twelve years, clinical pedology for the past four years, and professor of diseases of children (1892) in the Southwestern Homœopathic College. He is also treasurer of the Southern Homœopathic Association, ex-president of the Kentucky Homœopathic Medical Association and ex-secretary and ex-treasurer of the same. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Kentucky Homœopathic Medical Association, the Falls Cities Homœopathic Society, the Southern Homœopathic Association and the Association of Official Surgeons. Dr. Bryan married, September 9, 1886, Enola Moore, by whom he has two children, Marcus Kay and Elizabeth Armstrong Bryan. His wife died in January, 1900. In May, 1903, he contracted a second marriage, with Mrs. Fannie Murphy Trabue of Frankfort, Kentucky. Though born and bred in "Old Kentucky," and having lived all his life in "The Dark and Bloody Ground," Dr. Bryan has never "toted" a flask of whisky or a pistol, nor been drunk or shot any one.

RICHARD MILLARD GENIUS, Chicago, Illinois, was born September 25, 1864, in New York city, son of Rev. Frederick A. Genius, for many years a Baptist clergyman in New York city and Rochester, New York, and Henriette Smith, his wife. He attended public schools in New York city and in Rochester, then entered the University of Des Moines, at Des Moines, Iowa, and graduated from that institution in 1881. In 1892 he graduated, with honorable mention and prizes, from the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago. He took two courses at the New York Post-Graduate School, in 1892, then, for two years, took post-graduate courses in London, England; Berlin, Germany, and Vienna,

Austria. He began the practice of medicine in Chicago in 1894. He is on the medical staff of the Hahnemann Hospital and of the Chicago Baptist Hospital, and was professor of electro-therapeutics and medical jurisprudence at the Hahnemann Medical College from 1894 to 1898. Dr. Genius is a member of the Chicago Homœopathic Society, the Clinical Society, the Kenwood Club and the Chicago Automobile Club.

ARTHUR E. GENIUS, Chicago, Illinois, was born March 10, 1866, in New York city, son of Rev. Frederick A. Genius and Henriette Smith, his wife. His literary education began in the public schools of New York city and Rochester and continued through the University of Des Moines at Des Moines, Iowa, whence he graduated in 1882. He then entered the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, graduating in 1892 with the first prize for the best general examination in all branches for the four years' course. In 1892 he took two courses in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine, and later took post-graduate courses in London (England), Berlin (Germany), and Vienna (Austria), covering a period of two years. He began practice in 1894 at Chicago. He is on the medical staff of the Hahnemann Hospital and was professor of *materia medica* in Hahnemann Medical College from 1894 to 1898. Dr. Genius is a member of the Chicago Homœopathic Medical Society, the Clinical Society of Chicago, the Chicago Athletic Club and the Chicago Automobile Club.

GEORGE HENRY HAAS, Allentown, Pennsylvania, is a native of Pennsylvania, and studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he graduated in 1887. In 1894 he supplemented his medical education by taking a post-graduate course in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine,

and in 1895 in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State and the Lehigh Valley Homœopathic Medical societies.

WILLIAM B. BEEBE, Los Angeles, California, was born August 1, 1846, in New Haven, Connecticut, son of Philander B. Beebe and Sarah T. Nuble, his wife. He was educated in the public schools of his native city and was fitted for his profession at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, from which institution he graduated in 1877 with the degree of M. D. He has throughout his career been engaged in general practice, beginning in New Haven, and at the end of a year removing to Bridgeport, Connecticut, where he remained twenty-two years. He then spent three years in Washington, District of Columbia, and in 1903 went to Los Angeles, where he still resides. He is a member of the Bridgeport (Connecticut) Homœopathic Society, the Connecticut State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the American Institute of Homœopathy. He married, August 14, 1867, Mary F. Rowland, and three children have been born to them: Eva C., Dow R. and Ira L. Beebe, the last mentioned of whom is now dead.

STANLEY A. CLARK, South Bend, Indiana, was born in Galien, Michigan, July 14, 1877, son of Charles A. and Lydia (Blakeslee) Clark. Following his graduation from the high school of his native town he pursued a course in pharmacy in the Northern Indiana Normal School, at Valparaiso, and was a student in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, from 1895 until 1898, the degree of M. D. being then conferred upon him. He practiced in Galien, Michigan, from 1899 until 1901, and since that time in South Bend. He attended the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine in 1904, was surgical interne in

Hahnemann Hospital, Chicago, in 1898-99, and is attending physician to Epworth Hospital, South Bend. Dr. Clark is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Northern Indiana and Southern Michigan Homœopathic Medical Society, and the St. Joseph County Homœopathic Medical Society.

DAVID ROBERT HARRIS, New Castle, Lawrence county, Pennsylvania, was born in Dowlais, Wales, February 18, 1854, son of Joseph and Ann Harris, natives of Wales. He was educated in the common schools, completing his course there at the age of thirteen years. He then pursued an elective course in the Western University of Pennsylvania, and later began the study of medicine at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which latter institution he graduated March 11, 1878. He is now engaged in active practice in New Castle, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRANGER, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Munich, Bavaria, September 23, 1845, son of Lawrence and Mary Spranger. His brother, the late F. X. Spranger, a homœopathic practitioner, located in Detroit in 1863 after practicing in Greensburg, Pennsylvania, for several years. He practiced in Detroit many years and died in San Jose, California, September 3, 1904. His elder brother, Anthony Spranger, now seventy-five years of age, during the illness of his mother, went to Professor Hahnemann in Munich, Bavaria, in 1846 or 1847, while he was practicing there, having fled from the persecution to which he was subjected in Leipsic by the practitioners of the old school. Anthony Spranger obtained from Hahnemann a case of medicines and books, and the cure effected on the mother led to the adoption of homœopathy by Drs. F. X. and M. J.

Spranger. The latter has an old "Organon" and "Chronic Diseases," printed in the German language (Latin text) in 1833, the former containing an excellent steel engraving of Hahnemann. Dr. Michael J. Spranger attended the public schools of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and pursued an academic course in St. Vincent's College, Latrobe, Pennsylvania. He studied medicine under the preceptorship of his brother, Dr. F. X. Spranger, attended the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College in 1864-65 and the Detroit Homœopathic College in 1869-70, receiving his degree from the latter. He practiced in New Baltimore, Michigan, from 1865 until 1868, and then joined his brother in practice in Detroit. He is a member of the visiting staff of Grace Hospital, Detroit, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners' Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, and of the Quarter Century Medical Club, composed of physicians in practice twenty-five years or more, he being its first homœopathic member. He married Minnie Sattig, April 25, 1866, and has two daughters: Ida, wife of H. D. Rogers, and Louisa, wife of Fred E. Gregory.

CONSTANTINE H. MARTIN, Allentown, Pennsylvania, is a native of that city, born November 1, 1845. He acquired his professional education in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and graduated from that institution in 1868; since which time he has been continuously engaged in the general practice of his profession. Dr. Martin is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy.

HERBERT PRESTON LEOPOLD, A. M., Germantown, Pennsylvania, was born in Freemansburgh, Northampton county, Pennsylvania, January 7, 1874. He is a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, class of 1896. In addition

to his regular practice, he is demonstrator of operative surgery in Hahnemann Medical College, assistant surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital and clinical chief of the surgical section of its out-patient department. Dr. Leopold is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and of the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society; member and secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of Philadelphia, and member of the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Society, etc.

CHARLES EDWARD GEISER, Cincinnati, Ohio, was born in that city May 5, 1878, son of Dr. Samuel Robert and Matilda (Prior) Geiser, the former of French and the latter of German descent. His common school course was supplemented by study in the Hughes high school of Cincinnati. He acquired his professional education in Pulte Medical College, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1901. Dr. Geiser was resident physician of that college from 1902 to 1904, and now is house physician to Bethesda Hospital of Cincinnati, secretary of the Alumni Association of Pulte Medical College, and a member of Alpha Sigma fraternity and the Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum.

NATHANIEL ROYAL PERKINS, Dorchester, Massachusetts, was born in Plainfield, Vermont, September 10, 1847, of Amhurst and Experience Reed Perkins. He is a descendant in the eighth generation of John Perkins, who came from England in the ship Lyon in 1631 and settled in Ipswich, Massachusetts. He attended the common schools of Vermont and the Vermont Conference Seminary at Newbury. He then took up the study of medicine with a private tutor, J. H. Jones, M. D., of Bradford, Vermont, then studied at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia and next at the Boston University School of Medicine, where he received the

degree of M. D. in 1876. He first began practice in Winchendon, Massachusetts, in 1876, and continued there until 1890, when he removed to Dorchester, where he has since practiced. In 1888 he was made a member of the Massachusetts legislature, and since 1901 he has been a member of the Massachusetts board of registration in medicine. He is also a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts and the Boston Homœopathic Medical societies, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, and is also past master of Arteson Lodge, F. & A. M. Dr. Perkins married, May 23, 1872, Clara A. Livingston. Their children are Roscoe L. and C. Aleda Perkins.

HERMAN AUGUSTUS HELMING, Indianapolis, Indiana, was born there October 17, 1879, son of Herman and Henrietta Helming. He was a student in the common schools and Manual Training High School of Indianapolis, attended Purdue University in 1899-1900, the medical department of the University of Michigan from 1900 until 1904, earning the M. D. degree, and the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College in 1904-05. In July, 1904, he passed the examination before the Indiana state board of medical examination and registration with the second highest ranking, and is now a general medical and surgical practitioner of Indianapolis.

THEODORE WILLIAMS HELMING, Indianapolis, Indiana, was born in Sheboygan county, Wisconsin, April 10, 1865, son of Herman Helming, D. D., and his wife Henrietta. He attended the public schools of Indianapolis, Franklin College, 1881-82, which is located near Sheboygan, Wisconsin, and the Northern Indiana Normal School at Valparaiso. He acquired his professional education in the Medical College of Indiana and the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, Ohio, graduat-

ing with the degree of M. D. in 1887 from the former, and in 1888 from the latter institution. He has been engaged in general practice in Indianapolis since 1888, and in 1891 and 1899 took practitioners' courses in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine. Dr. Helming is a member of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy.

ARCHIBALD DIXON CARPENTER, Jr., Buffalo, New York, the son of A. D. Carpenter and Semelia Lamb, his wife, was born in Mancelona, Michigan, July 19, 1873. He graduated from the high school of Cadillac, Michigan, in 1894, and then for three years was a student in the University of Michigan. He matriculated at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and graduated there in 1901.

MARY ELLA THOMPSON STEVENS, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Hadley, Michigan, January 29, 1864, her parents being Andrew M. and Mary (Bentley) Thompson. Following her graduation from the high school at Lapeer, Michigan, she studied in Antioch College, at Yellow Springs, Ohio, in 1880, and at Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio, from 1881 until 1883. In 1884 she matriculated in the University of Michigan, graduating with the degree of B. A. in 1885, and then entered the homœopathic department of that institution, completing a three years' course in 1888. She practiced in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1888-89 and since then in Detroit, her practice being limited to diseases of women and children. She did post-graduate work in Leland Stanford University, Palo Alto, California, in 1892; was a member of the staff of Grace Hospital, Detroit, and in 1888-89 was assistant to the chair of ophthalmology and otology, gynecology and obstetrics and paedology in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan. She is medical examiner for the Ladies of the Maccabees of the world,

was president for two years of the Detroit branch of the Collegiate Alumnae Association and president of the Hahnemannian Society of the homœopathic department, the only woman who has held this office. She holds membership in the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan and the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners' Society, is a director of the Twentieth Century Club, Detroit, president of the Michigan Mothers' Congress, and a member of the Delta Gamma fraternity. She married Rollin Howard Stevens, M. D., and has one daughter, Frances E. Stevens.

GEORGE FISH CLARK, Brooklyn, New York, was born February 1, 1865, son of the Rev. George W. Clark, D. D., and Susan Caroline Fish, his wife. He was educated in public and private schools, Peddie Institute, where he graduated in 1883; Bucknell University, graduating B. A. in 1887, and M. A. in 1890; and in the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, where he received his degree of M. D. in 1890. In the same year he began his professional career in the city of Brooklyn, where he now lives. For a short time he was connected with the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine as assistant demonstrator of obstetrics. He is a member of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the Φ Ψ Alumni Club. He married, in 1894, Elizabeth Grace Thompson. Their children are George Whitfield and Virginia Edith Clark.

MYRA K. MERRICK, deceased, who was one of the first women medical practitioners in the United States, and the first woman to practice medicine in Ohio, was born in Leicestershire, England, in 1825. Her parents immigrated to this country in 1826, settling in Massachusetts. In 1848 she married Charles H. Merrick, in 1849 entered a medical school in Rochester, and later attended a medical college in New

York city, there finishing her course. In the early fifties she removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where she engaged in the practice of her profession, having her office on Miami street. In 1867, through her influence with the wealthy class of people, Dr. Merrick established the Homœopathic College for Women, and was instrumental in raising the first \$10,000 for the Huron Street Hospital. It was under her leadership that the Women's and Children's Free Dispensary was opened, which institution was under her management twenty years. Dr. Merrick was a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and was also a member of the Unity church. Her death occurred in the city of Cleveland, November 10, 1899.

JOSEPH C. GUERNSEY, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is the son of Statira Colburn and Henry N. Guernsey, M. D., and is descended from English families who came to America and settled in New England, the Guernseys at New Haven, Connecticut, in 1639, and the Colburns at Ipswich, Massachusetts, in 1635. He was born at Frankford, Philadelphia, in 1840, educated in the private schools of Philadelphia and was graduated from Princeton College in 1870, from which institution he, three years later, received the degree of A. M. He became a medical student in his father's office, and graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1872, valedictorian of his class. Since that date he has been in active practice, succeeding to the practice of his father in 1885. After graduating in medicine, Dr. Guernsey, for two years, was quiz-master of *materia medica* at Hahnemann Medical College. He was provisional secretary of the American Institute of Homœopathy from 1876 to 1880, and again from 1881 to 1882. From 1875 to 1879 he was corresponding secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and for several years was a member of the committee on legislation. In 1893 he was elected president of

the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania. He has been vice-president of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, and has served on the sections of *materia medica*, pathology, clinical medicine, obstetrics and sanitary science. He is a trustee of the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and was for three years lecturer on *materia medica* in the spring course. He is one of the visiting physicians of the Hahnemann Hospital, is a member of the hospital board of managers, and was president of the hospital medical staff for more than five years. He is also an honorary member of the Instituto Homeopatico Mexicano. In 1872 he established the Northeastern Homœopathic Free Dispensary, in the mill district at Kensington, which was of great service to the people in that locality. As a medical writer he has been very active. He edited and carried through the press the large volumes of the "Transactions of the World's Homœopathic Convention," held in Philadelphia, in June, 1876; the "Transactions of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Pennsylvania," from 1874 to 1879; and the "Transactions of the American Institute of Homœopathy," in 1879. He also has edited two enlarged editions of "Guernsey's Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children." From notes taken upon his father's lectures on *materia medica*, he compiled and published an edition of "Guernsey's Key-notes," which met with a wonderfully rapid sale. He has published a concise work on "Urinalysis," and incorporated therewith an original blank form for recording the examination of urine, for the use of general practitioners, specialists and life insurance examiners. He was co-editor of the "Repertory to Hering's Guiding Symptoms of our *Materia Medica*." During a visit to Europe in 1890, Dr. Guernsey spent five weeks at Carlsbad; while there he prepared an article on the life and medical treatment pursued at this famous resort, which was published in the "Hahnemannian Monthly,"



Joseph C. Guernsey, M. A., M. D.

and attracted considerable attention. He is a frequent contributor to the medical journals on various subjects. For many years Dr. Guernsey has been actively engaged in the training school for nurses of the Hahnemann Hospital, as lecturer, chairman of the curriculum of study and member of the executive committee. In 1895 he was appointed on the board of homœopathic medical examiners of Pennsylvania and is its secretary and treasurer. In 1894 he founded the Saturday Night Club of Microscopists, an organization of large membership, having for its object the scientific pursuit of pathology and medical research in general. Dr. Guernsey was chosen first president and has been retained in that office ever since. In 1876 Dr. Guernsey married Gertrude Thomas, daughter of Samuel Thomas of Catasauqua, Pennsylvania, and a granddaughter of David Thomas, the pioneer of the anthracite iron industry in America. They have four living children: Raimund Thomas, Ethel Rebecca, Gertrude Madeleine and Henry Newell Guernsey.

Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum, of which he was president in 1893-94. Dr. Meade was a director in the Stamina Republican league in 1899-1900, and has been resident physician to the Grand hotel since June 1, 1900.

HOWARD P. BELLOWS, practicing physician of Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Fall River, April 30, 1852, the son of Albert F. and Candace J. (Brown) Bellows. His family in England traces its descent from old Norman-French stock prior to the conquest. Dr. Bellows is seventh in descent from John Bellows, who came from England in the "Hopewell" in 1635, living for a time in Concord, Massachusetts, where he married. He was one of the original settlers of Marlborough. Albert J. Bellows, M. D., grandfather of H. P. Bellows, graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1829, and later became an enthusiastic homœopathist and a pioneer in the field of scientific dietetics. A work of his, "The Philosophy of Eating," is still selling, nearly forty years after its publication. Albert F. Bellows of New York, father of Howard, was one of the best known artists in the country, a member of the National Academy and an honorary member of several art societies in Europe. On the maternal side Dr. Bellows is eighth in descent from Captain Michael Pierce of Scituate, who fell in 1676 with nearly every man in his company, fighting back to back while surrounded by an overwhelming force of Indians in the war with the Narragansetts. Dr. Bellows' early education was acquired chiefly in a boarding school for boys in Amherst, Massachusetts (1861-64), and in the public schools of New York city. He entered Cornell University, taking the degree of B. S. in 1875, and M. S. four years later. He studied in the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating in 1877, class valedictorian. 1876-77 he was interne to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, and in 1877-78 was associated in practice with Dr. Conrad Wesselhoeft.

STEPHEN JOHNSON D. MEADE, Cincinnati, Ohio, was born in Fort Branch, Indiana, February 23, 1858, son of Stephen Walter and Sarah Jane (Rutledge) Meade, and is of Scotch descent. He acquired his early education in the public schools of his native town, and in the Central Normal College of Indiana won the degree of B. S. He completed his professional course in Pulte Medical College in 1885, and has since practiced in Cincinnati. Dr. Meade supplemented his medical education with post-graduate courses in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. He was president of the medical staff of the Home of the Friendless, Cincinnati, from 1894 to 1902, and professor of anatomy in his alma mater, Pulte Medical College, 1894-1900. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical Association, and of the

After a course of study in the University of Leipsic, Dr. Bellows was appointed lecturer on physiology in the Boston University School of Medicine, and after three years received the appointment of professor of physiology, engaging in general practice in Auburndale, Massachusetts, during this time. In 1884 he resigned his chair and devoted a year to the study of aural medicine and surgery, partly in the New York Polyclinic and Post-Graduate School, but chiefly in Vienna, afterward visiting all the best aural clinics in Berlin, Paris and London. Returning to this country, he began practice as an aurist in Boston in 1885. He was appointed lecturer on otology in the Boston University School of Medicine, and later professor of otology, still holding this chair. Since 1890 his practice has been confined exclusively to diseases of the ear. Visits to Europe for further study in this specialty were made in 1895 and 1900. Dr. Bellows is consulting aural surgeon to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, member of the consulting board of the Westboro Insane Hospital, and aurist to Newton Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, of which he was president in 1900; member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, and in 1898 its president; a member of the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the Boston Homœopathic Society, the Hughes Medical Club, and the Viginti Club. Since 1900 he has been especially interested in the scientific re-proving of the homœopathic *materia medica*, and is the general director of the test drug-proving, which has been carried out under the auspices of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, with the assistance of bodies of physicians organized for this work in eleven of the principal cities of the United States. June 10, 1880, Dr. Bellows was united in marriage with Mary A. Clarke, daughter of Dr. John L. Clarke, of Fall

River, Massachusetts. Two children have been born of this union, Marjorie C. and Gertrude Bellows. Dr. Bellows and his family reside in the suburbs of the city, but his office is at No. 220 Clarendon street, Boston.

LEWIS BENJAMIN GRIFFITH, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Honeybrook, Chester county, Pennsylvania, the son of James McConnell and Mary Ann (Mullin) Griffith. On his father's side he is of Welsh descent, and on his mother's side Scotch. He was educated in the public schools of his native place and Miss Ella Ralston's private school, and later spent two terms in the Pennington Seminary, taking a scientific course in Latin. He studied for his profession at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in March, 1880, with the degree of M. D. In April of the same year he commenced practice. Dr. Griffith was for a time in the dispensary connected with the Hahnemann Medical College, and afterward was in the skin department of the same institution. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Oxford Medical Club. He married, in April, 1903, Sybilla Hildrich, and they reside at 2449 Columbia avenue, where Dr. Griffith is in the practice of his profession.

EDGAR REEVE BRYANT, San Francisco, California, was born in Gilroy, California, May 6, 1866, son of Dr. Berryman Bryant and Henrietta Frances Reeve, who was a native of Ohio and great-granddaughter of Henry Woolsey of New York, and Isaiah Shaw of New Jersey, revolutionary soldiers, and of many distinguished colonial ancestors. The father, a native of South Carolina, was a grandson of William Bryant of South Carolina, a revolutionary soldier. Dr. Berryman Bryant was a grad-

uate of the Botanical Medical College, Memphis, Tennessee, 1848, practiced in Alabama, came to California in 1849, and remained in active practice for half a century. He died in March, 1898, aged eighty-three years. Edgar R. Bryant attended the public schools of San Jose, California, the high school at Oakland, California, and the University of the Pacific at San Jose, being graduated Ph. B., 1885, Ph. M. 1888, and A. M. 1903. He was graduated from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1889; was resident physician in Hahnemann Hospital, New York city, in 1889-90. He took post-graduate work in Europe, 1890-93, and also a post-graduate course in Philadelphia. He has practiced since 1893 in San Francisco, with surgery as his specialty. He is chief surgeon for homœopathic wards in the city and county hospital of San Francisco; professor of surgery, registrar and member of the board of trustees in Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific; member of the board of directors of the Homœopathic Sanitarium, and director of the Pacific Homœopathic Polyclinic at San Francisco. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the California State Homœopathic Medical Society, the San Francisco County Homœopathic Society and of the Meissen Club. He married Betty Tisdale, daughter of William D. Tisdale, now deceased, who for twenty years was president of the First National Bank of San Jose. Mrs. Bryant's mother was Luella Gebhart, a native of Michigan, a descendant of a passenger in the Mayflower, of soldiers of the revolutionary and colonial wars, and also of Francis Cook, one of the signers of the declaration of independence.

LEVI HOUGHTON KIMBALL, Boston, Massachusetts, son of Otis Kimball and Clarissa Houghton, is a native of Bath, Maine, born February 23, 1853, a descendant of Richard Kimball, who arrived in Boston harbor in 1634 in "The Elizabeth."

His elementary education was acquired in the public schools of Bath, his higher education in Bowdoin College, where he graduated in 1874, and his medical education in the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating in 1877; Vienna, 1880-82, and the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, 1878. He practiced in Bath until 1885 and since that time in the city of Boston, where he has been connected with the eye and ear department of the Boston Homœopathic Dispensary. He is a member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Boston Homœopathic Society and of the Colonial Club. He married, in 1876, Elizabeth Payne of Bath, Maine, by whom he has two children, William Otis Kimball and Clarence Houghton Kimball.

EDWARD CHAPIN, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Canandaigua, New York, August 19, 1847, son of Henry Chapin and Cynthia Mosely, his wife, both of whom were descended from old New England stock, his ancestor on the maternal side being Dea. Samuel Chapin, "The Puritan," the scene of whose most exemplary life was laid in Springfield, Massachusetts. Dr. Chapin acquired his early education in the district schools of Chapinville, New York, in the Canandaigua Academy and also in the State Normal School in Oswego, where he graduated in 1871. His medical education was gained in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he came to his degree in 1878. The next year he began his professional career in Brooklyn, where, in connection with the general practice of medicine, he has been house physician to the Five Points House of Industry, one year; resident physician and later attending physician to the Brooklyn Maternity Hospital; attending physician and now consulting physician to the Cumberland Street Hospital; and consulting physician to the Brooklyn Nursery, to the Jamaica Hospital, and to the Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity.

He also has been president of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, and a member of the state board of medical examiners; member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State and the Kings County Homœopathic Medical societies, the Brooklyn Medical Club, the Crescent Athletic Club, and also is a F. & A. M. Dr. Chapin married in October, 1885, Mary D. Miller. Their children are Edith P. and Harold Wolcott Chapin.

ARTHUR HUMPHREY WOOD, practicing physician of Providence, Rhode Island, was born in Seekonk, Massachusetts, February 17, 1861, the son of Daniel Hale and Martha Humphrey (Bliss) Wood. Dr. Wood is of English extraction. He was educated in the public schools of his native place and in the University Grammar and College Preparatory School. He studied for the medical profession in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1886-87, and in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1887-89. Since his graduation Dr. Wood has been in the continuous practice of his profession in Providence, Rhode Island. He held the position of surgeon to the Rhode Island Homœopathic Hospital, and the following societies and clubs count him among their members: The Rhode Island Homœopathic Medical, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society and the Elmwood Club. Dr. Wood resides at 475 Elmwood avenue.

THOMAS MORRIS STRONG, Boston, Massachusetts, was born at Rosendale, Ulster county, New York, June 12, 1848, son of Thomas Campbell Strong and Mary Watson (Mann) Strong. On the father's side he is descended from Elder John Strong of Taunton, England, who settled in Massachusetts Bay colony in what is now Dorchester, in 1630, and later lived at Northampton, where he was a conspicuous

figure and was associated with Captain John Mason and other prominent men and was a member of the general court in 1641-44. Dr. Strong had four ancestors, two on each side, who were prominent in the revolutionary war and conspicuous in civil life. Dr. Strong's grandfather, Thomas Morris Strong, was for forty years pastor of the Dutch Reformed church in Flatbush, now Brooklyn, and his father also was a clergyman in both the Dutch Reformed and Congregational churches. Dr. Strong received his elementary education in the district schools of Newtown, Long Island, and the grammar school of New York, and his higher education at Rutgers College, where he graduated A. B. in 1868; and received the degree of A. M. in 1871. In the latter year he also took his M. D. at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and opened practice in general medicine at Aurora, Cayuga county, New York. He remained there until 1874 and then removed to Pittsburgh, where he resided until 1883, when he accepted the position of chief of staff on Ward's Island, New York. He held this position until he settled in Macon, Georgia, continuing general practice until 1893. He then came to Boston to accept the position of superintendent of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, which he held six years, when he took up his present specialty of diseases of the ear, nose and throat. Dr. Strong is a surgeon at the throat clinic of the Boston Homœopathic Dispensary and also of the throat and ear clinics of the Hull Street Medical Mission. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution and the Society of Colonial Wars, former member of New York and Pennsylvania State societies, member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, and its former president, Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Medical Society, and its former secretary and vice-president, American Institute of Homœopathy, and for twelve years its recording secretary, American Homœopathic Otological, Ophthal-

mological and Laryngological Society, a Mason, a member of St. John's Lodge, the first lodge of free masons organized in America, and member of the Viginti Club. He married, October 20, 1885, Sarah Harwood Sibley, of Ithaca, New York, whose father was the first homœopathic physician to settle in that city.

GEORGE NATHANIEL PRATT, Chicago, Illinois, was born in that city, June 29, 1876, son of George Nathaniel and Martha Ellen (Fracker) Pratt. He attended the Chicago public schools, the Michigan Military Academy for three years, the State University of Iowa one year, Cornell University one year, and was graduated from the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, with valedictorian honors, in the class of 1897. He pursued a course on anatomy and surgery in Post-Graduate Medical College, Chicago, in 1902; on pathology in Rush Medical College, Chicago, in 1903, and on pathology, surgery, gynecology in Northwestern University Medical College, Chicago, in 1904. He is a member of the surgical attending staffs to Cook County and Streeter hospitals of Chicago; instructor of surgical demonstrations upon the cadaver and lecturer on surgery in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. Dr. Pratt is a member of the Illinois Homœopathic Medical Society, Germania Mænnerchor and Illinois Athletic Club, of Chicago, and Phi Kappa Psi and Theta Nu Epsilon fraternities. While in Cornell he was commodore of the freshman navy, a member of freshmen football team and of the La Fruija Society. He married, November 7, 1898, Florence Amy Lane, of Chicago, and they have two children, Frances Baker and Virginia Pratt.

JOSEPH BENEDICT KLEINHANS, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Kufstein, Germany, March 22, 1876, son of Ignatz and Katharine (Urban) Kleinhans.

Through many generations his ancestors have lived in Germany, he being the first of his own family to become a resident in the United States, and now he is a naturalized citizen. He attended the public schools of Munich, Germany, from 1882 to 1886, the Latin school, 1886 to 1890; the gymnasium school, 1890 to 1893, and the University of Munich, 1893 to 1896, when he received the B. S. degree. His professional education was acquired in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, where he received the M. D. degree May 7, 1903. He has since practiced in Chicago, with office in the Stewart building. Since his appointment to the teaching corps in 1903, he has been lecturer on chemistry and physiology in Hahnemann Medical College and also is assistant to the general medical clinic of the college. He is a member of the Ustian Medical fraternity, the Chicago Homœopathic Medical Society, the Hahnemann Clinical Society, the Hahnemann Medical College Alumni Society, and member and medical examiner of the Knights of Pythias fraternity.

THOMAS EVANS CHANDLER, Boston, Massachusetts, was born at Brownsburgh, Indiana, July 21, 1871, the son of William Edward and Margaret (Stott) Chandler. The Chandlers came to America early in the seventeenth century, and the doctor's ancestors on the maternal side immigrated to America in the eighteenth century, both families settling in Eastern Pennsylvania. Dr. Chandler's early instruction was received in the public schools of Indianapolis, Indiana, and he subsequently entered the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating in 1899, with the degree of bachelor of surgery. He also received the degree of doctor of medicine (*cum laude*) at the same school in 1900. He began practice in Boston on February 1, 1901. He is a member of the Greek letter society, Beta chapter of Phi Alpha Gamma. He also is a member of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, the

Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, and an active member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the American Institute of Homœopathy. He resides at No. 661 Boylston street, Boston, and is engaged in the practice of general surgery.

ALBERT SIMMONS BRIGGS, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Dighton, Massachusetts, December 30, 1871, the son of Albert and Sarah Jane Briggs. He acquired his early education in the public schools of Dighton, and later attended Bristol Academy, Taunton, graduating in 1890. He subsequently attended Yale College, from which he was graduated in 1894, with the degree of A. B. Dr. Briggs studied for the medical profession in the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating in 1902. He later took a special course of one year as interne in the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital. In 1903 he began practice in Boston, where he still continues. He holds the position of second assistant surgeon in the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, and is assistant in *materia medica* in his alma mater, giving a course in the principles of medicine. Dr. Briggs is a member of the Massachusetts and Boston Homœopathic Medical societies.

G. DEWAYNE HALLETT, New York city, was born in Harwickport, Massachusetts, in 1866, son of Josiah Blossom Hallett and Caroline B. Swift, his wife, and is a descendant of English ancestors who were among the Puritan settlers of New England. Dr. Hallett acquired his early education in the common schools, and his medical education at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated in 1889, and also at the college of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, where he took his degree in 1891. He subsequently pursued post-graduate studies in London and Berlin. For a year and a

half, 1889-90, he was surgeon at the homœopathic hospital on Ward's Island, New York; in 1901-02 was assistant surgeon at the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, and since May, 1902, has been surgeon at the same. Since May, 1904, Dr. Hallett has been ophthalmic surgeon to the Hahnemann Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State and County Homœopathic Medical societies; member and treasurer of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the Chiron Club, the New York Athletic Club, the West Side Republican Club and the Scarsdale Golf Club. He married, in 1893, Lillian C. Mandeville.

WILLIAM BIRD VAN LENNEP, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Constantinople, Turkey, December 5, 1853, son of Rev. Henry John Van Lennep, D. D. (for thirty years a missionary to that country and author of several standard works on the Orient), and Emily Ann Bird, his wife. On the paternal side he is a descendant of the Van Lenneps of Holland, the de Hochepieds, French Huguenots, and the von Heidenstams of Sweden; and on the maternal side from the Birds of Connecticut and the Parkers, who were among the first settlers in New Hampshire. As a youth he was sent to school in Smyrna, Turkey, and after the return of his parents to America he attended Sedgwick Institute in Great Barrington, Massachusetts, where he prepared for college. In 1872 he entered Princeton and graduated there A. B. in 1876; A. M., 1879. In 1877 he matriculated at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia and came to his degree in 1880, with the highest honors, winning the gold medal prize for proficiency, his standing, 100. For six months following graduation he was on the staff of Ward's Island Hospital, New York, and for the next year and a half took charge of the practice of several older Philadelphia physicians dur-



William B. Van Lennep, M. D.

ing their absence from the city. In 1882 he went abroad and continued his studies in the hospitals of Vienna, Paris and London, and in 1884 returned to Philadelphia, where he has since lived and practiced, and where in later years he has acquired a reputation second to no other in the ranks of the profession in the special and boundless field of surgery. And he is known, too, as a factor in the life and history of his alma mater, Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, having been a part of its teaching force nearly twenty years; lecturer on general pathology and morbid anatomy, 1886-90; lecturer on surgery and general pathology, 1890-92; lecturer on surgery, 1892-94; associate professor of surgery, 1894-95; and professor of surgery since 1895. Besides this he is senior surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital. Nor is his name wholly unknown in the field of homeopathic literature, his treatises and monograph articles relating largely to the subject of surgery, and being given to the profession at large through the medium chiefly of the "Hahnemannian Monthly," whose co-editor he has been since 1888. Dr. Van Lennep is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State and Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical societies, and various other medical and surgical organizations, and the Union League, the Rittenhouse, the Corinthian Yacht, the Bachelor's Barge, the Princeton, the Orpheus and other clubs. He married, April 28, 1886, Clara Reeves Hart, by whom he has one daughter, Rebecca Reeves Van Lennep.

OBADIAH A. PURDEY, Washington, D. C., was born in Vienna, Ontario, the son of Samuel and Sarah (Hunter) Purdey, both of his parents being of American ancestry. Dr. Purdey attended the public schools of Ontario until he was eleven years of age, when with his parents he removed to Michigan. He subsequently at-

tended the high school of Port Huron, and later taught in the public schools for a number of years. He then entered the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College and graduated in 1887. He first engaged in general practice in Wamego, Kansas, but removed to Sherman, Texas, in September, 1887, where he continued in practice until April, 1890, when he again changed his residence to Washington, D. C. He has since continued his professional career in that city. Dr. Purdey has made a specialty of chronic diseases as his life work.

ROLLIN HOWARD STEVENS, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Blenheim, Ontario, Canada, January 7, 1868, son of Nathan H. and Ada J. (Burk) Stevens. After graduating from the high school at Chatham, Ontario, he spent one year in Toronto University. He studied in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, from 1886 until 1889, and in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario, Toronto, in 1889. He did post-graduate work in 1892, in Leland Stanford University, in California, and then located for general practice in Detroit. He was a post-graduate student in pathology in the University of Michigan in 1893, studied under Professor Finsen, in Copenhagen, Denmark, in 1902-03, being the first American to spend any time with that celebrated specialist in the study of the Finsen light, and while abroad also studied in the hospitals at Berlin, Vienna, Hamburg and London, taking special work in Berlin and Hamburg, being under Dr. P. G. Unna, dermatologist, in the latter city. His practice is now limited to skin diseases. He was interne in Grace Hospital, Detroit, from 1889 to 1891, and is now visiting dermatologist. He is lecturer on dermatology in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, is president of the Detroit (Michigan) Homœopathic Practitioners' Society, and member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopath-

ic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the American Roentgen Ray Society, the National Society of Physical Therapeutists, the Masons and Maccabees. He married Mary E. Thompson, A. B., M. D., March 16, 1892, and they have a daughter, Frances E. Stevens.

FRANK S. BARNARD, Los Angeles, California, was born November 29, 1859, in Minneapolis, Minnesota, son of Thomas G. Barnard and Eliza Hayes, his wife, both of whom were of English descent. He received his preparatory education in the public schools of his native city from which he passed to the high schools and thence to the University of Minnesota. He was trained and equipped for the practice of his profession at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which institution he received the degree of M. D., graduating with the class of 1894. He took post-graduate courses of one year each in Vienna and Philadelphia, returned to Minneapolis and in the summer 1896, went to Los Angeles, where he has since remained, making a specialty of surgery. He was lecturer for four years on anatomy in the Good Samaritan Hospital and for two years in the Pacific Hospital, both of Los Angeles. He is secretary and treasurer of the Southern California Homœopathic Medical Society and member of the board of directors of the Homœopathic Hospital of Southern California. He married, in 1886, Frances W. Young, and of the three children born to them two are now living: Elvira and Ralph E. Barnard.

EDWIN STERLING MUNSON, New York city, was born in Earlville, La Salle county, Illinois, May 8, 1870, son of Bertrand Alphonso and Mary Jane (Smith) Munson, and is of New England and Scotch ancestry, respectively. He was educated in the public schools of Chicago and New York, and took up the study of medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical

College and Hospital, from which he was graduated in 1894, and in 1898 was graduated from the College of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, O. et A. Chir. From 1894 to 1895 he served in the Five Points Hospital for Children; in 1896 in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital. He is professor of histology in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital; assistant surgeon to the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, and aurist to the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children. Dr. Munson is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York, of which he is treasurer, the Academy of Pathological Science, the Westchester County Homœopathic Society, the Medical Benefit Association, of which he is secretary, the Yonkers Clinical Club, and Dunham Club. January 7, 1904, he was appointed corporal in the 7th regiment, National Guard, State of New York, and now is serving in the capacity of secretary to Company C. May 1, 1901, he married Edna May Peene, who bore him one child, Ava Lenora Munson.

EDWIN CHARLES BUELL, Los Angeles, California, was born in Northfield, Ohio, September 20, 1853, the son of David Clark and Harriet Elvira (Chapman) Buell, of Scotch and English origin, respectively. He was educated in the common and select schools of his native place, and spent two years in Oberlin College, Ohio. He studied for his profession in Cleveland, Ohio, three years, then attended the New York Homœopathic Medical College, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1876. After graduation he was for twelve years in the practice of his profession in Cleveland, Ohio, and for sixteen years has practiced in Los Angeles. He was one of the organizers of the Pacific Hospital, Los Angeles, and is a director

and operating surgeon in that institution; he is also operating surgeon in the Good Samaritan Hospital. Dr. Buell is ex-president of the California and the Southern California State Homeopathic Medical societies, a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Σ K Δ Society (doctors' club), Los Angeles, and an ex-member of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society. He also is ex-president and member of the board of medical examiners of the state of California.

ELIZABETH CHEATHAM, Marion, Ohio, was born in Middleport, Ohio, in 1858, daughter of Leonidas and Ann Eliza (Van Duyn) Cheatham, of English in the paternal and Dutch and French in the maternal line. She attended the Middleport high school, the Normal Training School of New York, and taught school twelve years. Her professional education was obtained in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, and she has practiced in Marion since 1893. She is a member of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Marion County Homœopathic Medical Society.

ELLEN MARIA KIRK, Cincinnati, Ohio, was born in Guilford township, Winnebago county, Illinois, December 16, 1847, her parents being Jonathan Huston and Marcella (Dennis) Kirk. The former, born August 31, 1817, is a descendant of Elisha and Mary (Allen) Kirk, Quakers of Cecil county, Maryland, the latter of the same family as Ethan Allen, of revolutionary fame. Their son Jonathan married Elizabeth Huston Thompson of Chester county, Pennsylvania, and Jonathan Huston Kirk, second of their three sons, removed to Winnebago county, Illinois, in 1837. He married, July 3, 1844, Marcella Dennis, born March 18, 1819, a descendant in the paternal line of early English settlers of New Jersey, and in the maternal line from Thomas and Esther (Thorpe) Moore of

Nova Scotia. Dr. Kirk received her early education in the district schools and in Rockford Forest Hill Seminary; she also spent two years in the Illinois State Normal School. Seven years were then devoted to teaching, the last three in the Rockford public schools. During the last two years of her teaching in Rockford her leisure hours were devoted to reading medicine. In October, 1875, she entered the New York College and Hospital for Women, from which she graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1877, and for a year thereafter supplemented her professional education by visiting hospitals in New York, working in dispensaries and attending special lectures. Since 1878 she has practiced in Cincinnati. In June, 1879, Dr. Kirk, with an associate, opened a dispensary for women and children, and the rapid growth of the work resulted in the establishment and incorporation of the Ohio Hospital for Women and Children, October 12, 1881. It was opened for patients in June, 1882, and for years was the only homœopathic hospital in Cincinnati. She has been its dean since 1887. Dr. Kirk is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society and the Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum.

GEORGE G. VAN MATER, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Brooklyn, June 9, 1863, son of George W. and Mary J. (Kane) Van Mater, and is a descendant of the Van Meterens of Holland, one of whom was the historian, Emilio Van Meteren. Dr. Van Mater attended public school No. 1, Brooklyn, and the Bryant & Stratton commercial school. He studied for his profession in the American Veterinary College, graduating in 1886, and the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating in 1892. He spent a full year (1892) at the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, and since that date has conducted an eye and ear practice exclusively. He has held the position of professor of ophthalmology,

New York American Veterinary College, New York University, for twelve years, and is the author of "Veterinary Ophthalmology" (William R. Jenkins, New York city). He is ex-inspector of the bureau of animal industry of the department of agriculture, United States of America; a member of the Holland Society of New York, past master of Merchants lodge No. 709, F. & A. M., and captain, Sheridan Cavalry Camp, No. 105, S. O. V. On June 21, 1899, Dr. Van Mater married Lillian V. Blinn, and two children, Katryna and Blinn Van Mater, have been born to them.

WAYLAND RAY PALMER, Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, was born at Watsontown, Northumberland county, Pennsylvania, December 31, 1877, son of James R. and Elizabeth E. (Brush) Palmer. The father of James R. Palmer was a native of Scotland, and his mother of Ireland, and the parents of Elizabeth E. (Brush) Palmer were natives of Germany. Dr. Palmer was a student at McEwensville academy, McEwensville, Northumberland county, for six years, graduating therefrom at the age of sixteen years. He entered Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in 1902. Since that year he has devoted himself to general practice in Hollidaysburg. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and of the Raue Medical Club of Central Pennsylvania. He married, September 25, 1902, Mary Emma Stitzel.

ERWIN SCHENK, Des Moines, Iowa, was born in Waterloo, Iowa, January 3, 1871, son of Joseph and Mary Anna (Gaisser) Schenk. After attending schools in Black Hawk county, Iowa, he was graduated from the State Normal School at Cedar Falls, Iowa, in 1896, with "B. D." degree, and completed a scientific course in the State University of Iowa in 1899, with the B. S. degree. His medical preceptor

was Dr. F. C. Sage, of Waterloo, Iowa, and he studied, 1896-99, in the homœopathic department of the State University of Iowa, and 1899-1900, in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, being graduated M. D. from the latter institution. He has engaged in general practice, with nervous and skin diseases as his specialty, in Des Moines since 1901, and in 1900 and 1903 he did post-graduate work in Berlin, Germany, in nervous and skin diseases with Drs. Oppenheim & Lassar. He was junior interne, 1899, in the Homœopathic Hospital of Iowa City; is ex-secretary and treasurer (three years) in the Des Moines Homœopathic Medical Society; medical examiner for the Modern Brotherhood of America; correspondent of the North American Journal of Homœopathy, and a member of the Hahnemann Homœopathic Medical Association, the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Des Moines Homœopathic Medical Society.

FRANK CHASE RICHARDSON, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, August 11, 1858, son of George Henry and Eliza Ellen (Chase) Richardson. On both the paternal and maternal sides his ancestors were pioneers in the settlement of New England, the former being engaged in mercantile pursuits in Massachusetts and the latter in Maine. His revolutionary ancestors were: on his father's side, Samuel Richardson, Jr., and on his mother's side, Col. Paul Dyer. His elementary education was obtained in the Boston public schools, he fitting for college at the Boston Latin School. He obtained his medical degree from Boston University School of Medicine in 1879. In 1880 he graduated from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, full diploma. Subsequently took post-graduate course in the New York Post-Graduate School, Harvard Medical School, at Vienna, and again at Harvard. He was engaged in active practice in Boston up to 1893, since which time he has paid special

attention to diseases of the nervous system. He is chief of clinic for nervous diseases at the Homœopathic Dispensary, Boston; neurologist for the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, Boston; registrar and professor of clinical neurology at Boston University School of Medicine. For ten years he was secretary, and afterward was president, of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society; ex-president of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society; member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the surgical and Gynaecological Society and various other medical organizations. He is a Mason, being a member of the Knights Templar and the Mystic Shrine. He is also an Odd Fellow, a member of various fraternal organizations. He is a member of the University Club of Boston, of the Boston Athletic Association, Boston Yacht Club, Point Shirley Club, etc. In 1883 he married Nellie Chase, daughter of E. C. Chase, of Portland, Maine, by whom he has had two children, Halton (deceased) and Conrad Richardson.

WILLIAM MORE DECKER, Buffalo, New York, son of Hon. George Graham Decker and Catherine More, his wife, was born in Margaretville, Delaware county, New York, March 26, 1855. On his father's side he is of Dutch descent and on his mother's side he traces back a long Scottish ancestry to the crowned heads of Scotland and England. After graduating from Williston Seminary (where his class standing won for him the honor of an oration—"Hasty Construction"), Easthampton, Massachusetts, in 1875, he was employed for the next year in his father's store in Margaretville, and in the fall of 1876 he entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated in 1879, winner of the d'Korth prize for the best thesis on certain types of fever. Beginning in 1879, Dr. Decker practiced medicine in Springfield, Massachusetts, and in Rhinebeck, Dutchess county, New York,

until about 1882, when he located at Kingston and practiced there until 1897. Then he located in Buffalo, where he now resides. Although engaged in active and general as well as hospital practice, Dr. Decker is the author of several important papers on medical topics, the inventor of several valuable surgical appliances, and founder of the hospital at Kingston, New York. For two years he was attending physician to the Erie County Hospital, and since his arrival in Buffalo he has lectured regularly to the nurses' classes at the Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital on the subject of feeding of infants. Several of his surgical inventions have been patented, while as many more of the results of his surgical and mechanical ingenuity are not so protected, but all have found favor with the profession at large and are in use in hospital and general practice as well as in surgical clinics in the medical colleges. Dr. Decker is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Clinical Club of Buffalo. He also is a member of the Empire State Society of Sons of the American Revolution. He married, November 22, 1887, Elizabeth M. Smith, by whom he has two children. Dorothy Stevens Decker and William More Decker, Jr.

WILLIAM WEED VAN BAUN, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, professor of pediatrics, Hahnemann Medical College, organizer and former secretary of the alumni association of Hahnemann Medical College, former editor of the "Hahnemannian Monthly," and for twenty-five years a practitioner of medicine in Philadelphia, is a native of that city, born August 20, 1858, son of St. John D. Van Baun and Harriet Finch Weed, his wife. The Van Baun genealogy briefly traced shows that William Thomas Van Baun, a descendant of a Dutch refugee of the time of William of Orange, and an officer in the English service, married, April 8, 1773, at St. Kitts, British West

Indies, Catharine, the daughter of Peter Zeagus Blyden, the latter a member of the Virgin Islands assembly. Their son, William Donaldson Blyden Van Baun, born in Tortola, British West Indies, June 4, 1775, came to Philadelphia March 10, 1785, and lived many years with his uncle, Joseph Donaldson, Jr., at the northeast corner of Sixth and High (Market) streets. His son spent his life in Philadelphia, and his grandson, Dr. Van Baun, now lives at Broad and Spruce streets in that city. Dr. Van Baun acquired his elementary education in the Philadelphia public and high schools and also under private preceptors. He was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1877-80, and graduated there, M. D., M. H. D., March 10, 1880. Subsequently, 1888, he pursued post-graduate studies in Vienna. He was resident physician to Hahnemann Hospital in 1880, and later in the same year took up his residence in Vicksburg, Mississippi, where he remained until 1881 and then returned to Philadelphia. In connection with his practice he has served as trustee of and visiting physician to Hahnemann Hospital, consulting physician to St. Luke's Hospital, the Woman's Southern Homœopathic Hospital, both of Philadelphia, and also to The Ann May Memorial Hospital, Spring Lake, New Jersey. He became a part of the teaching force of his alma mater in 1899, in the capacity of clinical instructor in pediatrics, which professorship he now holds. For several years Dr. Van Baun has been chiefly identified with college work, and also with the affairs of the professional associations of which he is a member. He was secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of Philadelphia from 1885 to 1891, and its president in 1892. In 1896 he was president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania. He was organizer of the alumni association of Hahnemann Medical College in 1884, its secretary thirteen years and its president in 1898. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic

Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of Philadelphia, the Philadelphia Medical Club, the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Society, the Clinico-Pathologic Society, the Union League, the Church Club, the Pennsylvania Historical Society, the Horticultural Society, and also of the Masonic fraternity. Dr. Van Baun was editor of the "Hahnemannian Monthly" from 1888 to 1901.

DANIEL BERNARD STUMPF, Buffalo, New York, was born in Elmira, Ontario, May 17, 1856. His father, John Stumpf, emigrated from Germany in 1846 and settled in Canada, where he was the pioneer Baptist clergyman. His mother, Mary Ann Schiedel Stumpf, came from Pennsylvania German stock. The common schools of various Canadian towns and the Canadian Literary Institute furnished his literary education. His medical education was gained under private instruction and in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, whence he graduated in 1876. In June of that year Dr. Stumpf took up the practice of medicine in Buffalo, and has since been engaged in general practice and as consultant and attending physician in the Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the Buffalo Clinical Club, of the American Institute of Homœopathy, of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, and the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society; he has also been an officer of many German religious associations. On June 13, 1878, he married Louisa S. Bodenbender. Their children are Alice, Elmer, Irma and Norman Stumpf.

JAMES BROOKS COMINS, Ph. B., Springfield, Massachusetts, was born in Stafford Springs, Connecticut, October 19, 1871, the son of William Andrew Comins, a carriage manufacturer of Stafford Springs, and Julia Louise (Brooks) Com-

ins. Dr. Comins attended the Stafford Springs high school, graduating in 1888, and Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Massachusetts, graduating in 1892. In 1896 he graduated with the degree of Ph. B., from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut. He studied for the medical profession in the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, taking the degree in 1899. Since graduation has been in the practice of his profession in Springfield. He has held the offices of assistant surgeon to the Hampden Homeopathic Hospital, Springfield, president of the Western Massachusetts Homeopathic Medical Society and medical examiner for the Knights of Honor. He is a member of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Medical Society, the Western Massachusetts Homeopathic Medical Society, the Chi Psi fraternity of Wesleyan University, and of the Winthrop Club, Springfield. August 25, 1903, Dr. Comins married Miss Ada Bertha Bragg of Braggville, Massachusetts. One child has been born to them, Alice Bragg Comins, January 22, 1905.

MARTHA ALICE McBRIDE, Zanesville, Ohio, was born in Sandy Lake, Pennsylvania, April 17, 1860, her parents being Archibald and Susanna (Barnes) McBride. She attended the common and high schools and Westminster College, and gained her professional education in the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, being graduated in 1897. She has since practiced in Zanesville, and is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Southeastern Ohio.

WILLIAM J. BLACKBURN, Dayton, Ohio, was born in Hamilton, Ohio, September 17, 1868, son of Robert and Mary H. (Martin) Blackburn, both of Scotch descent. He attended the public schools of Hamilton and Miami counties, Ohio, and the Ohio Normal University. He acquired his professional education in Pulte Medical

College, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1900; his course in that institution included two years of clinical study in the Cincinnati Hospital. Dr. Blackburn was assistant at the Home for the Friendless and Foundlings in Cincinnati, 1899-1900. He located for practice in Dayton, Ohio, and on May 2, 1904, formed a partnership with Dr. D. V. Ireland and opened the Columbia Sanitarium and Private Hospital at 319 West Third street, for treatment of chronic diseases and the handling of surgical cases. The sanitarium is fully equipped with complete electrical apparatus, modern operating room, and will accommodate fifteen patients. He also is assistant attending surgeon to the Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton. Dr. Blackburn is a member of the Miami Valley and the Dayton Homeopathic Medical societies. He married, June 30, 1896, Mary A. Lane. Their only child, Ruth E., is deceased.

EDWARD MARION GRAMM, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born July 28, 1858, in Baltimore, Maryland, son of Gustavus Edward Gramm and Marian Heitman, his wife. His primary education was received in the public schools of Philadelphia, from which he passed in 1874 to the private school presided over by William Fewsmith, remaining there until 1876. In that year he matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and in 1880 graduated from that institution with the degree of M. D. He is lecturer on dermatology at Hahnemann Medical College and has had charge of the department of dermatology since it was established in 1882. He is a member and ex-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of Philadelphia, member and corresponding secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New Jersey, the Germantown Homœopathic Medical Society of Philadelphia, the West Jer-

sey Homœopathic Medical Society, the Oxford Medical Club, and the Saturday Night Club of Microscopists.

SAMUEL HAHNEMANN ANDERSON, Kansas City, Missouri, was born in Greenfield, Ohio, July 8, 1850, a son of Samuel Brooks Anderson, M. D., a graduate of the Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, who settled in Lawrence, Kan-



Samuel H. Anderson, M. D.

sas, in 1868, and was one of the pioneers of homœopathy in Kansas, while at the present time he is practicing in Denver, Colorado. He married Nancy L. Davis, daughter of the late Dr. Jeptha Davis, a sister of Dr. Jeptha Davis, of Ottawa, Kansas, and granddaughter of Dr. Paxton, who was a medical practitioner of Washington Court House, Ohio. Dr. Anderson, after attending the Greenfield (Ohio) Seminary, studied in the State University at Lawrence, Kansas, and began

reading medicine with his father. After two years' study he was graduated M. D., in 1876, from the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri. He practiced in Lawrence, Kansas, from 1876 until 1881, and since that time in Kansas City. He has done post-graduate work in the Kansas City Homœopathic Medical College at various times, and in 1876 pursued a special course in obstetrics in St. Louis, Missouri. He was surgeon for the Kansas City, Osceola & Southern Railroad Company at the Fort Scott, Memphis & Gulf Railroad Hospital; on the staff of the Kansas City Homœopathic Hospital; dean of the Kansas City Homœopathic Medical College, and is the first dean of the Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College and its professor of obstetrics and orthopedic surgery. Dr. Anderson formerly was a member and secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Kansas and a member of the board of examiners, created by the legislature. He is a member of the Western Academy of Homœopathy and the Missouri State Homœopathic Medical Society. He married Julia Hostetter, September 18, 1880.

ANNA D. VARNER, practicing physician of Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania, studied for her profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, graduating in 1896. In 1896-97 she was resident physician to the Women's Homœopathic Hospital, Philadelphia, and now is a member of the special staff of that institution. She also holds membership in the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County, the Women's Homœopathic Society of Allegheny County, and the American Institute of Homœopathy.

FREDERIC ALBERT LUND, New York city, lecturer and demonstrator of anatomy, New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, lecturer on topo-

graphical anatomy, Flower Hospital training school for nurses, assistant in the general clinic, Flower Hospital dispensary, is a native of Jersey City, born September 18, 1875, son of Oscar F. Lund and Sarah Weld Palmer, his wife. Dr. Oscar F. Lund was in his lifetime a practicing physician in Jersey City. Dr. Frederick A. Lund was educated in the public schools and Norwich Academy, Norwich, Connecticut, attending at the latter from 1891 until 1893, and also received instruction under a private tutor from 1893 until 1895. In 1895-96 he was a student in Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut, but left in his sophomore year to take up the study of medicine. In 1896 he matriculated in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and graduated in 1900. Since that time he has engaged in the general practice of medicine, and also has taken special studies in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine. He also served one year as interne at Flower Hospital, and soon afterward began his auxiliary professional work in connection with the teaching corps of his alma mater. Dr. Lund is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Pathological Society. He married, in 1900, Frances Edna Doughty.

HARRY M. STEVENSON, Baltimore, Maryland, was born in Louisville, Kentucky, son of Wesley G. Stevenson and Agnes E., his wife. His medical education was acquired at the Southern Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, Baltimore, from which institution he graduated in 1901 with the degree of M. D. Dr. Stevenson supplemented his professional education with a special course in clinical diagnosis with Prof. Charles E. Simon (Johns Hopkins University) in 1903-04, and a special course in pathology and bacteriology with Prof. C. H. Potter (Baltimore Medical College). He was assistant resident phy-

sician in the Baltimore city jail in 1900; interne at the Maryland Homœopathic Hospital in 1901; pathologist since 1901, and in charge of general medical work since 1903 in the latter institution. He also was associate professor of pathology in 1902-03 at the Southern Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and has been associate professor of medical diagnosis at the same institution since 1903, and secretary of the Maryland Homœopathic Hospital staff since 1904. He was secretary of the Southern Homœopathic Medical College Alumni Association in 1903, vice-president of the same in 1905, and secretary and treasurer of the Southern Homœopathic College Dispensary committee since 1904.

MARY MILLER, Atlantic City, New Jersey, is a native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and daughter of Edward and Rebecca (Schooley) Miller, the former of German and the latter of English descent. She attended the public schools of Philadelphia, the normal school at Fassettville, Pennsylvania, and in 1874 entered the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, from which she received the M. D. degree in 1878. She was engaged in general practice in New York city ten years, and practiced in Philadelphia and Atlantic City twelve years, being registered in all three places. Dr. Miller was connected with the dispensary of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women and the Baptist Dispensary in Philadelphia. She is a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Atlantic City Homœopathic Medical Club and the American Institute of Homœopathy.

CHARLES FREDERICK SWIFT, Auburn, New York, son of Charles Linus Swift, M. D., and Elizabeth Brazee, his wife, was born in Auburn March 5, 1882. A graduate of the Auburn academic high school of the class of 1900, he matriculated

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

at the University of Michigan and graduated from the homœopathic medical department of that institution in 1904. He is at present associated with his father in practice in Auburn, and also practices in Marcellus, New York.

MILTON SEIDEL KISTLER, Shenandoah, Pennsylvania, was born in Kritztown, Berks county, Pennsylvania, and studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which institution he graduated in 1892. Since the date of graduation he has been engaged in the practice of his profession. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Schuylkill County Homœopathic Medical Society.

CHARLES LINUS SWIFT, Auburn, New York, was born in West Chenango, Broome county, New York, November 28, 1850, the son of Alonzo Swift and Amanda L. Smith, his wife. He is a descendant of patriots of the revolution and of the Mexican and civil wars. After study in the common schools he read medicine under Dr. C. W. Boyce of Auburn, and then matriculated at the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, whence he graduated in 1881. In 1903 he took up a practitioner's course in the homœopathic medical department of the University of Michigan. In 1888 he was city physician of Auburn. He is a member of the Central New York Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Cayuga County Homœopathic Medical Society. In April, 1872, he married Elizabeth P. Brazee. Their children are Mrs. A. S. Baldwin and Dr. Charles Frederick Swift.

O. SHEPARD BARNUM, Los Angeles, California, was born in Pine Plains, New York, March 12, 1867, the son of Rev. F. S. and Esther (Lee) Barnum. His literary education was acquired in the Hartford

(Connecticut) high school and in Princeton University, graduating from the latter in 1890. He studied for his profession in the Albany Medical College and in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from the latter of which he graduated in 1893 with the degree of M. D. Dr. Barnum is president of the American Electro-Medical Society, and of the Southern California Electro-Medical Society. He holds membership in the California State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Roentgen Ray Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, and the Southern California Academy of Sciences. He is now in practice in Los Angeles, and makes a specialty of electro-therapeutic and x-ray work. He is the inventor and designer of several forms of apparatus used extensively in electrical and x-ray work. In 1896 he married Mary Hawes Gilmore of Pasadena, California.

ELIZABETH BAER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of Cumberland county, that state, daughter of Wilson Baer and Ann E. Gleim, his wife. She began her medical education in the Woman's College (allopathic) of Pennsylvania, and afterward finished her course in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, where she came to her degree in 1898. Since graduation she has been in continuous practice, and her efforts in that direction have been rewarded with gratifying success from the outset. She is a member of the medical staff of the Woman's Homœopathic Hospital and also of the Woman's Southern Homœopathic Hospital, both of Philadelphia.

JUSTUS HENRY COOLEY, Plainfield, New Jersey, was born in Orange county, New York, October 26, 1852, son of Justus and Elizabeth (Pine) Cooley. He attended the public schools of Orange county, New York, and New York city, and a boarding school at Poughkeepsie, New York, and

spent two years in a wholesale grocery house before entering in 1882 the New York Eclectic Medical College, from which he received the M. D. degree in 1884. He has since practiced in Plainfield, and is a member and vice-president of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, and member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the West Jersey Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Cooley also holds membership in the lodge, chapter and commandery of Masonry, and for three years was mayor of Plainfield. He married Mary Haviland of New York, in 1876, and has six children: Erwin S., Eleanor C., Edith H., Roger L., Agnes M. and Marjorie B. Cooley.

age of three and a half years; Madeline West, John Stanford, Mildred Eloise and Ollie West Mullin, the latter dying in infancy.

WALTER GRAY CRUMP, New York city, adjunct professor of obstetrics New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, was born in Pittsford, New York, August 6, 1869, son of Samuel Crump and Susan Gray Cutting, and of English ancestry, being a direct descendant of the "House of Gray" in the maternal line. His father, Samuel Crump, was a noted abolitionist during the anti-slavery agitation which preceded the late civil war, and enjoyed the pleasant distinction of being closely associated with John Brown. Dr. Crump gained his early literary education in the public school of Pittsford and also under private tutors, and completed that branch of his education in June, 1892, at Princeton College, where he took the biological course. His medical degree was awarded on the completion of his full course of study in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, after which he served one term in the New York Lying-in Hospital, and the old Chambers street branch of New York Hospital. In 1895-1896 he was house physician and surgeon to Flower Hospital, and otherwise he laid the foundation of his later professional life with special courses at the New York Polyclinic and, in microscopy, with Prof. Heitzmann. In 1898 he became alumnus editor of "The Chironian." His hospital and clinical appointments in connection with his practice include that of consulting gynecologist to Jamaica Hospital; attending surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital and the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children; assistant attending gynecologist to Flower Hospital; adjunct professor of obstetrics New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and attending gynecologist to the dispensary of that institution. Dr. Crump served as medical inspector of the New York board of health, 1897-1903, and as first president of

JOHN WESLEY MULLIN, Wilmington, Delaware, was born October 17, 1865, in Downingtown, Chester county, Pennsylvania, son of John Stanford and Sara Powell (Ayars) Mullin, of Scotch-Irish and English descent, respectively. Dr. Mullin obtained his early education in the public schools of Downingtown, 1871-1878, West Chester, 1878-1882, and later attended Warall's Preparatory Academy, West Chester, 1882-1883. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, entering in October, 1883, and graduating March 31, 1886. From June, 1886, to April, 1887, he was assistant physician to Dr. W. G. Pope at Keeseville, New York; from April to September, 1887, he was resident physician to the Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary of Pittsburgh, and from the latter date to January, 1888, was again associated with Dr. Pope. Dr. Mullin holds membership in the Delaware State and County Medical societies, the Richard Hughes Medical Club, Wilmington, the Medical Council, Philadelphia, and the International Hahnemannian Association. On December 17, 1890, he married Ollie May West of Wilmington, and the following named children have been born to them: Marian Fairbanks, died at the

the board of directors of the Alpha Sigma Alumni Association, 1901-1902. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, charter member of the Alpha Sigma Society, member of the Dunham Club, member of the Society of the Genesee, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York Homœopathic Materia Medica Society, the Academy of Pathological Science, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and of the Flower Hospital, and is a thirty-second degree Mason. He married, March 28, 1900, Eudora Leighton Wright, by whom he has one son, Walter Gray Crump, Junior.

JOSEPH MORGAN MAURER, Washington, Pennsylvania, was born in Pottsville, Pennsylvania, in 1848. He received his preliminary education in Baltimore, Maryland. His professional education was acquired in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he graduated in 1875. He began the practice of his profession in Baltimore, remained there but a short time, and then removed to Pottsville, succeeding Dr. Mera in practice. He resided and practiced there nearly two years, after which he removed to Washington, in 1877, and was the pioneer homœopath in Washington county. Dr. Maurer is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the American Roentgen Ray Society, and was a delegate to the International Electrical Congress.

HORACE EDWIN KISTLER, Johnstown, Pennsylvania, was born October 29, 1858, in Perry county, Pennsylvania. He matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, in 1882, and there received the training requisite for the practice of his profession. He graduated M. D.

with the class of 1885. Dr. Kistler is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of Philadelphia.

WILLARD BRYANT CARPENTER, Columbus, Ohio, was born in Kingston, Ross county, Ohio, February 19, 1856, son of Rev. George and Matilda C. (Gilruth) Carpenter. The Carpenter line is traced back through William Carpenter, who came in the ship "Bevis" from England to America, in 1638, to John Carpenter, town clerk of London, in 1417, and to John Carpenter, born about 1300. The family was represented in the continental army in the Revolutionary war. Rev. George Carpenter, son of Nathan and Electa (Case) Carpenter, has been a Presbyterian minister since 1852. He married Matilda C., daughter of Rev. James and Mary (Westlake) Gilruth, the former a soldier of the war of 1812 and a noted pioneer preacher of Ohio. Mrs. Carpenter was the leader of the band of women who in December, 1873, made Washington Court House, Ohio, the original and vital historical center of the world-famed woman's temperance crusade, and is the author of a book on that subject. Dr. Carpenter attended the public and high schools of Washington Court House, Ohio, from 1867 to 1873, and graduated from the University of Wooster (Ohio) as a member of the class of 1876, receiving the A. B. degree in that year, and that of A. M. in 1879. His medical education was obtained in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, receiving the M. D. degree in 1879; and he pursued special studies in pathology and microscopy in Cleveland, Ohio, from March to July, 1879, after which he engaged in general practice in Columbus, Ohio, giving special attention to mental and nervous diseases since 1895. He was associate owner and superintendent of the Sixth Avenue Private Hospital, Columbus, from

September, 1896, to September, 1902; neurologist in Park View Sanitarium, Columbus, 1903; is member of the board of censors of the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, and examiner for the Connecticut General Life Insurance Company and the Interstate Life Assurance Company. He has been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy since 1892 and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Ohio since 1883, being its president in 1903 and 1904. He also is a member of the Miami Valley and Northwestern Ohio Homœopathic Medical societies, the Medical Society of Southeastern Ohio, and of the Columbus Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Carpenter holds the office of vice-president of the Security Savings Bank of Columbus. He married, September 29, 1880, Carrie L. May of Kingston, Ohio, who died September 28, 1895, and June 24, 1897, he married Ida Florence Lindsey of Columbus.

GEORGE BIGLER EHRMANN, Cincinnati, Ohio, was born in Cincinnati, September 29, 1858, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bigler) Ehrmann, the former of German and the latter of American birth. His paternal grandfather, Frederick Ehrmann, was an allopathic physician of Germany and had seven sons, all of whom became homœopathic practitioners. George B. Ehrmann attended the Cincinnati public schools from 1868 to 1875 and was graduated in 1878 after three years' study in Chickering Institute. He was for one year a student in Ohio Medical College (allopathic) and was graduated from Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, in 1883, while in 1888 he was a student in the Philadelphia Post-Graduate School of Homœopathics. He was a resident physician of Pulte Medical College in 1883-4 and is now (1905) lecturer on *materia medica* in that institution. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Ohio, the Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum, the Inter-

national Hahnemannian Association, and also of Queen City and Cuvier clubs. He married Mary Bartholomew, December 27, 1893. Their children are Elizabeth, George, Albert and Robert Ehrmann.

ELLIS FRANKLIN BISCOE, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in St. Mary's county, Maryland, July 30, 1847, the son of James L. and Mary A. (Jackson) Biscoe. Dr. Biscoe's early education was received in the public schools of his native place, and later he attended the West River Classical Institute and the Drew Theological Seminary, from which latter institution he graduated with the degree of B. D. He studied for his profession in the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating with the degree of M. D. in June, 1888. Three months later he commenced practice and has since been in Philadelphia continuously engaged in the work of his profession, which has been attended with gratifying success. Dr. Biscoe resides at No. 2333 North 33d street.

EDWIN CUTLER WILLIAMS, Chicago, Illinois, was born September 11, 1864, in North Adams, Michigan, son of Charles A. Williams, and Adelaide Cutler, his wife, who were of mingled Scotch, Welsh and Dutch ancestry. He attended the public schools of Joliet, Illinois, from 1868 to 1880, when he entered Hillsdale College, from which he graduated in 1882. His medical education was received at the Chicago Homœopathic College and the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and in 1886-87 he was assistant to the chair of mental and nervous diseases in the former institution. In 1896-97 he was professor of physical diagnosis in Hering Medical College, and from 1901 to 1903 was clinical assistant and lecturer on gynecology in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. He is attending physician to the Streeter Hospital. Since 1886 he has been a mem-

ber of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and he also belongs to the Illinois Homœopathic Medical Society, the Chicago Homœopathic Medical Society, the "Forty Club" of Chicago and the Washington Park Club. He married, September 15, 1886, Josephine McLain, and they have two children: Aileen and John Weston Williams.

FREDERIC BAILIE MANDEVILLE, Newark, New Jersey, was born in Newark, August 17, 1841, son of James C. and Caroline Van Velsor Mandeville. His ancestors emigrated from Holland in 1645. His literary education was acquired at Dr. Week's Latin School, the Newark Academy, the Nathan Hedges preparatory school and at Rutgers College. He studied medicine at the New York Homeopathic Medical College, graduating in 1862, and at the New York Medical College, 1863. In 1863 he was a U. S. Medical cadet and in the Ward U. S. General Hospital of Newark, New Jersey, then was promoted to the position of assistant surgeon in 1864. For twelve years he has been a member of the board of education of Newark. He is a member of the New Jersey Medical Club, the Clinical Club, the Essex Club, the Essex County Club, the Holland Society and is also a member of Masonic and Odd Fellow lodges. Dr. Mandeville married, October 7, 1863, Sarah Teel. Four children were born of this marriage.

OWEN ABRAM PALMER, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Bristolville, Ohio, April 26, 1849, son of Ezra and Esther (Bates) Palmer, of English descent. He attended the common schools and later graduated at Hiram College, Ohio, with the class of 1864; at the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago in 1884, and the Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1889. He subsequently attended the Post-Graduate School of Medicine in New York, and also pursued a full course in surgery

in the Polyclinic of Chicago. He practiced in Trumbull county, Ohio, for twenty-nine years and for the past five years in Cleveland, where he established the University Sanitarium, containing fifty rooms and with complete equipment for the care of non-contagious and surgical cases. He was lecturer on physiology and hygiene in the Western Reserve College for two years, and is the author of "Physical Perfection," "Essays on Country Surgery," and other medical writings. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State and Cleveland Homœopathic Medical societies, and of the Northeastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Association, of which he formerly was president. He married Frances M. Pinney, August 19, 1888. She died September 15, 1895, and September 24, 1901, he married Mrs. Mary Emeline Woolf.

JOHN LAMBERT COFFIN, practicing physician of Boston, Massachusetts, was born there February 20, 1852, the son of Abel Hale and Julia Ann (Holland) Coffin. The American progenitors of the Coffin family settled in Massachusetts about 1642. Lemuel Coffin, great-grandfather of J. L. Coffin, responded to the Lexington call at the beginning of the revolution, and served throughout the war. He was a non-commissioned officer, and at the close of the war was serving on General Washington's body guard. John L. Coffins' maternal ancestors were of English extraction, settling in Hardwick, Massachusetts, in the early days. When a child Dr. Coffin attended a private school in Medford, and subsequently entered the public and high schools of Wakefield, there laying the foundation of his college education. He was graduated from Tufts College in 1871, with the degree of A. B., three years later taking the degree of A. M. He studied for his profession in the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating in 1876, and also studied medicine under the in-

struction of Dr. E. P. Colby of Wakefield. In 1885 he took a post-graduate course in diseases of the skin in the New York Poly-clinic and the New York Post-Graduate schools and hospital. Nine years previous to this, 1876, he opened his practice in Medford, Massachusetts, where he continued fifteen years. In 1891 he removed to Boston, there devoting his entire time and attention to dermatology and syphilis. In 1890 Dr. Coffin spent a short time in London hospitals. He has held the offices of consulting dermatologist to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital; consulting dermatologist to the Burrage Summer Hospital and Emerson Hospital, of Boston, and has also had charge of the dermatological department of the Boston Homœopathic Dispensary since 1885. In that year he was appointed lecturer on diseases of the skin in the Boston University School of Medicine, and six years later, 1891, was advanced to the chair of diseases of the skin, which position he still holds. In 1902 he was made a member of the executive committee, on which he still serves. In the town of Medford he served on the school committee and also on the board of health for some years. He is a member of the Boston Homœopathic Society, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Society, the Surgical and Gynecological Society of Massachusetts, the American Institute of Homœopathy, and an honorary member of the State Homœopathic Society of Maine. He was one of the originators of the Hughes Medical Club, and is a member of the Lakeside Club of Worcester. November 8, 1880, Dr. Coffin was united in marriage with Annie Weeman Jones of Malden, Massachusetts. The following children have been born to them: Louisa Wendte, Julia May, Bartlett (deceased, 1889), and Holland Coffin.

BENJAMIN LEROY DAVIS, Bellevue, Pennsylvania, was born in Maine in 1840. He received his degree from the New York Homœopathic Medical College in 1864, and

since that time has been engaged in the general practice of medicine. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.

WILLIAM HENRY KRAUSE, New York city, is a native of Rheine, Westphalia, Prussia, born June 19, 1841, son of



William H. Krause, M. D.

William Krause and Catherine Schlotman his wife. He was educated in the school at Munster, Westphalia, and graduated as assistant surgeon in the Prussian army in 1864, in which capacity he was engaged in active field and hospital service until his discharge in 1865. He was recalled in 1866 to the field hospital of the Garde Corps of Prussia in the war with Austria, and was discharged in the fall of that year. He then came to America, and in 1873 graduated in medicine at the New York

Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. He has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. He has been examiner in lunacy, attending physician to the Bond Street Homœopathic Dispensary (1873) and surgeon to the Tompkins Square Homœopathic Dispensary until 1877. Dr. Krause is a member of the Hahnemann Medical Institute, the New York State and New York County Homœopathic Medical societies, and the alumni association of his alma mater. He married, June 5, 1876, Anna Magdalene Meyer, by whom he has one daughter, Marie Helene (Krause) Harnish.

CHARLES HERBERT CHURCH, Paterson, New Jersey, was born in Norwich, New York, September 10, 1866, son of Charles A. and Harriet Electa (Heady) Church. He attended the Norwich public schools, 1872 to 1876; the public schools of Passaic, New Jersey, 1876 to 1882; the University grammar school, New York city, 1882-1883, and entered the New York University in 1883, from which he was graduated B. S. in 1887. His professional course was completed in 1891, when the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital conferred upon him the degree of M. D. He received an appointment to the homœopathic hospital at Ward's Island, New York, where he served in 1891-2; practiced at Passaic, New Jersey, from 1892 until 1894, and was a student in the throat department of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, from which he received a certificate in 1893. Dr. Church was engaged in general practice at Nutley, New Jersey, from 1894, until 1904, when he removed to Paterson, but he is still keeping an office in Nutley. He has been visiting surgeon to the St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic, New Jersey, since 1899, and is a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, in which he served as secretary four years, vice-president one year, and chairman of the board of censors one year.

He also is an associate member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York, trustee and steward of the Methodist Episcopal church, and member of the Epworth League and Young Men's Christian Association, holding office in the local and district organizations of the former. In 1904 he married Martha Eunice Pingree.

JAMES DANIEL PARKER, Sandusky, Ohio, was born in Sandusky, September 2, 1876, son of James Daniel and Sarah Susan (Gurley) Parker. He is of English descent in the paternal line and of Irish descent in the maternal line. He attended district schools, the high school of Sandusky and was graduated from the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College in 1900. Since that time he has engaged in general practice in Sandusky. He has been surgeon to the police and fire departments since February, 1901. Dr. Parker married, August 29, 1900, Florence G. Day, and they have one child, Ruth Evelyn Parker.

JOANNA GASTON LEARY, Elizabeth, New Jersey, was born in Somerville, New Jersey, October 4, 1851, daughter of Samuel S. Gaston and Margaret Ellen White-nack, his wife. She attended the public schools of Newark, New Jersey, and prepared for college there under private instruction. She entered the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women in 1884, from which she was graduated M. D. in 1887, and did post-graduate work at the DeMilt Hospital, New York city. She studied with Dr. Schley at the throat and lung clinic for about two years, and while in college she won first prize in physiology and second prize in ophthalmology. She also did clinical work in the Eye and Ear Hospital, New York city, at various times, and since 1887 has practiced in Elizabeth, New Jersey, confining her attention in recent years to the treatment of nervous diseases and diseases of women. She was

physician for ten years and a director of the Elizabeth Day Nursery, now the Egenhof Hospital, and is a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York State Electro-Therapeutical Society and the Medical Club of Elizabeth. Dr. Leary has been chairman of the Civic Federation and various charitable organizations of Elizabeth. In 1876 she married George S. Leary, and they have three children: Lewis Gaston Leary, a Presbyterian minister; Russell Woodward Leary, a teacher in the New York Trinity school, and Evelyn Leary.

CHARLES WILLIAM RYAN, Battle Creek, Michigan, was born in Charleston, West Virginia, February 16, 1871, son of Edward Winston Ryan, D. D., Ph. D., and Susan Cherrington, whose father was a physician of the old school. Dr. Ryan attended the public schools in various towns in West Virginia and Virginia and is a graduate from the high school of Bay City, Michigan. His medical preceptor was Dr. Royal S. Copeland of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and from 1892 until 1896 he was a student in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, from which he graduated in 1896. He practiced in Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1896-8; Jackson, Michigan, in 1898, and in Battle Creek since 1902. In 1897 he spent thirty-eight weeks in post-graduate work at Ann Arbor, Michigan, and in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan was assistant to the chair of ophthalmology, otology and laryngology, 1896-98, and also assistant to the chair of pediatrics. He spent thirteen months, 1898-9, with Company H, 31st Mich. U. S. Vols., doing service in Cuba during the Spanish-American war. He enlisted as a private and was discharged as hospital steward. Dr. Ryan is a member of the Calhoun County Medical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Alpha Sigma fraternity and the Elks lodge, of which he is

esquire. He married Elizabeth Watrous Seeley, January 10, 1901. His practice is limited to diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

LEWIS SHERMAN, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was born in Rupert, Vermont, November 25, 1843, son of William Sherman and Hannah Lewis, his wife. His elementary and secondary education was received in the district school of Rupert, Salem Academy, Salem, New York, and under private tutors. His higher education was gained at Union College, Schenectady, New York, from which he graduated with the degree of B. S. in 1865, A. M., 1868; and Union Theological Seminary, New York city, which he attended from 1865 to 1867. His professional education was acquired in the medical department of the University of New York, from which he was graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1870. Since that time he has been in general practice in Milwaukee. In 1871 and 1872 Dr. Sherman began to prescribe homœopathic remedies and gradually became thoroughly converted to the school of Hahnemann. In 1872, in connection with his general practice, he became part owner with the late Dr. James S. Douglas, a leading homœopathic physician of his day, of a homœopathic pharmacy, and of which he has been proprietor since 1876. In 1877 or 1878 he gave a course of lectures on *materia medica* in Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, and later a course on pharmacology in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago. Dr. Sherman is the originator of the celebrated "Milwaukee Test" of the high attenuations. He is a member, ex-president and ex-secretary of the Wisconsin State Homœopathic Medical Society, and a senior of the American Institute of Homœopathy, having joined that body in 1875. He also is a member, ex-president and ex-secretary of the Milwaukee Academy of Medicine, and member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Wisconsin Academy

of Arts, Science and Letters, the Wisconsin Natural History Society, the Wisconsin Mycological Society, the Wisconsin Archeological Society and the Masonic order, 32d degree, A. A. O. N. M. S. Dr. Sherman is the author of a work on "Therapeutics and Materia Medica," which has passed through several editions; also author of a "Handbook of Pronunciation," which has had a large sale. He married, August 27, 1876, Mary R. Tuttle, by whom he has, the following children: Gertrude, Leta, Helen and Lewis Sherman, Jr.

EDWARD PORTER COLBY, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, March 4, 1839, son of Enoch Long and Sarah Maria (Porter) Colby. On the father's side he is of English descent, the family being of Danish-Norman stock residing in Norfolk and Suffolk counties in England, and trace back to the time of King John. The ancestor who settled in the United States was Anthony Colby, who came over in 1632 with Governor Winthrop in the ship "Arabella" and settled in Newton, now Cambridge, and engaged in agriculture. On the mother's side the earliest American ancestor was Matthew Porter of Plympton, Plymouth Bay colony. Dr. Colby obtained his literary education in the public schools and Claremont Academy, Claremont, New Hampshire. His medical education was acquired at Long Island College Hospital, from which he graduated M. D. in 1861. Immediately after graduation he settled in Lowell, Massachusetts, and practiced there until his acceptance of appointment as acting assistant surgeon in the United States navy, serving in the gulf blockading squadron under Admiral Farragut and others. After about three years' service he resigned and opened active practice in Wakefield, Massachusetts, practicing there over twenty-five years. He then moved to Boston, devoting his entire time to nervous diseases, in which he still continues. He has been connected with the

Boston University School of Medicine since its inception, with the exception of a few years' absence on account of ill health, his first position on the faculty being that of instructor in medical botany, afterward medical chemistry. Dr. Colby is now professor of nervous diseases. For several years, or up to August 1, 1894, he was neurologist to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital and is now consulting neurologist and chairman of the medical board, also member of the consulting board of Westboro Insane Hospital. He is a member of the staff of the Boston Homœopathic Dispensary and member of the consulting board of several minor hospitals. While residing in Wakefield, he served the town as member of the school board and board of health. He is a member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, American Institute of Homœopathy, National Society of Electro-Therapeutists—and its present vice-president, Hughes Medical Club and the Boston Athletic Association. He married Annie S. Judson, of South Malden, Massachusetts, December 17, 1861, by whom he has one child, William M. Colby, M. D., of Cambridge, Massachusetts.

RAY DE WITT ROBINSON, Akron, Ohio, was born in Scranton, Pennsylvania, April 3, 1869, son of Milo J. Robinson and Adelia Osterhout, his wife, and is of English and Holland Dutch descent. He attended the public schools in his native place, and graduated from the State Normal School at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, with the degree of M. E. He acquired his professional education in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1903. He located for general practice in Akron after his graduation, but is now specializing in gynecology and general surgery. Dr. Robinson is a member of the American Institute of

Homœopathy, the Ohio State and the Northeastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical societies, and the Summit County Clinical Society.

DANIEL EPHRAIM SICKLES COLEMAN, Ph. B., New York city, is a native of the city just mentioned, born July 20, 1872, son of James Henry Coleman, lawyer, and Margaret Alicia Walsh, his wife, and is of American ancestry. His elementary, secondary and higher education was acquired in the University grammar school, New York city, Seton Hall College, South Orange, New Jersey, and St. Francis Xavier's College, New York city, where he came to his degree, Ph. B., in 1894. Later on he further pursued literary studies under private tutors, with Prof. Egbert of Columbia University, and also in Paris, France, with Max Meyer, former interpreter to the French government. He began the study of medicine under the preceptorship of the late Dr. Joseph W. Howe, at one time professor of clinical surgery in the medical department of the University of New York, remaining in his office one year until his death, and then studied one more year in the office of another allopathic physician. He matriculated in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, but soon became convinced of the fallacies of "old school" methods and practice, and therefore transferred his attendance to the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated M. D. in 1901. Since graduation he has practiced in New York city, and in connection with his regular professional work was at the Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island, from December 1, 1901, until June 1, 1903, at which latter time he was awarded the diploma of that institution; anaesthetist to the Ophthalmic Hospital, 1903-1904, and then resigned. He is now by recent appointment instructor in *materia medica* in his alma mater, the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. Dr. Coleman is a member of the

International Hahnemannian Association, which implies that he is an absolute homœopath; and he also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State and New York County Homœopathic Medical societies; member and vice-president (1905) of the *Materia Medica*, Society; member and secretary (1904-1905) of the Bayard Club, and also is a member of the Academy of Pathological Science.

NELSON WILLIAM BODENBENDER, Buffalo, New York, was born in Tavistock, Ontario, Canada, February 8, 1864, son of Conrad Bodenbender and Susanna Miller, his wife. After studying in the public schools of Buffalo, New York, and in the German-American Academy of Rochester, New York, he took up the study of medicine in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College. From there he graduated in 1887 and immediately began the practice of his profession in Buffalo. The Clinical Club of Buffalo and the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society, claim him as a member. He married Elsie C. Nau of Cleveland, Ohio, on June 21, 1892. Their children are Arthur and Bessie Bodenbender.

IRVIN J. LANE, Ossining, New York, was born April 24, 1861, in Clove, Dutchess county, New York, son of Edward Lane and Jane Ann Hall, his wife. On both sides the families have been American for many generations. He attended the public schools of Fishkill village, then took up the study of medicine at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, taking a three years' course, and graduating in 1883. In November, 1883, he settled in Sing Sing (now Ossining) and has continued there since. During the years 1895-96-97-98, he held the office of pension examining surgeon and for the term 1901 to 1904 he was health officer of Ossining. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy,

the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Westchester County and the New York County Homœopathic Medical societies. Dr. Lane married, October 19, 1887, Annie E. Haring of Closter, New Jersey. Their children are Elmer D., Rosamond A., T. Irvin, Milo C. and Alethea H. Lane.

CHARLES WESLEY HAYWOOD, Elkhart, Indiana, was born in Gouverneur, New York, May 15, 1870, and is the son of Giles H. and Mary (Barrel) Haywood. He acquired his literary education in the public and high schools of Gouverneur, receiving a diploma from the regents of the University of the State of New York in 1899. His early professional reading under the direction of Dr. W. J. Flint of Gouverneur was supplemented by a course, 1891-1894, in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and after receiving his degree from that institution he practiced three years in East Rush, New York, one year in Bridgeport, Connecticut, two years in Dr. Given's Sanitarium in Stamford, Connecticut, one year in Walters Park Sanitarium, Walters Park, Pennsylvania, and for three years has been a general practitioner in Elkhart. Dr. Haywood did post-graduate work in 1897 with Dr. S. H. Monnell of New York city. He is part owner of the Elkhart Sanitarium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases. He is a member of the Northern Indiana and Southern Michigan Homœopathic Medical Society and the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, July 27, 1897, Nellie D. Denison.

WALTER STRONG, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia in 1870, son of J. W. Strong, M. D., and Mary Morton Strong. He attended the public schools of Philadelphia, then entered the Hahnemann Medical College. In 1890 he graduated from that institution with the degree of M. D. Since then he has

taken post-graduate courses in Europe, at Berlin and Vienna, and for eighteen months he acted as first assistant surgeon at the Morfields Hospital in London, England. Returning to this country, he took up the practice of his profession in Philadelphia, where he has received the following appointments: surgeon-in-chief to the Woman's Homœopathic Hospital; visiting surgeon to the Children's Hospital; surgeon to the Philadelphia Traction Company. He is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and of the American Ophthalmic Society.

JOHN WESLEY DEHOFF, York, Pennsylvania, was born in 1848 in Carroll county, Maryland, and was prepared and equipped for the duties of his profession at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which institution he received in 1876 the degree of M. D. He is professor of obstetrics at the Southern Homœopathic Medical College, Baltimore, Maryland, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Goodno Society and the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania. He also is an honorary member of the Maryland Homœopathic Medical Society.

ELDON EUGENE LEWIS, Port Huron, Michigan, was born in Waterford, Ontario, Canada, July 4, 1860, son of Levi and Sarah (Eggleston) Lewis. His early education was obtained in the common schools of Waterford and his literary education in Woodstock (Ontario) College. He read medicine, under the direction of Dr. Frank Emerick at Waterford, and attended the New York Homœopathic Medical College from 1881 until 1884, being graduated with the M. D. degree. He practiced in Harbor Beach, Michigan, from 1884 until 1887 and since that time has

lived in Port Huron. He is medical examiner for the Knights of Maccabees, the Independent Order of Foresters, Ladies of the Maccabees, and of the Protected Home Circle. He is a member of Michigan State and St. Clair County Homœopathic Medical societies, and also is a member of the Masonic order and the Knights of Pythias fraternity. He married Etta H. Rapelye, October 21, 1886, and their children are Caroline R., Harold S., Arnot L. and Eugene R. Lewis.

ROY CUMMINGS COOPER, Bellevue, Pennsylvania, was born July 14, 1874, in Pennsylvania, the grandson of Dr. John Fawcett Cooper, a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in the class of 1853, who was one of the pioneer homœopaths west of the Allegheny mountains, at one time president and for many years treasurer of the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. John Fawcett Cooper was largely instrumental in securing the establishment of the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital. Roy C. Cooper acquired his higher education in Princeton University, from which he graduated with the degree of B. S. in 1898. He studied for his profession in the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating with the degree of M. D. in 1901. He holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State and the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical societies.

NILES MANCHESTER MILLER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in North Providence, Rhode Island, January 31, 1844, the son of Barton and Mary (Hail) Miller. On his father's side he is a descendant of Roger Williams, and on the maternal side is descended from George Hail of Providence, formerly of Warren. He received his early education in the common and high schools of his native

city, and subsequently attended Bryant & Stratton's Business College, Providence. He studied for his profession in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, graduating in the class of 1881, with the degree of M. D., and also in the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, from which he was graduated M. D. in 1882. Since graduation he has been in the general practice of his profession. In 1882 Dr. Miller took a special course of three months in the University of Pennsylvania. For about four years he conducted a homœopathic private dispensary at 41st and Market streets, West Philadelphia. He is a member of the Masonic order, the New England Society of Philadelphia, and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of Philadelphia. April 18, 1875, Dr. Miller married Lillie B. Cornell, formerly of Plainfield, New Jersey. Dr. and Mrs. Miller reside at 4108 Walnut street, and his office is at 4101 Chestnut street.

MARY BRANSON, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, practicing physician and a prominent member of her profession, received her degree in medicine from the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia, and studied homœopathic medicine a few years afterward. She is a member, and now president, of the Woman's Southern Homœopathic Hospital, and also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State and the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical societies, and of the Woman's Medical Club. Dr. Branson resides at 1719 Arch street.

JESSE ELLSWORTH MANN, Louisville, Kentucky, was born August 18, 1863, at Decatur, Indiana, son of Justin E. and Rachel Ball Mann. He inherits English blood from his father and Scotch blood from his mother. He is a graduate of Decatur High School, and of Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, from which

latter institution he received the degree of M. D. in 1884. In 1887 he took a post-graduate course at the Post-Graduate School of New York city. For seven years he was a member of the medical staffs of the Deaconess Hospital and the Louisville City Hospital. He has been, or is, also, a professor of eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, a lecturer on nervous diseases and secretary of the board of directors of the Southwestern Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Kentucky State and the Falls Cities Homœopathic Medical societies, the Southwestern Homœopathic Medical Association, of which he was recently secretary. Dr. Mann married, April 21, 1885, Nettie J. Holden, M. D., by whom he has two children, Ivan H. and Margaret Mann. His wife died August 2, 1898. He contracted a second marriage, June 26, 1900, with Clara M. Bay.

FRANKLIN EYRE WILLIAMS, Haddonfield, New Jersey, was born in Germantown (Philadelphia) Pennsylvania, May 2, 1857, son of Dr. Theodore S. Williams and Eliza Eyre, his wife, and is of English descent. Dr. Theodore S. Williams was a graduate of Bowdoin College, was the first homœopathic physician in practice in Germantown, and received the honorary degree of doctor of homœopathic medicine from the old Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania in 1850, at the close of the first session of that pioneer institution. Dr. Thomas C. Williams, brother of Dr. Theodore, graduated from the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania in 1853, and afterward practiced at Fifth and Greene streets in Philadelphia for a period of forty-seven years; and he died in 1899. Dr. George Williams, another brother, was a graduate of Bowdoin College, and afterward practiced homœopathic medicine in Coatesville, Chester county, Pennsylvania. "Drs. Theodore, Thomas and George Williams were during

their lives the most distinguished practitioners of medicine and homœopathy in Pennsylvania. A son of Dr. Theodore Williams, Dr. Franklin Eyre Williams stands at the very head of his profession in the state of Pennsylvania." (Crosby S. Noyes in his "Grand Old Town of Minot, Maine.") Franklin Eyre Williams was educated in the Philadelphia public schools, the Friends Academy in Haddonfield, and the University of Pennsylvania, in the latter in both the academic and medical departments, and graduating from thence in 1878. In the next year he graduated at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and since that time has been engaged in the practice of medicine, now in Haddonfield as a specialist in internal medication and chronic diseases. He is a member of the West Jersey Homœopathic Medical Society, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Sons of the Revolution, and of the order of Founders and Patriots of America. Dr. Williams married Jessie Paris Laning of Philadelphia, granddaughter of Samuel C. Paris of Philadelphia and a direct descendant of the family of William, the founder of Pennsylvania, through Sir Admiral Crispin, Penn's uncle and associate in the colony.

SAMUEL MITCHELL BARLOW MOORE, New York city, was born February 1, 1879, in Owego, Tioga county, New York, son of Dr. Robert English Moore and Helen Elizabeth Barlow, his wife, and grandson of Dr. Samuel Barlow, who at one time was professor of *materia medica* and president of the faculty of the New York Homœopathic Medical College. He is a descendant in a direct line from Joel Barlow and from Captain Wadsworth of "Charter Oak" fame. During 1887-1889, Dr. Moore attended the Bryant school at Roslyn, Long Island; 1889-1893, attended

the Manhattan preparatory school, New York city, and in 1893 he entered Manhattan College, receiving the degree of A. B. in 1897, and A. M. in 1899. He studied for his profession in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, 1897-1901. December 31, 1902, Dr. Moore engaged in the practice of his profession in New York city, after a service of eighteen months at the New York Metropolitan Hospital. He is demonstrator of genito-urinary surgery and assistant demonstrator of pathology in the New York Homœopathic Medical College; visiting physician to Metropolitan Hospital and genito-urinary clinician to Flower Hospital dispensary. In 1903-1904, Dr. Moore was editor of "The Alpha Sigma Quarterly." He holds membership in the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York County Homœopathic Materia Medica Society, the Academy of Pathological Science, the Alpha Sigma Alumni Association, the Alpha Sigma fraternity, and the alumni associations of Manhattan College, the Metropolitan Hospital and the New York Homœopathic Medical College.

GERTRUDE SHEPARD KING, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Geneva, Ohio, February 1, 1868, her parents being A. E. and Dianthia (Hart) Shepard. She attended the Erie (Pennsylvania) public schools and Hood's Seminary, Austin, Texas, and acquired her professional education at the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, from which she graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1902. She is house physician to the Women's and Children's Dispensary, at Cleveland, examining physician for the Ladies of the Maccabees of the World, and is engaged in general practice. August 10, 1886, she married Josiah H. King, also a practicing physician of Cleveland, by whom she has four children, Albion Shepard, Mary, Alfred and Sarah Wilson King.

SAMUEL LILIENTHAL was born at Munich, Germany, November 5, 1815, and died October 3, 1891, at the age of almost seventy-six years. Peaceful as was his life so was his death. Cheerful and happy to the last, he went quietly to sleep, never to awake again on this earth. He entered the German high school at an early age and graduated in 1834. He matriculated at the University of Munich in the fall of 1834, and after a year of preparatory study entered upon the study of medicine. He took his degree of doctor of medicine in 1838, and continued his studies in the clinics of the Municipal Hospital at Munich, until the fall of 1839, when he came to America. For fifty years he spent his life in unceasing professional activity in this country. After a short stay at Heidelberg, Pennsylvania, he went to South Carolina, whence he returned north to Lockport, New York, in 1847. Here was the turning point in his medical career; for, witnessing the extraordinary success of homœopathy through the efforts of a resident physician, his love of truth forced him to study this to him entirely new method of treatment, which he penetrated deeper and deeper, becoming more attracted with every step forward. In 1850 he moved to Haverstraw, New York, where he remained for the next seven years, removing to New York city in 1857, where he resided for thirty years. At this time, mainly through the influence of the late Dr. Hering, he became the associate editor of the "North American Journal of Homœopathy," which he conducted alone from 1872 until 1885, when his advancing years obliged him to resign from an occupation to which he was sincerely attached. A few years after the opening of the New York Homœopathic Medical College he became identified with its faculty, filling the chair of clinical medicine and that of diseases of the nervous system until his departure for San Francisco in the spring of 1887, as his advancing years induced him to seek rest from active engagements. Dr. Lilenthal's indefatigable

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

labors in the field of journalism are well known. Besides editing his own journal—for which he made all translations from the German, French, Spanish and Italian languages—and writing original articles for almost every number, he contributed largely to all of the prominent journals of his school. There was no meeting of the American institute or of the state society, where he did not present a valuable paper; and also in his county society his face was always to be seen, and he entered with spirit into all discussions on points of vital importance. His "Homœopathic Therapeutics" is a book probably more often referred to by homœopathic physicians for hints in prescribing than any extant. This work gave him his chief fame. In it he gathered the ripe experience of all our best men in a most scrupulous and careful condensation, and when he answered the call of the angel of death he was busily engaged in the preparation of the fourth edition. He made provings of carbolic acid, silicum, physostigma, etc. He also was the author of a work on skin diseases.

EDWIN G. H. BECK, Rochester, New York, was born in the city of Rochester on June 6, 1879, son of Edwin B. Beck and Mary E. Hoeltzer, his wife. He was educated in the Rochester public and high schools, and later matriculated at the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, where he graduated M. D. 1903. Since that time he has been engaged in the general practice of medicine in his native city. He is a member of the medical staff of the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital and of the Homœopathic Dispensary. He also is a member of the Monroe County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York.

EMERSON W. RUDE, Ilion, New York, was born at Cuba, New York, November 3, 1876, son of Theodore F. Rude

and Hannah Waterbury, his wife. He is a graduate of the class of 1895 of the Cuba high school, and of the 1902 class of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. From 1902 to 1903 he was house surgeon of the Lee Private Hospital of Rochester, New York. He is a member of the Herkimer County Homœopathic Medical Society, and of Alpha chapter of the Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity. In June, 1903, he married Helen E. Shay.

CHARLES MONROE THOMAS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, professor of ophthalmology and otology, and dean of the faculty of Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, is a native of Watertown, New York, born May 3, 1849, son of Dr. Amos Russell Thomas and Elizabeth M. Bacon, his wife. His elementary education was acquired in the Philadelphia public schools and his secondary and higher education in the Philadelphia high school, where he graduated A. B. in 1868; A. M., 1874. His earlier medical education was acquired under the preceptorship of his father, in connection with which he took the regular course at Hahnemann Medical College, where he came to the degree in 1871. Subsequently he pursued post-graduate studies in the University of Pennsylvania, 1871, and then spent two and one-half years in similar work in Heidelberg, Vienna and Edinburgh. Since 1874 he has practiced in Philadelphia generally and in surgery in particular until 1891, but since that year devoting his attention exclusively to ophthalmology and otology. Dr. Thomas became a part of the teaching force of Hahnemann Medical College in 1871, in the capacity of assistant demonstrator of anatomy and curator of the museum; was curator of the museum, 1872-1875; demonstrator of surgery, 1875-1876; lecturer on operative surgery and clinical surgery, 1876-1877; lecturer on operative surgery and ophthalmology, 1877-1878; professor of operative and clinical surgery and ophthal-



Charles M. Thomas, M. D.

mology, 1878-1889; clinical surgery and ophthalmology, 1889-1892; ophthalmology and otology, 1892 to the present time. Since 1903, in addition to professional duties, he has acceptably filled the office of dean of the faculty. From 1875 until 1891 he was surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital, and since the year last mentioned he has been ophthalmologist and otologist to that institution. He also is consulting ophthalmologist to the Children's and St. Luke's hospitals. Dr. Thomas is a member of numerous professional societies, general and local, among them the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State and the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical societies. He married, April 18, 1876, Marion Elmslie Turnbull, daughter of Dr. Lawrence Turnbull of Philadelphia.

JOHN ELLIS GILMAN, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Marietta, Ohio, July 24, 1841, son of Dr. John Calvin and Elizabeth Crane (Fay) Gilman. His paternal ancestors emigrated from England in 1635, settling in the towns of Exeter and Gilman-ton, New Hampshire. He attended the common and high schools of his native town and studied medicine, to a greater or less extent, under his father's direction between the ages of eight and fifteen years, afterwards with his brother, Dr. W. L. Gilman, and later with Dr. George Hart-well. He completed the regular course in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, in 1871, and has since practiced in Chicago. In 1871 he was connected with the aid and relief society of the Chicago fire. In 1882 he was professor of first physiology in Hahnemann Medical College, serving until 1894, when he became professor of *materia medica*, and since 1904 has been emeritus professor of *materia medica*. He is a member of the medical staff of Hahnemann Hospital and also of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Clinical Society, the Chicago Homœopathic and the Illinois State Homœopathic Medical societies. He mar-

ried, July 26, 1860, Mary D. Johnson, and they have a son, William Tenney Gilman, who is a prominent physician of Chicago.

CARL JOHANN LUYTIES, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in St. Louis, September 15, 1860, son of Dr. Diedrich Reinhard and Anna Lucia (Ruyter) Luyties. His father, a graduate of the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, class of 1850, practiced for a short time in New Orleans and then located in St. Louis, and was one of the earliest homœopathic physicians in that city, and also was the founder of the Homœopathic Pharmacy. He died January 10, 1879, aged fifty-one years. Dr. Carl J. Luyties was a student in the public and high schools of St. Louis, was graduated from the St. Louis College of Pharmacy, with degree of Ph. G., in 1881. He attended the Missouri Medical College of St. Louis, 1882-84, and Hahnemann Medi-cal College of Philadelphia, 1884-85, from both of which he received a degree in medicine. He has practiced continuously in St. Louis since 1884, with the exception of a part of the year 1890, which time was spent in post-graduate work in the clinics and hospitals of Vienna, Austria. Dr. Luyties is a member of the staff of the St. Louis Children's Hospital and the Baptist Orphans' Home, and consulting physician to the Mothers' and Babies' Homes of St. Louis. From 1885 until 1888 he was professor of chemistry, and since 1898 has been professor of diseases of children in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, of which he is also the registrar. He has been secretary and president of the St. Louis Homœopathic Society, and secretary of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, of both of which he still is a member, and he also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Royal Arcanum, Legion of Honor, the alumni associations of the St. Louis Children's Hospital, the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri,

and of the Missouri Medical College. Dr. Luyties married, October 26, 1892, Ella Evangeline Augst, and their children are Dorothea and Walter Augst Luyties.

REUBEN L. STINE, Los Angeles, California, was born January 28, 1863, in Elmore, Ohio, son of Isaac D. Stine and Rebecca L. Coe, his wife. He was educated in the public schools of South Bend, Indiana, and entered Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Illinois, from which institution he graduated March 19, 1891, with the degree of M. D. He began practice in South Bend, Indiana, and after remaining there nine years moved to Los Angeles, where he has since been in active practice. He is a member of the Northern Indiana and Southern Michigan Homœopathic Medical Society and the Southern California Homœopathic Medical Society.

GEORGE A. MELLIES, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Woollam, Missouri, June 25, 1874, son of Dr. Ernest and Minnie (Aufder Heide) Mellies. The father read medicine in 1865 and was granted a license by the Missouri state board of medical examiners in 1881 (a statutory requirement just then made operative). He was the pioneer homœopathic physician in Gasconade county, Missouri, where he practiced until his death, July 6, 1891, aged fifty-seven years. George A. Mellies was a public school student, and then attended the Owensesville high school (a private institution) of Owensesville, Missouri, from which he was graduated in 1891. His medical preceptor was his brother, Dr. Charles Mellies, of St. Louis, and completing a three years' course in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri in 1895, he was graduated with the M. D. degree. Since 1895 he has been a general practitioner of St. Louis, his hospital experience has all been in that city—interne at Good Samaritan Hospital, 1895-97, and physician to Christian Hos-

pital since 1901. His educational work in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri has been: professor of *materia medica*, 1899-1902; lecturer on pathology, 1895-96; lecturer on histology, 1896-99; professor of theory and practice of medicine since 1902. He has been secretary and president of the St. Louis Homœopathic Medical Society, served his third term as general secretary of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, to both of which he still belongs, and is medical examiner for the Ancient Order of United Workmen. He married Dorothea Kemper, January 2, 1897.

CHARLES H. BRESEE, Auburn, Cayuga county, New York, is a native of Morris, Otsego county, New York, born March 2, 1866, son of David C. Bresee and Aurelia C. Jarvis, his wife. His paternal grandfather, Harmon Bresee, was a soldier in the war of 1812. His maternal great-grandmother was Betsey Bradford, great-great-great-granddaughter of William Bradford, who came over in the "Mayflower" in 1620 and who was second governor of the Plymouth colony. She was of the seventh generation from John Alden and Priscilla, his wife, also seventh in line from Thomas Rogers of the "Mayflower," whose grandson married a daughter of John and Priscilla Alden. Chester, the historian, traces the English ancestry of Thomas Rogers from the time of Charlemagne, he being tenth in line from that period, while Dr. Bresee is of the twentieth generation. His early education was received at the district school at Hartwick Seminary, Otsego county, from 1874 to 1880. His literary education was gained at Hartwick Seminary of the same place, which he attended from 1880 to 1886. His medical studies were commenced under the preceptorship of Dr. Daniel A. Bissell of Afton, Chenango county, New York, and he later attended the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1891. He com-

menced the practice of his profession the same year in Morrisville, Madison county, New York, remained there until 1896, then removed to Auburn, where he has since practiced. Dr. Bresee is a member of the Central New York Homœopathic Medical Society, an official member of the Methodist Episcopal church since 1891, and superintendent of the Sunday school connected with that church since 1902. He married, April 29, 1891, May E. French, by whom he has two children, Louise M. and Emerson D. Bresee.

DAVID J. ROBERTS, New Rochelle, New York, was born in Waterville, New York, October 4, 1856, of Thomas and Sarah Roberts. In 1876 he graduated from the Waterville Academy, and in 1877 studied languages with a private tutor. He took up the study of medicine with the New York Homœopathic Medical College, whence he graduated in 1886. From 1886 to 1887 he acted as house surgeon and physician to the Ward's Island Homœopathic Hospital, and then took a post-graduate course at the New York Post-Graduate Hospital. In the year 1904 he was president of the alumni association of Ward's Island Metropolitan Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, Westchester County Homœopathic Medical Society, New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, National Society of Electro-Therapeutists, the Yonkers Clinical Club, the Chiron Club, the Meissen Club and various other societies.

DWIGHT CLARK, Evanston, Illinois, was born in Yellow Springs, Ohio, March 29, 1875, and is of English descent. He attended the public schools of Bloomington, Indiana, the Hyde Park high school, Chicago, and was graduated from the University of Michigan with the degree of B. A. in 1899. His medical education was acquired in the Chicago Homœopathic Medi-

cal College and Rush Medical College, Chicago, from both which institutions he was graduated. He was interne at Cook County Hospital from 1901-03, then located in Hyde Park, and in November, 1903, removed to Evanston, where he is now engaged in general practice. Dr. Clark is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy. He married, in 1903, Anna Kuttler of Dubuque, Iowa.

JOSEPH HENRY LEATHERMAN, Columbus, Ohio, was born in Liberty, Montgomery county, Ohio, December 13, 1851, son of Frederick and Susan (Burns) Leatherman. He spent five terms in the preparatory department of the Ohio Wesleyan University, and was for three terms a student in Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, being graduated in 1888. He is now engaged in the general practice of medicine in Columbus.

WILLIS BAKER GIFFORD, Attica, New York, was born in Lee, Berkshire county, Massachusetts, February 3, 1851, son of Dr. John B. Gifford and Lydia Baker, his wife. Dr. Gifford, the elder, was one of the pioneers of homœopathy in Western Massachusetts, a graduate of Berkshire Medical College in 1842, and a practitioner in Lee until the time of his death, in 1866. Dr. Gifford, the son, was given a good common school and academic education, and graduated from a high school in 1868. He studied medicine under the preceptorship of the late Dr. A. R. Wright, of Buffalo, and received his degree in medicine from the University of Buffalo in 1876. Since 1877 he has been engaged in active practice in Attica, New York, and also has been prominently identified with various homœopathic institutions in Wyoming and Erie counties as well as in all Western New York. His first appointment was that of interne of the Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital, and he subsequently was a member of

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

the medical staff of the same. He was health officer of Attica from 1890 to 1905; the organizer and at one time (1888) president of the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society; first vice-president of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society in 1895, and its treasurer in 1901. Dr. Gifford was state medical examiner from 1899 to 1905, and reappointed in 1905, making nine consecutive years in this position. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Buffalo Clinical Club. He also is a 32d degree Mason, a member of the Acacia Club of Buffalo, and of the Ancient Accepted Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. In 1891 Dr. Gifford married Eva A. Drew of Attica, New York.

EMMA F. RICHARDSON, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, was born in Oskaloosa, Iowa, December 1, 1857, her parents being Elam and Sarah (Stanley) Stafford. Her father was a graduate from an "old school" college of medicine about fifty years ago; later took a diploma from the Worthing Medical College (eclectic) at Cincinnati, Ohio, or its immediate successor, and in 1894 was graduated from the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri. He died in 1899, aged seventy-two years. Dr. Richardson attended Kimball Academy and the high school at Oskaloosa, Iowa, and after graduation from the latter studied in the collegiate department of the State University of Iowa. She commenced the study of medicine under the preceptorship of her father, and from 1890 until 1893 she was a student in the homœopathic department of the State University of Iowa, there receiving her M. D. degree. She practiced in Oskaloosa, Iowa, in 1893-94, and since that time in Cedar Rapids, making a specialty of diseases of women. She is a member of the Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa, the Central Homœopathic Medical Association of Iowa, and president of the Humane

Society of Linn county, Iowa. She became the wife of Henry L. Richardson in 1883. He died in 1899, leaving one daughter, Nellie Richardson.

HARRY GRAVES BEVINGTON, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Ashtabula, Ohio, March 7, 1877, son of William Henry and Alice Wyatt (Graves) Bevington. After graduating from the high school at Ashtabula, he studied medicine there under the preceptorship of Dr. I. H. Pardee, and from 1895 until 1898 attended the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, which conferred on him the M. D. degree. He practiced from April until October, 1898, in Cleveland, and since October 1, 1900, has practiced in Detroit. From 1898 until 1900 he was interne at Grace Hospital, and is now a member of the auxiliary medical staff of that hospital and lecturer on physiology in Detroit Homœopathic College. Dr. Bevington is medical examiner for the Royal Arcanum, the Ancient Order of United Workmen, the Protective Home Circle, and of the Knights and Ladies of Honor.

THOMAS LIVEZEY LAUGHLIN, Dayton, Ohio, is a native of Camden, New Jersey, son of George W. and Anna L. (Livezey) Laughlin, and is of Scotch-Irish and English descent. He attended the public schools of Camden, the Friends' High School of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and acquired his professional education in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, being graduated in 1899 with the degree of M. D. He spent one year in Hahnemann Dispensary, Philadelphia, and has since engaged in general practice in Dayton. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical Society and the Dayton Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the last named was secretary and treasurer one year, and vice-president one year. He married Carrie A. Cavanna in 1900, and they have one son, Victor C. Laughlin.

LOUIS PLUMER POSEY, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in that city. He is a son of Dr. David Root Posey, deceased, by whom he is descended from the Root, Cochonour, Longacre and Landis families. His mother before her marriage was Emily Jewell Campbell, and through her he traces descent from the Hinkle, Hughes and Levering families of Pennsylvania. His preparatory education was received at the Protestant Episcopal Academy of Philadelphia. He afterwards became a student in the college department of the University of Pennsylvania. After pursuing his studies at that institution he selected medicine as his profession and entered the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, receiving his doctor's degree in 1883; and he subsequently took a post-graduate course at the Philadelphia School of Anatomy. For two years following graduation he was chief resident physician at the Hahnemann Hospital. In 1885 he began the active practice of medicine in his native city, where he has resided ever since. He is a member and president of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, trustee of the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, civil service medical examiner for the city of Philadelphia, member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Germantown Homœopathic Medical Society, the Philadelphia Medical Club, and one of the board of directors of the alumni society of the Hahnemann Medical College. Dr. Posey also is a member of the Pennsylvania Society, Sons of the Revolution, the Pennsylvania Historical Society, the Union League of Philadelphia, the Lincoln Club, the Merion Cricket Club of Haverford and of the Masonic fraternity. He is one of the trustees of the Second Presbyterian church of Philadelphia. He married, May 2, 1901, Mary Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of the late David Fuller of Fayette county, Pennsylvania, and his country home is at Ardmore, Pennsylvania.

ORANGE SCOTT RUNNELS, Indianapolis, Indiana, surgeon, was born near Newark, Licking county, Ohio, June 11, 1847, and was the eighth child of Edwin and Lydia Eaton Runnels, who had a family of seven boys and four girls. On his father's side he is of Scotch descent. His ancestors settled among the Acadians of Nova Scotia, and after the banishment of the French from the province emigrated to Massachusetts. His great-grandfather, Stephen Runnels, was a member of the first company enlisting at Haverhill after the battle of Lexington, and was a participant in the battle of Bunker Hill. His grandfather, a farmer of Topsham, Vermont, emigrated to Ohio in 1819, "built his cabin in the woods and moved into it the third day without chinking, flooring or chimney." His father, at the age of eleven, shared in the hardships incident to the establishment of his home on the Ohio frontier, forty miles from any settlement. Guided by marked trees, he walked four miles every day to a schoolhouse, whose benches were made of split timber, and whose windows were filled with oiled paper instead of glass. Orange Scott Runnels remained on his father's farm until he was eighteen years of age, and then went to Oberlin, Ohio, to prepare for college. He remained there four years, winter seasons excepted, when he taught to earn money to defray his expenses. To increase his meagre income he spent his leisure time while a student in sawing wood at seventy-five cents a cord, thus denying himself indulgence in athletic sports. On account of ill health he was unable to go on with his course, and was forced to discontinue at the beginning of his freshman year. At the age of twenty-two he entered the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, Ohio, and in February, 1871, was graduated therefrom. In April of that year he opened an office in Indianapolis, and acquired very early in his professional life a large general and surgical practice. From time to time he pursued post-graduate studies in New York city and Chi-

cago, as well as in London, Paris, Vienna and Berlin. His specialty is abdominal and pelvic surgery, in the practice of which he has gained a national reputation. For fifteen years he has maintained at his own expense a large private hospital devoted exclusively to surgery. He has borne all the honors of his profession in his state and nation. At the age of thirty-eight he was elected president of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and presided at the Saratoga session in 1886. During that year he was sent as the representative of the American profession to the World's Homœopathic Congress at Basle, Switzerland, which body elected him first vice-president. He has been a voluminous contributor to professional as well as to general literature, and possesses an extensive library, both general and special. Some of his most noted papers are "Stimulants and Narcotics," "The Social Substratum," "Here and Hereafter," "Miracles," "Surgical Intervention for Tubercular Peritonitis," "The Physiological Basis of Official Philosophy," "Opportune Surgery," "The Surgical Treatment of Appendicitis," etc. In recognition of his literary and professional attainments, Oberlin College conferred upon him in 1894 the honorary degree A. M. He was appointed surgeon-general of Indiana in 1897, and served on the staff of Governor Mount. He established and conducted the Camp Mount Military Hospital in 1898, under the auspices of the state of Indiana. Dr. Runnels is a member of the Indianapolis Literary, Commercial, and University clubs; a member and ex-president of the American Institute of Homœopathy; member and ex-president of the American Society of Official Surgeons; honorary member of Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society; honorary member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society; honorary member of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy; and a member of the American Public Health Association. He is a member of the Plymouth Congregational church, and of its official board. In 1872, he mar-

ried, at Columbus, Ohio, Dora Clark, daughter of Sumner Clark. She died in 1891. The children born to them were Walter, who died in infancy; Edwin, who died at the age of five; Clark, who died at the age of nine, and Scott Runnels, who still survives, aged twenty-three. In 1893 he married Mrs. Alice McCulloch, daughter of H. M. Bartea.

JOHN RICHARD BOYNTON, Chicago, Illinois, was born in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1844, son of John and Harriet Amanda (Whitney) Boynton, both of English descent, the former descended from William Boynton, who emigrated from Yorkshire, England, to America in 1638 and settled at Rowley, Massachusetts. Dr. Boynton received his professional degree from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1880. He took a post-graduate course with hospital training under Lawson Tait of Birmingham, England, in 1889. He was formerly lecturer on minor surgery in the Chicago Homœopathic College; assistant on surgical staff of Cook County Hospital, 1885-86; twelve years president of the medical and surgical staff of the National Temperance Hospital; senior professor of operative and clinical surgery at Hering Medical College; surgeon to the Half Orphans' Asylum; consulting surgeon to the Chicago Baptist Hospital; visiting surgeon to the Presbyterian Hospital, 1885-86; surgeon to St. Anthony's Hospital (Polish); four years physician and surgeon to Clifton Springs Sanitarium, New York; and president of Hering Medical College, Chicago. He married, in 1866, Miss Francelia Forbes Curtis, of Goffstown, New Hampshire.

LARAY MARVIN, Muskegon, Michigan, was born in Evans, Erie county, New York, November 21, 1848, son of Harvey B. and Aurelia D. (Tolman) Marvin. The father, who was born in 1806 and died in August, 1870, was a graduate of Castleton



John R. Boynton, M. D.

(Vermont) Medical College, and became a practitioner of homœopathy about sixty years ago. LaRay Marvin attended the common schools of Erie county, New York, and Westfield Academy in Chautauqua county, New York, and his medical preceptor was Dr. M. D. Carr of Galesburg, Illinois. His two years' course (1868-70) in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, brought him his M. D. degree, and since his graduation he has practiced in Muskegon, taking post-graduate courses at frequent intervals in the clinics and hospitals of Chicago. He is chief of the gynecological department of Hackley Hospital, Muskegon; was city physician and health officer in 1887, and is president of the United States board of pension examiners. He is president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan and president of its board of control, and holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Western Michigan and the Physicians' Mutual Aid and Protective Association of Muskegon County, also in the Masonic and Knights of Pythias fraternities and Century Club. Dr. Marvin married, May 4, 1871, Ellen M. Dyer, who died July 8, 1901, their children being: Maude F., wife of Alva J. Havey of Syracuse, New York; Frederick L. Marvin, M. D. of Muskegon, Michigan; W. Blanche, wife of Dr. Kenneth C. Park of San Jose, California; and Ralph E. of Seattle, Washington. He married, July 27, 1904, Mrs. Jennie L. Gray.

EDWARD SNYDER COBURN, Troy, New York, was born in Ghent, Columbia county, New York, November 17, 1840. His father was Dr. Edward L. Coburn, a pioneer of homœopathy, and his mother was Catherine S. Snyder. The schools of Ghent, Chatham, Amenia and Ashland in New York state furnished his earlier education. He studied medicine in the Berkshire Medical College at Pittsfield, Massachusetts, and in the New York Homœo-

pathic Medical College, graduating from the latter March 3, 1864. Until March, 1867, Dr. Coburn practiced medicine in Akron, Ohio, removing thence to Troy, New York, where he has since constantly practiced. He is a senior in the American Institute of Homœopathy, and in the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society. Of the latter he was treasurer from 1877 until 1883, and president in 1884. In 1868 he married Harriet Bernard. Their children are Dr. E. B. Coburn, A. M., and Mrs. Katherine B. Church.

ALONZO POTTER BOWIE, practicing physician of Uniontown, Pennsylvania, was born there March 31, 1847. He studied for his profession in the Philadelphia University, graduating in 1868. In 1903 he took the practitioner's course in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. Dr. Bowie holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society.

CHARLES EDWARD LANE, Poughkeepsie, New York, was born in Clove, New York, August 16, 1855. His parents, Edward Lane and Jane Ann Hall Lane, were descendants of the earliest settlers of Dutchess county. His early education was received in the district school of Clove, Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Massachusetts, and Eastman's National Business College. His medical education was acquired at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated in 1883. After practicing in Clove until 1888, he removed to Poughkeepsie, where he has since lived and been engaged in the general practice of medicine. He has taken several post-graduate courses; in orificial surgery at the Metropolitan Hospital, New York, at the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College and the Sanatorium at Babylon, New York. He is a United States pension examining surgeon, a member of the

American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Association of Official Surgeons, the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and also of several social clubs. In 1877 he married Hattie A. Yeomans, who died May 15, 1904. George E. Lane, who is now a student in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, is the only surviving child of the marriage just mentioned.

ARBA READ GREEN, Troy, New York, was born in Troy, August 18, 1854, son of John Crawford Green and Mary Goodspeed, his wife. His earlier education was acquired in Troy academy, after which he entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College. Unable to take the examination at the end of his senior year, 1879, he received his medical degree in 1880, but had already been practicing a year in Troy, where he has ever since lived and practiced. From 1879 to 1883 he was coroner of Rensselaer county. He was secretary and treasurer of the Rensselaer County Homœopathic Medical Society from 1880 to 1882, and has been president of the same since 1882. He is also a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York. In 1880 he married Lydia V. Richmond. They have one child, Crawford Richmond Green.

A. EUGENE AUSTIN, New York city, was born there June 1, 1868, son of Rev. Alonzo Eugene Austin and Isabelle J. Camp, his wife. He is a grandson of the late Augustus Austin, who was son of Ralph Austin, who was son of Joshua Austin, who was son of Lord Austin of England. Joshua Austin was sent to America under royal commission, hence remained loyal to the crown during the revolution; and when his lands and property were confiscated he became master of an academy in Philadelphia,

Pennsylvania, and later on removed to New Milford in the same state. Moses Austin and his son Stephen, who were largely instrumental in founding Texas, and for whom Austin and Austinville (the latter in Virginia) were named, are of the same family. Augustus Austin bought large tracts of timber land in Sullivan county. He was a giant in strength and prowess, full of humor and music and never-failing courtesy, beloved by his woodsmen, "an ideal man" to his little grandson, whose young life he greatly influenced; the city boy's vacation days at Eldred were filled with delight and his early ambition to some day own the place on the hill where his father was born and where his grandparents spent a part of their time in summer, has been happily realized. Rev. Alonzo Eugene Austin, the doctor's father, is a man universally beloved and admired. A man of high principle, clear judgment, keen intellect, ready wit, daring courage, sincere, sympathetic, gracious, a successful teacher and preacher. Once he was very sick and was given up by his physicians of the old school; but he was cured through the ministrations of Dr. Lewis Hallock, an early homœopath, and he himself was thereby converted to that medical faith. Later on he became the pioneer missionary of the Presbyterian board to the Alaska Indians, among whom he built up the great industrial training school at Sitka, where with his wife he lived nearly twenty years, and among whom they both preached and taught and practiced medicine; and this was the introduction of homœopathy in that great far-off northwestern region of America. Augustus Austin married Phoebe Maria, daughter of Hon. James Eldred, who was a son of Elisha Eldred of London, England. James Eldred was a careful Bible student. He taught its precepts to his children and to the white settlers, who came every Sunday to his house and worshipped there until the church edifice crowned the near-by hill. He was a man of influence and substance, a justice of the peace, and a



A. Eugene Austin, M. D.

leader among the people; and for nearly thirty-eight years was deacon in the church at Half-way Brook, Highland, since called Eldred in his honor. Eldred in Pennsylvania was so named in allusion to his brother Richard, a lawyer of note. On the maternal side Dr. Austin is a descendant of the ninth generation of Nicholas Camp of Camp's farms, Essex county, England, who settled in Milford, Connecticut, 1639. Rev. Amzi Camp, the doctor's grandfather, devoted his life to missionary labors among the worst types of New York city civilization, in the "bloody sixth ward," which included "Five Points" and the "Tombs," and the "Camp memorial," a still flourishing old mission in Chrystie street, is one of the results of his ministry. Dr. Austin's mother's life is filled with good works, given to hospitality, charity, faith, prayers, brave, strong and happy; her consecration and motherliness won the poor of her father's mission in the slums of the great city, the hearts of the Indians in Alaskan fields, and the admiration of the officers of the navy and other distinguished guests they entertained. Through her Dr. Austin is connected with several noted New England families—the Porters, Hickocks, Bunnells, Beechers, and is a descendant of Deacon Daniel Hovey, who came to New Ipswich, Massachusetts, 1620; ancestors who were founders and patriots in colonial and revolutionary times. Dr. Austin was educated in private schools in New York city and fitted for college under the instruction of Professor C. Dunning of South Norwalk, Connecticut. He graduated from Tilton Seminary, Tilton, New Hampshire, in 1892, and the Columbia College of Oratory and School of Expression, Chicago, in 1905. He was educated in medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city, 1896; for three years was a private student with William H. Porter, M. D. He also attended hospital clinics and courses with specialists, and in 1897 was awarded the diploma in medicine of the New York Homœopathic College and Hos-

pital. He holds, too, the degree of master of homœopathics, conferred by Hering Medical College, Chicago, April 11, 1905. He practiced four years in New York city, maintaining a summer office in Eldred, and in 1904-05 was in Chicago for still further study under the special instruction of Dr. James Tyler Kent. He also studied *materia medica* in Hahnemann Medical College, and with Dr. H. C. Allen in Hering Medical College, both in Chicago. Since he came to the *dégréé* Dr. Austin has filled hospital, clinical and college appointments as follows: at the Sloan Maternity Hospital with Dr. Tucker; Roosevelt Hospital, outdoor department, assistant to Drs. Brockway and Hartley; on the staff of Flower Hospital; one year in the Ophthalmic Hospital; professor of *materia medica*, New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1902-04; associate professor with the dean and professor in the department of homœopathics, Hering Medical College, Chicago, 1904-05. He also served as 1st lieutenant of a military company in Tilton, New Hampshire, in 1890, and in Sitka, Alaska, was one of the organizers of the fire company, with which he served several years. He is a member of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the International Hahnemannian Association, the Academy of Pathological Science, the New York *Materia Medica* Society, the New York Pædological Society, the American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the Bayard Club (charter member), the Alpha Sigma fraternity, the United Panna Plin fraternity of Tilton, New Hampshire, Kane lodge, 454, F. & A. M., Jerusalem chapter, Cœur de Leon commandery, Adelphi council and Mecca shrine, all of New York city. Dr. Austin's early life was full of adventure in the wilds of Alaska; the fair-haired son of the missionary heroes and pioneers became the favorite of the tribes. He was brave, naturally quick, with steady hand,

and a good shot; he would be away with the chiefs, sealing, fishing, hunting, for weeks at a time; scaling the mountains and glaciers, shooting the rapids; many a storm he weathered with them in canoes on the Pacific, when the fierce gales would blow them far off the shore. The Indians taught him their language, hieroglyphics, signs in the woods and their weird folklore; he could dance their war dances and share in their festivals, for they had adopted and made him one of their braves; and knowing their language and customs, he assisted in securing some valuable collections for our museums. After his father and mother had saved their tribes with medical treatment through the ravages of a dreadful scourge, they both were made tribesmen, "Father" Austin being given the name Cat-lay-you, and was made chief of the Crow tribe; the mother's Indian name was She-he-he, with the rank of chief's wife in the powerful Bear tribe; and as the son always belongs to his mother's tribe, Dr. Austin was named Taa-ki-ish—father of nations; and he was invited to become a chief. Five years after his return east an old chief of the Bear tribe sent him a silver shield of the coat of arms of the tribe, with the message that the Alaskan Indians had not forgotten him—Taa-ki-ish. Dr. Austin married, April 26, 1898, Sarah Frances Hall, A. M., of New York city, daughter of Dr. Edwards Hall and Margaret M. Chambers, the latter a daughter of Judge Robert Chambers of Trenton, N. J.

WALLACE BRUCE MATTHEWS, Grand Rapids, Michigan, was born in St. Joseph county, Indiana, April 22, 1862, son of Oscar and Diana (Hutchinson) Matthews. He attended the district schools near, and afterward the high school in Hastings, Michigan, being graduated from the latter. From 1888 until 1890 he was a student in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, and in 1890-91 in the Chicago Homœopath-

ic Medical College, from which he graduated with the M. D. degree in 1891. He has since been engaged in general practice in Grand Rapids, and is on the visiting staff of the Union Benevolent Association Hospital there. He is ex-secretary of the Grand Rapids Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Western Michigan, the Knights of Pythias fraternity and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He married, December 27, 1893, Emma R. Rosenberg, and they have one daughter, Gladys Evelyn Matthews.

JAMES TYLER KENT, A. M., Chicago, Illinois, professor of *materia medica* in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, physician, and author of several valuable medical works, is a native of the town of Woodhull, Steuben county, New York, born in 1849, son of Stephen Kent and Caroline Tyler, his wife. His elementary and secondary education was acquired in Franklin Academy, Prattsburg, and Woodhull Academy, Woodhull, and his higher education in Madison (now Colgate) University, Hamilton, New York, where he came to his degree, Ph. B., in 1868; A. M., 1870. He was educated in medicine in the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio, graduating there in 1871, and the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, St. Louis, where he was awarded the diploma of that institution in 1889. Dr. Kent began his professional career in St. Louis as a physician of the eclectic school, at the same time being actively connected with several eclectic journals in the capacity of writer and also took an earnest part in the councils of the Eclectic National Medical Association. He was professor of anatomy in the American Medical College, St. Louis, 1877-78, about which time his attention was forcibly directed to homœopathy, through the serious illness of his wife, whose case refused to yield to the treatment either of his own eclectic or the allopathic school practitioners, but was subdued by homœo-

pathic treatment. He then became a careful student of Hahnemann's *Organon* and other works of the new school, with result in his complete conversion to homœopathy, his resignation from the Eclectic National Medical Association in 1879 and his appointment to the chair of anatomy in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, which he held from 1881 until 1883, and professor of *materia medica* from 1883 until 1888. Later on he was dean and professor of *materia medica* in the Post-Graduate School of Homœopathics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; dean and professor of *materia medica* in Dunham Medical College, Chicago; dean and professor of *materia medica* in Hering Medical College, Chicago; and now (1905) he holds the same chair in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago. Thus for more than thirty-five years Dr. Kent has been a conspicuous figure in medical circles, and for more than twenty-five years in teaching and practice under the law of *similia*; and he is looked upon as one of the ablest teachers and exponents of the homœopathic school in America. His contributions to the literature of the profession are known by their strength rather than their length, and include, more prominently, his "Kent's Repertory," "Kent's Homœopathic Philosophy," and "Kent's Lectures on *Materia Medica*." Among the various professional associations of which he is a member the more prominent of them are the Illinois State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy and the International Hahnemannian Association, besides which he holds an honorary corresponding membership in the British Homœopathic Medical Society.

in 1895, and obtained her professional education in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, being graduated in 1899, since which time she has practiced in Cleveland. Dr. Murphy was formerly connected with the Women's Homœopathic Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; was examiner for the Knights and Ladies of Security in 1900; Protective Home Circle in 1902, and Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance Company in 1904. She is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Ohio and of the American Institute of Homœopathy. She married Chester A. Murphy.

JAMES WILLIS CANDEE, Syracuse, New York, was born in Binghamton, New York, October 12, 1855, son of James G. and Mary F. (Ackerman) Candee, descended in paternal line from French Huguenots and in maternal from Holland Dutch ancestors. He attended public and private schools at Rochester, New York, until 1869, then public schools at Syracuse and the Syracuse high school, 1871-74, when he abandoned his intention of attending college and entered business. He spent a year in the medical department of Syracuse University and two years in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, being graduated in 1879. He has since practiced in Syracuse, New York, as a partner of Dr. J. W. Sheldon. He is consulting physician to the Syracuse Homœopathic Hospital; trustee of the Syracuse Homœopathic Free Dispensary; state medical examiner, 1894-1906; secretary of the state board of homœopathic medical examiners from 1894, being examiner in anatomy six years and since that time in obstetrics. He served eight years as health commissioner of Syracuse and for several years was Republican general committeeman for the sixth ward of Syracuse. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, member and ex-president of the Onondaga County Homœopathic Medical Society,

EMMA A. MURPHY, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Doylestown, Ohio, in 1878, daughter of Henry H. and Emma E. (Carbaugh) Tawney, and is of French and German descent. She was graduated from the Normal Business College at Geneva, Ohio,

member of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Central New York, the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, Syracuse Citizens' Club, Masonic Temple Club, University Hill Golf Club, Beaver River Club (Adirondacks), Central City Lodge No. 305, F. & A. M., Central City Chapter No. 70, R. A. M., Central City Council, R. & S. M., Central City Commandery, K. T., Central City Consistory and Ziyara Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. Dr. Candee married, October 14, 1885, Emily M. Copley, and had two children, Willis Louis (died in infancy) and E. Rosalind Candee.

three children, Laura E., Ida E. and Leon G. Lewis, and Dr. Harlow S. Roby of Chicago, by former marriage.

LUELLA Z. RUMMEL, Kansas City, Missouri, is a native of Ohio, born near Butler, Richland county, February 29, 1864, daughter of David J. Rummel and Mary Zeruah Klise, his wife, and is of German and English extraction. Her earlier education was acquired in district schools, Bellville high school (1883) and Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio, where she graduated Ph. B. in 1887. Her medical education was gained in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, and also in Hering Medical College, Chicago, where she graduated M. D. in 1901. The following year she spent as interne in the Philadelphia hospital of the Women's Homœopathic Association of Pennsylvania, and later pursued some post-graduate studies in the Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for Graduates in Medicine. Dr. Rummel began practice in Kansas City in January, 1903, where she is connected with the teaching force of Hahnemann Medical College in the capacity of professor of *materia medica*. She is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, also a member of the board of the Free Bed Auxiliary of the Women and Children's Hospital.

JOSEPH LEWIS, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was born in Stroud, England, December 15, 1847, son of Joseph Lewis and Elizabeth Davis, his wife. He was educated in the public and high schools and in a business college. His preceptors in medicine were Drs. Leuthstrom and Carlson of Milwaukee, and his alma mater was Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, where he graduated in 1875. Since that time he has practiced in Milwaukee, but his college course has been supplemented with post-graduate studies and clinical and hospital experience in New York city in 1876, in Chicago in 1878, with special work in official surgery under Dr. E. H. Pratt. His hospital appointments in the past included that of attending physician to St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and to the House of Mercy. He is a member of the staff and trustee of Johnston Emergency Hospital, member, ex-secretary and ex-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Wisconsin, ex-secretary and ex-president of the Milwaukee Academy of Medicine, and a senior of the American Institute of Homœopathy. Dr. Lewis married (first) in March, 1868, Cornelia L. Douglas, who died in 1875, leaving two children, Joseph M. and Cornelia E. (since deceased) Lewis; married (second) April 24, 1880, Eleanor M. Jenkins, who died in 1903, leaving

JAMES WELLS MOLIERE, San Francisco, California, was born November 5, 1839, in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, son of Dr. Daniel and Mary Ann (Smith) Moliere, the former having been for thirty years a practicing physician in Pennsylvania and Indiana. He was educated in the public and high schools of Pennsylvania, and Westminster College, and previous to entering the latter named he began the study of medicine under the guidance of his father. He served as teacher in one of the public schools of LaFayette, Indiana, and

subsequently became principal of a grammar school. He then instituted the Moliere Academy, and later was elected superintendent of the public schools. From the beginning to the end of his term of office he devoted all his leisure hours to medical studies, experimenting in curing disease with electricity, and the investigation of mesmerism in its various phases and uses. Later he devoted himself to experimenting with electricity and mesmerism in several of the prominent towns in Michigan, and during this period he made his first great discovery of the origin of all electrical activity in the invention of the thermo-electric bath, which bears his name. He entered the Detroit Homœopathic College, Detroit, Michigan, and in 1874 graduated as the valedictorian of his class. He was offered a professorship in the college, but declined the same in order to accept a call to control the medical department of Green Spring Sanitarium, near Cleveland, Ohio. Later he became sole proprietor of the institution, but disposed of his interest in 1876, and settled as a practicing physician in Cleveland, soon after perfecting his invention known as the thermo-electric bath. During the two years he remained at the institution, with an average attendance of over fifty patients the year round, presenting all manner of diseases, many of which were classed as incurable, there was not a single death in the institution. He obtained a patent on the thermo-electric bath, and the apparatus was erected in New York, Baltimore, Chicago, Atlanta, Cleveland and other cities, also in Dr. Jackson's sanitarium at Dansville, New York. In the autumn of 1878 he was awarded the contract for supplying the residences of Mark Hopkins, Leland Stanford and James L. Flood with his thermo-electric bath apparatus, and thus it was that he took up his abode in San Francisco. The second year after his arrival he delivered his first lecture on medical electricity before the state homœopathic medical society, and the following two years he was a member of the

state board of medical examiners, serving as president both years. In addition to the thermo-electric bath and other electrical inventions, he has been granted a patent on the Moliere electrozoner, and he has other inventions upon which patents are now pending.

HARRY SCHUYLER NICHOLSON, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in Kentucky in 1869, and received his professional education at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, whence he graduated M. D. with the class of 1896. In 1896 and 1897 he was interne at the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital, and now is connected with the staff of the same institution. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County, and of the American Institute of Homœopathy.

RALPH EHRLÉN GETELMAN, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in 1877 in that city, son of Louis Getelman and Emma Ehrlen, his wife. He attended the public and high schools of Philadelphia, and then took up the study of medicine at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1903. He entered the practice of his profession in his native city, and was a member of the dermatological section in the department of surgery of the dispensary staff of Hahnemann Hospital. Dr. Getelman has, however, since the beginning of the present year (1905) relinquished his private practice to become the medical director of the Commonwealth Beneficial Association of Philadelphia.

JOHN MALLORY LEE, Rochester, New York, was born September 29, 1852, in Cameron, Steuben county, New York, son of Joseph R. and Sarah Wagner Lee.

On his father's side he is a descendant of a patriot of the revolution and of generations of land owners in Steuben county. On his mother's side he is descended from David Wagner, a German and Quaker of Pennsylvania. His literary education was gained in the schools of Pulteney, Steuben county, the Penn Yan Academy, and under the tutorship of a college professor. From the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan he received his degree in medicine in 1878. For nine years Dr. Lee's practice was general to the profession, but for the last seventeen years he has practiced surgery exclusively. In the years 1889-92 and in 1894 he took post-graduate courses in the Polyclinic of New York city and also in the Post-Graduate School of Medicine. He was one of the founders of the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital and an incorporator of its training school for nurses. During the first ten years of existence of the hospital he was vice-president of the medical and surgical staff and has been, at different times, surgeon, surgeon-in-chief and consulting surgeon. In 1897 he established a private hospital of 51 beds at No. 179 Lake avenue. Dr. Lee has been president of the Homœopathic Medical societies of Monroe county, of Western New York and New York State, and honorary member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan. He was chairman of the legislative committee appointed by the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, which committee secured the appropriation for the establishment of the Gowanda State Hospital. He is president of the New York state board of homœopathic medical examiners, president of the joint board composed of examiners of the three recognized schools of medicine, censor of the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, associate editor for several years of the "Physicians and Surgeons Investigator," and one of the corps of writers for the "Homœopathic Text Book of Surgery." He also is a member of the American In-

stitute of Homœopathy, of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Central New York, the Surgical and Gynecological Association of the American Institute of Homœopathy, of the National Society of Electro-Therapeutists, the Genesee Valley Club, the Masonic Club, Oak Hill Country Club, the Alpha Sigma fraternity, Ann Arbor chapter, president of the alumni association of the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, and of several other organizations. On September 28, 1876, Dr. Lee married Idella Ives. Of this marriage two children were born—Maud and Carrie Elizabeth Lee. On June 20, 1899, the doctor married Carrie M. Thomson.

MILTON A. BARNDT, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was born in Granville, Milwaukee county, Wisconsin, March 6, 1859, the son of William and Catherine (Wambold) Barndt. He received his early education in the district schools of Granville, and also took a full course in the high school at Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin, and afterwards engaged in teaching school for five years. He took a special course preparatory to the study of medicine in the Northern Indiana Normal School at Valparaiso, Indiana. Dr. Barndt studied for his profession under the preceptorship of Dr. George E. Hoyt, Menomonee Falls, then in the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, Illinois, 1890-91, and in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, 1891-93. 1893-94, he was located at Menomonee Falls; 1894-1900 in Delavan, Wisconsin; in 1900 he was connected with the Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College, the New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital and the New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute. In 1901 Dr. Barndt located in Milwaukee, where he is engaged in the practice of his profession. He holds the position of lecturer on the eye, ear, nose and throat in the nurses' training school of Knowlton Hospital, Milwaukee, oculist and aurist to the Protestant Home

for the Aged, and also to the Children's Home Society. He is ex-secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Wisconsin, and is now vice-president of the same. He also holds membership in the Milwaukee Academy of Medicine, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the masonic order (Knights Templar), and Knights of Pythias. April 23, 1897, Dr. Barndt married Elizabeth G. Folts, and one child, Milton David Barndt, has been born to them.

CHARLES BRUCE WALLS, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Fraserburgh, Scotland, third son of James Walls and Jane Sangster, his wife. He was educated in the public schools and also in Hugh Miller's school. After coming to America he educated himself in stenography while living in Louisville, Kentucky, and later, in 1894, was a student in the Metropolitan Business College, Chicago, Illinois. His medical education was acquired chiefly in the Chicago Homœopathic College, where he graduated in 1894, and he also attended upon the courses of the Rush Medical College for six months during the year last mentioned. He has since been engaged in the general practice of medicine and surgery in Chicago, and in connection therewith served as demonstrator of anatomy in his alma mater, 1895-1900; lecturer on surgical pathology, 1898-1903; adjunct professor of physical diagnosis, 1901-04, and adjunct professor of gynecology, 1902-04. During the Spanish-American war he served as 1st lieutenant and assistant surgeon of volunteers, and also served five years as 1st lieutenant and assistant surgeon, 1st regiment I. N. G., now holding the rank of captain. He is surgeon and a director of the Society of Santiago, Illinois branch. Dr. Walls married, June 14, 1894, Annie Ingram, by whom he has two daughters, Catherine Jean and Annie Ingram Walls.

WILLIAM EMILE CRAMER, Kansas City, Missouri, physician, surgeon, gynecologist, professor of gynecology and abdominal surgery in Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College, managing editor and publisher of "The Medical Forum," and withal, one of the most active members of his profession in the state, is a native of Independence, Iowa, born June 4, 1865, son of Simon Peter Cramer and Sarah L. Soper, his



William E. Cramer, M. D.

wife. His elementary and secondary education was acquired in the public and high schools of his native town and his higher education in the State University of Nebraska. He was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, attending the sessions of that institution in 1885-86 and 1887-88, graduating in the latter year. In 1892 he took post-graduate studies in the Post-Graduate School of Medicine, New York city, and in 1892-93 he spent almost the entire time in further perfecting himself in the special branches of surgery and surgical gynecology in the

hospitals and other institutions of Berlin, Vienna and Paris. His professional career was begun in Ord, Nebraska, where he practiced from 1889 until 1892, and again from 1894 until 1895. Since 1896 he has practiced continuously in Kansas City, and in connection with his professional work has given earnest attention to the cause of medical education in the institutions of instruction in that city; was professor of surgery, Kansas City Homœopathic Medical College, 1897-98; professor of surgery, College of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery, Kansas City, 1899-1902; professor of gynecology and abdominal surgery, Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College, 1902 to the present time. He also was assistant surgeon for the Osceola Southern railroad company until its merger with the Frisco system. From 1894 until 1896 Dr. Cramer was commissioner of insanity in Nebraska, and since 1899 has been treasurer of the Kansas City Homœopathic Medical College and its successor institution. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, the International Association of Railway Surgeons, the Missouri Valley Homœopathic Medical Association, the Nebraska State Homœopathic Medical Society, the I. O. O. F., K. of P. and of the B. P. O. E.

ARTHUR BUSHNELL KINNE. Syracuse, New York, was born in DeWitt, Onondaga county, New York, September 25, 1850, of Mason Prentice Kinne and Mary Jane Spaulding, his wife. He is of English descent. In 1871 he graduated from the Syracuse high school, and afterward matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, where he came to his degree, M. D., in 1877. He began his professional career in Syracuse in May of the same year and has since been engaged in general practice. He has been consulting physician to the Syracuse Homœopathic Hospital. The professional societies of which he is a member are the

New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, Onondaga County Homœopathic Medical Society, of which he was president for one year, and the American Institute of Homœopathy. On October 14, 1881, Dr. Kinne married Julia Smylie. Their children are Margretta and Dorothy Kinne.

CLIFFORD MITCHELL, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Nantucket, Massachusetts, January 28, 1854, son of Francis M. and Ellen Mitchell Mitchell. The subject of this sketch is a grandson of William Mitchell, astronomer and overseer of Harvard College, a nephew of Maria Mitchell, astronomer, a nephew of Joseph Sidney Mitchell, M. D., of Chicago, and is of the same family as Benjamin Franklin. His literary education was gained at private schools, with preceptors Edward S. Waters of Chicago, and Joshua Kendall of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and at Harvard College, whence he graduated, A. B., in 1875, cum laude. He studied medicine at the Chicago Medical College (for one year) and also at the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, graduating from there in 1878. In the year 1878 he was also interne at the Chicago Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary. From 1878 to 1888 he made a special study of urine analysis, and from 1888 to the present time he has made a special study of renal diseases. In 1894 he took a post-graduate course with Dr. Charles Heitzmann of New York. He received the appointment of professor of chemistry and toxicology to the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, and later of renal diseases also, and in 1905 he received the same appointment in the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago. Dr. Mitchell is the author of twelve books on either chemistry, urine analysis, or diseases of the kidneys. He is a member of the Harvard Club of Chicago (was at one time its third vice-president), the Phi Beta Kappa Society (Alpha chapter), the Chicago Homœopathic Medical

Association, the Illinois Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity. Dr. Mitchell married, in May, 1878, Susan Pearson Lillie. She died in May, 1901.

ROBERT MILTON RICHARDS, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, September 28, 1868, son of Samuel Johnston and Hannah Eliza (Johnson) Richards. He attended the public and high schools at East Liverpool, Ohio, was a student, 1891-94, in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, and received therefrom the degree of M. D. Since that time he has practiced in Detroit. He was interne (1894) and later member of the staff of Grace Hospital, now being gynecologist to the out-patient department. He is lecturer on theory, and practice in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, and also is a medical inspector of the public schools of Detroit. Since 1899 he has been treasurer of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan. He is medical examiner for the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia, the Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Company of Detroit, the endowment rank of Knights of Pythias of Chicago. Dr. Richards is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners Society, the Detroit Press Club, the Fellowcraft Club, and is a Mason and Knight of Pythias. He married Emma J. Fundis of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, June 18, 1895.

HAGER DEAN, Rushville, Indiana, was born near Columbus, Indiana, December 23, 1860, son of Jeremiah and Amanda Ella (Hager) Dean. After attending the common and high schools of Columbus, Indiana, he pursued his literary course in Franklin College and Hartsville College, both in Indiana, being graduated from the latter with the B. S. degree, and later re-

ceiving the M. S. degree. His medical preceptors were Dr. Alfred Rice of Columbus, Indiana, and Dr. J. D. George of Indianapolis, Indiana, and from 1886 until 1889 he attended the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, in which he also did post-graduate work in 1895. He practiced in Columbus, Indiana, in 1889-90, and since that time has been a general medical practitioner of Rushville. He is local surgeon for the Pennsylvania Railroad lines, and a member of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, of which he was president in 1903. He married, January 1, 1893, Mary Irvin and has two daughters, Phyllis and Janet Dean.

FRANK AIKENS JACOBSON, Newburgh, New York, was born in Hackensack, New Jersey, May 30, 1864, the son of Frederick and Sarah H. (Aikens) Jacobson. His father, Frederick Jacobson, was born in New Brunswick, New Jersey, and was of Swedish and Dutch parentage, his grandfather was born in Stockholm, Sweden, and his grandmother, Ann Vaeder, in Preakness, New Jersey. His mother, Sarah H. (Aikens) Jacobson, was born in Windsor, Vermont, the daughter of Judge Asa Aikens, of the supreme court of Vermont. Frank Aikens Jacobson attended the Hackensack Academy for nine years, 1874-1883, and entered the School of Mines, Columbia College, in 1883, remaining there until 1885. His medical education was acquired in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, which he entered in September, 1885, after having studied for six months with Dr. C. F. Adams, of Hackensack, New Jersey, and from which he was graduated in 1888. He located in Brooklyn after his graduation, where he remained for one year, and then removed to Newburgh, New York, where he has since been in the practice of his profession. During the years 1888 and 1889, Dr. Jacobson was assistant to Dr. H. D. Schenck, at the Eastern District Homœ-

opathic Dispensary. He also was a member of the Newburgh City Board of Health from 1893 to 1900, when he was offered a re-appointment, which he declined. Dr. Jacobson is a member of the following societies: The American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the Newburgh City Club and Hudson River Lodge, No. 607, F. & A. M. He also is secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Dutchess, Orange and Ulster counties. In 1891, Dr. Jacobson was united in marriage with Mary Romaine of Rochelle Park, New Jersey. One child was born to them, May Marguerite Jacobson. Dr. Jacobson and his family reside at No. 269 Grand street.

GEORGE LEVI ALEXANDER, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was born in Raymond, Racine county, Wisconsin, January 13, 1865, son of Newell and Caroline (Ferris) Alexander. He obtained his early education in the common schools of his native county and the high schools of Delavan, Wisconsin. He began the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. John B. Webster, a practicing physician of Delavan, and in 1886-1888 attended Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago. 1888-1893, Dr. Alexander was in practice in Rochester, Wisconsin, and since 1893 has been practicing in Milwaukee. He is a member and ex-secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Wisconsin, member of the Milwaukee Academy of Medicine, the Masonic order, and of the Knights of Pythias. Dr. Alexander married twice, first with Estelle Stewart, April 21, 1888. She died November 8, 1894, leaving one child, Leroy Alexander. April 20, 1898, he married Amelia Pfander.

JAMES FRANKLIN MILLER, Bellevue, Ohio, was born in Webster, Massachusetts, June 4, 1842, son of James and

Erelda (Upham) Miller, who were of Irish and Scotch descent, respectively. He attended the common schools of Massachusetts and Connecticut and then spent four years in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, being graduated with the M. D. degree in 1881. His medical preceptor was Dr. O. S. Runnels, of Indianapolis, Indiana. He has always practiced in Bellevue. He was a captain in the civil war from 1862 to 1865; was state president for Ohio of the Patriotic Order Sons of America; is past chancellor of the Knights of Pythias of Ohio and district deputy grand chancellor; was surgeon general of the Ohio brigade four years; is captain of Bellevue Company U. R. K. P., and is past colonel of U. R. K. P. He married in 1887 Hattie Josephine Woodward, and has two children, Ralph Frederick and Frank Owen Miller.

A. KATHERINE KLEIN, Jersey City, New Jersey, was born in that city January 2, 1871, her parents being Joseph and Anna (Fremdling) Klein, the former of German and the latter of French lineage. She attended the public and high schools of Jersey City, and acquired her professional education in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, graduating with the degree of M. D. in 1899. She has practiced in Jersey City since January 1, 1900; filled a hospital appointment in the Woman's Homœopathic Hospital at Philadelphia, and was lecturer one year on obstetrics in her alma mater, the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women. Dr. Klein is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, the alumni association of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women and of the Women's Club of Jersey City. She read a paper before the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society entitled "Our Little Sisters," on May 3, 1904, and has recently been appointed assistant surgeon to the Ophthalmic Hospital, New York city.

GEORGE GABRIEL CARON, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, March 11, 1858, son of Selestien and Margaret (Smith) Caron. He attended the public schools and Collegiate Institute at Aylmer, Ontario, and matriculated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Toronto, Ontario, in 1882, taking his final examinations there in 1887, having in the interim taught school two years. His medical preceptor was Dr. G. F. Clark, of Aylmer, Ontario, and he also studied in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan from 1884 until 1886, and in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Ontario, in 1887. He practiced in London, Ontario, 1887-88; Morpeth, Ontario, 1881-1891; and in Detroit, Michigan, since 1891, making a specialty of treating diseases of children. He was house surgeon at the Homœopathic Hospital, Ann Arbor, in 1886-87. Dr. Caron is a member and ex-secretary of the medical staff of Grace Hospital, and lecturer on diseases of children on Grace Hospital Dispensary staff; professor of paedology in the Detroit Homœopathic College, and in its clinic is in charge of diseases of children. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Detroit Practitioners' Society, of which he is ex-president, of the Masons and the Ancient Order of Foresters. He married Neeie May Clark, July 9, 1899, and their children are George Clark and Margaret Elizabeth Caron.

JOHN JAMES MITCHELL, a practicing physician of Newburgh, New York, was born in Cortlandville, New York, in 1838, the son of John Sheffield Mitchell and Alice Trask, his wife. His education was gained in Russell Academy at New Haven, Yale College, and with Dr. Foote of New Haven. In 1857 he received the degree of doctor of medicine, and also has been given an honorary degree by the regents of the University of the State of New

York. Dr. Mitchell practiced medicine in New York city for thirteen years, and during his residence there held a professorship in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Orange County, New York. In 1863 he married Philena B. Ross, by whom he has two children, Edgar Ormsby and Marion Sheffield Mitchell. In 1901 he contracted a second marriage with Mrs. Mary E. More, daughter of Charles M. Purdy of Marlborough, New York.

OLIVER HOWARD PAXSON, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Lahaska, Bucks county, Pennsylvania, son of Richard Randolph Paxson and Eleanor Ely, his wife. He studied at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, graduating with the degree of M. D. In that institution he is now associate professor of clinical medicine. He is physician to the Hahnemann Hospital and clinical chief of the Hahnemann Dispensary in the department of medicine. He holds the office of medical inspector to the department of health and charities of the city of Philadelphia. Dr. Paxson is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the alumni association of Hahnemann Medical College, and the Clinico-Pathologic Society of Philadelphia. He is a mason, affiliating with Ivanhoe Lodge, F. and A. M.

SAMUEL WINFIELD SCOTT DINSMORE, Sharpsburg, Pennsylvania, was born November 23, 1850, in Kittanning, Pennsylvania. He studied for his profession under the preceptorship of Dr. R. C. McClelland of Butler, Pennsylvania, 1873-74, and in the Hahnemann Medical College

of Philadelphia, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1876. Dr. Dinsmore supplemented his professional education by special study in Vienna in 1887. He has practiced in Sharpsburg since 1877. He is physician to the Home for Incurables of Pittsburgh, and medical examiner for the Aetna, Northwestern and Fidelity Mutual Life Insurance companies. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State and the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical societies.

THOMAS JEFFERSON RITTER, Ann Arbor, Michigan, was born in Milton, Pennsylvania, June 3, 1855, son of Thomas and Katharine (McKnight) Ritter. After attending the district schools of his native town, he completed his literary education in Pennsylvania College, Gettysburg. He was a student (1876-79) in the medical department (regular) of the University of Michigan, winning the M. D. degree, and in 1879-80 attended the Homœopathic Hospital College, Cleveland, Ohio, which also conferred on him the professional degree. He practiced in Milton, 1880-84; Dexter, Michigan, 1884-93; Wadsworth, Ohio, 1893-1900; and in Ann Arbor since 1900, his specialty being diseases of children. In the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan he was assistant to Dr. Hinsdale in 1900-01, and also assistant to the chair of clinical medicine in 1901-02. He is a member of the Northeastern Homœopathic Medical Society of Ohio, and is a Mason and an Odd Fellow. He married Delle Waite, December 4, 1880.

DAVID CAMPBELL KLINE, Reading, Pennsylvania, was born September 22, 1855, in Northumberland county, Pennsylvania, son of Herman G. Kline and Mary Bassett, his wife. He received his literary training at the Bloomsburgh Normal School and at Dickinson Seminary, and his medical education at Hahnemann Medical College,

Philadelphia, graduating from that institution in 1883 with the degree of M. D. He is gynecologist at the Homœopathic Hospital, Reading, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society, of which body he was president in 1904.

PAUL ROSE, Flint, Michigan, was born in Wabash, Indiana, July 6, 1867, son of Levi and Mary Jane (Hunt) Rose, and a great-grandson of Thomas Bond, a physician in revolutionary days. Dr. Rose is a graduate of the high school at South Wabash, Indiana, and acquired his higher education in Wabash College at Crawfordsville, Indiana. He read medicine with Dr. W. A. Dunn of Wabash, and attended (1890-93) Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, there winning his degree and the faculty prize in gold for scholarship. He has since practiced in Flint. He is an Elk. He married Jennie Currier, November 15, 1893, and has two children, H. A. Currier Rose and Mary Charter Rose.

EDWARD W. BRYAN, Corning, New York, was born in Steuben county, New York, November 6, 1832, son of Abram C. and Asenath Conlogue Bryan. He studied in the common schools, and at the age of twenty years entered Sonora Academy, in Steuben county, where he spent two years. He first studied medicine under the preceptorship of the late Dr. Harris S. Benedict, of Montour Falls, New York (then called Havana, then took a course at the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, whence he graduated in 1868. He commenced practice in 1863, before graduation, in Marshall county, Illinois. In 1866 he located at Ovid, Seneca county, New York, and continued there for more than eleven years, then removed to Corning, where he has since practiced. He is a member of the executive committee of the Corning Hospital, and a member of the American Insti-

tute of Homeopathy, the New York State and the Southern Tier Homœopathic Medical societies and is a charter member of the Hahnemannian Society. Dr. Bryan married Lizzie Jessop, August 30, 1862. Their children are Mary A (dead), William E., Joseph L. and Kate A. Bryan.

GEORGE HAMILTON JENKINS, Binghamton, New York, was born in Rochester, New Hampshire, November 29, 1863, son of Jeremiah Day Jenkins and Melissa Abbie French, his wife. His early education was acquired in the district schools of his native place and in the high school of Exeter, New Hampshire, where he graduated in 1879. He next studied in the Stafford (New Hampshire) Academy, and then took up a three years' course in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, whence he graduated in 1889. After his graduation he located in Binghamton, where he has since been engaged in general practice. From 1899 to 1902 he was connected with the Binghamton City Hospital as surgeon. Dr. Jenkins is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society and the American Institute of Homœopathy; he also is a Mason and a member of other social organizations. He married, in 1892, Jessie May Butler, by whom he has two children, Paul Butler Jenkins and George French Jenkins.

FREDERICK LYMAN MARVIN, Muskegon, Michigan, was born in that city September 9, 1875, son of La Ray and Ellen M. (Dyer) Marvin. His father is a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, class of 1870, and a practitioner of Grand Rapids. His grandfather, Harvey B. Marvin, was a homœopathic practitioner about sixty years ago and a graduate of Castleton (Vermont) Medical College. Frederick L. Marvin, having graduated from the high school of Muskegon, Michigan, read medi-

cine under his father's direction and further studied in the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1895-1896, graduating with the M. D. degree in the latter year. He has since practiced in Muskegon. He took a post-graduate course under Dr. E. H. Pratt of Chicago, in 1899, and is now on the medical staff (department of pediatrics) of Hackley Hospital, and lecturer on *materia medica* in Mercy Hospital Nurses' Training School of Muskegon. He was city health officer in 1901, county physician of Muskegon county in 1904 and medical examiner for the United States army recruiting station at Muskegon in 1902. Dr. Marvin is a member of the Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Western Michigan, the Physicians Mutual Aid and Protective Association of Muskegon county, the Mason and Elks societies and Century Club. He married Maud A. Jirich October 28, 1903.

WILLIAM ALLEN WILCOX, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, November 18, 1838, son of William Lucas and Abbie Dorcas (Simonds) Wilcox. His ancestors came from England, settled in Hartford, Connecticut, in 1637. He was educated in private and district schools in Richwood, Missouri, and Arcadia (Missouri) Seminary. He graduated from the St. Louis Medical College March 6, 1858, and practiced in Franklin and Crawford counties, Missouri, until 1861. From 1861 to 1864 he was assistant surgeon and surgeon with Missouri volunteers, and in 1865 was commissioned surgeon of the 50th regiment Missouri infantry. From July, 1864, to May, 1865, he was in charge of the post hospital at Cape Girardeau, Missouri. He practiced in Independence, Missouri, from 1865 to 1868, then removing to St. Louis, where he has since been established. After a course of studies he embraced homœopathy, and for ten years past was professor of

neurology in the Missouri Homœopathic Medical College. June 23, 1863, at Cambridge, Massachusetts, he married Emma Murray, and their children are Grace Wilcox Morgan, residing in Tenafly, New Jersey; Emma Dudley Wilcox, M. D., New York city; John Murray Wilcox, and Hope Wilcox. The son, John Murray Wilcox, graduated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, class of 1894; was assistant physician to the Missouri State Asylum for the Insane at Fulton, Missouri, from 1895 to 1899; assistant superintendent of Southern California Asylum for the Insane, 1903-1904, and died at home, October 14, 1904, aged thirty-two years.

DEAN TYLER SMITH, Ann Arbor, Michigan, was born in Portland, Michigan, September 9, 1860, son of John E. and Amelia (Tyler) Smith. His father, a graduate of the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College of 1856, was a practitioner of homœopathy forty-six years, or until his death in 1902, and was a charter member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan. Dr. Dean T. Smith, having attended the public schools in Jackson, Michigan, and the district schools in Webster county, Nebraska; entered the Nebraska State University, Lincoln, Nebraska, and was graduated as B. S. in 1887. He read medicine with his father, attended Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago in 1887-88, and the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College in 1888-89, receiving his M. D. degree in the latter year. He was a student in the Post-Graduate College, New York city, in 1893; Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Maryland, in 1899, and did post-graduate work in the hospitals of the principal cities of Europe in 1903. He practiced in Decatur, Alabama, 1889-1892; in Jackson, Michigan, 1892-1901, and in Ann Arbor since 1901, confining his practice to surgery and gynecology. He is a member of the staff of the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan

and its professor of surgery and clinical surgery. He is president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, was vice-president, in 1891, of the Alabama Homœopathic Society, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy. He married Ella Snook, January 16, 1893, and their children are Stella, Gretchen and Adelia Smith.

JUDSON M. GRIFFIN, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Monmouth, Illinois, April 5, 1856, son of John and Sarah Frances (Horton) Griffin. He attended the common schools of Peekskill, New York, studied medicine two years in the office of Dr. Henry Beakley at Peekskill, two years, 1875-77, in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, and in the spring of 1877 entered Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, from which he was graduated. He practiced in Shruboak, New York, 1877-78; Cold Springs, New York, 1878-1881, and in Detroit since 1881. His practice is limited to skin diseases and electro-therapeutics. He was one of the original staff of Grace Hospital, Detroit, and has been its dermatologist since its opening. He is professor of dermatology and electro-therapeutics, and registrar of the Detroit Homœopathic College and was secretary of the College of Physicians and Surgeons (a medical society now defunct) at Detroit. Dr. Griffin is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners' Society, the Detroit Wheelmen's Club and Wayne Club. He married Fanny Ferrin, June 8, 1898. Children by a former marriage are Bertha E. and Claude W. Griffin.

DAVID EDWIN FITZ-GERALD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of Newark, New Jersey, born December 22, 1848, son of David M. Fitz-Gerald and Louisa Lyon, his wife, the former a native of

Orange county, New York, and the latter from Connecticut. His early education was acquired in the public schools of Newark. He studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from that institution in May, 1894, and since graduation has been engaged in general practice in Philadelphia. Dr. Fitz-Gerald is a member of the Hahnemann Medical College Alumni Association.

LOUIS E. BUNTE, St. Louis, Missouri, professor of theory and practice of medicine, Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, was born in Burbois, Gasconade county, Missouri, August 27, 1872, son of Hermann E. Bunte and Eliza Mellies, his wife. He was educated in the public schools of Gasconade county, Missouri, and Barton county, Kansas, and also in Central Normal College, Great Bend, Kansas, and Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton, Missouri. His preceptor in medicine was Dr. Charles Mellies, and his alma mater the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, where he graduated in 1898. Since graduation he has practiced in St. Louis, and since 1901 has held the chair of theory and practice in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, performing the duties of the professorship with ability and fidelity, a loyal son of a noble alma mater. Dr. Bunte is a member, secretary and treasurer of the St. Louis Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, and member and medical examiner of the Protective Home Circle. He married, June 7, 1899, Lydia Marie Floreth, and has one child, Lela Marie Bunte.

ROY UPHAM, Brooklyn, New York, was born March 16, 1879, in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, son of Joseph Kellog and Sarah (Cogdon) Upham. He attended the public schools of New Bedford, Massachusetts, then entered, in 1897, the New

York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he graduated in 1901. He began practice in Brooklyn in 1903, and has since lived in that city. During that time he has served as interne to Hahnemann Hospital, New York city, 1901-1903; attending surgeon to the Eastern District Dispensary; attending physician to Bethesda Sanitarium; adjunct attending physician to Prospect Heights Hospital; assistant attending physician to the Cumberland Street Hospital; assistant demonstrator of histology to the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital; and is at the present time the Brooklyn homœopathic examiner for the Equitable Life Assurance Society. He is a member of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, corresponding member of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the Academy of Pathological Science, of the Helmuth Club and of the Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity.

JOHN CHARLES CALHOUN, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, assistant laryngologist and otologist to Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital, was born in Lincoln township, Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, October 30, 1872, son of Moses Calhoun and Elsie Emma Amelia Mueller his wife. He acquired his earlier education in the public schools of the Fallowfield township, Washington county, Pennsylvania, and in the Third and Sixth ward public schools of Allegheny; he was educated in medicine in the medical department of the Western University of Pennsylvania, where he attended one year, and the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, where he came to the degree in 1897. Since graduating Dr. Calhoun has practiced in Allegheny, and in connection with professional work has served as assistant laryngologist and otologist to the Pittsburg Homœopathic Hospital, and also as member of the dispensary staff of that institution. He is a member of the American Institute of

Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society.

EDWARD R. SNADER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, graduated M. D. from Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1884.



Edward R. Snader, M. D.

He served as interne at the old Cuthbert Street Hospital, and was for several years chief of the dispensary staff of the Hahnemann College. In the latter institution he was successively demonstrator and lecturer and ultimately professor of physical diagnosis. He is now professor of diagnosis at Hahnemann Medical College. He is the author of the "Repertory" in Hale's "Diseases of the Heart," and is a prolific writer on medical topics, being a frequent contributor to the current literature of the profession. He is a member of the national,

state and local medical bodies, and of the A. R. Thomas, Boenninghausen, Oxford, Germantown, Clinico-Pathological and Medical and Surgical clubs. He also belongs to the Art Club. He was at one time corresponding secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.

HENRY CLAY ALDRICH, Minneapolis, Minnesota, ex-president of the Minnesota State Homœopathic Institute, ex-registrar of the American Institute of Homœopathy, is a native of Minneapolis, born April 13, 1857, son of Cyrus Aldrich and Clara Adelia Heaton, his wife. Dr. Aldrich acquired his early education in the public and high schools of his native city, and his higher education in the University of Minnesota. He then took up the study of dentistry in the dental department of the University of Pennsylvania, and graduated there, D. D. S. in 1879. He was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, and came to his degree in 1881. In that year he began practice in Charles City, Iowa, and removed thence to Nashua in that state in 1882, remaining in that place until September 1, 1887, when he took up his residence in Minneapolis. In the year last mentioned he took a course of post-graduate study in Boston, and further supplemented his professional training with special studies in London, 1890, and in the various hospitals of Chicago in each of eight subsequent years between 1894 and 1904. Indeed, Dr. Aldrich always has been a student in some special department of medicine or surgery since he graduated from old Hahnemann of Philadelphia, hence his success in general practice and his splendid equipment for the professor's chair. Since 1899 he has been surgeon to the Minneapolis City Hospital, and prior to that time in connection with the teaching corps of the College of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery, University of Minnesota, has

served in various capacities, first as adjunct to the chair of *materia medica* and subsequently as professor of skin diseases and also as clinical professor of diseases of women. He is a member, ex-secretary (ten years in office) and ex-president of the Minnesota Homœopathic Institute, member, ex-secretary and ex-president of the Minneapolis Homœopathic Medical Society, member and ex-secretary of the Hahnemann Medical Society of Hennepin County, member, ex-secretary and ex-president of the American Association of Official Surgeons, member and ex-registrar of the American Institute of Homœopathy. Dr. Aldrich was for twelve years editor of the Minneapolis "Homœopathic Magazine." Besides these, he is a member of the Wisconsin State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Cedar Valley Homœopathic Medical Society, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Knights of Pythias, and the Royal Arcanum (medical examiner). Dr. Aldrich married (1st) September 24, 1879, Mary B. Whitney; married (2nd) September 5, 1903, Grace M. Reade. He has one son, Harry L. Aldrich, born January 21, 1884.

Children's Hospital, 1896, and as attending physician to the out-patient department of that institution and also to Hahnemann Hospital (senior physician of the nose and throat department, 1897 to the present time. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of Philadelphia and of the Germantown Homœopathic Medical Society; member and ex-secretary (1899-1901) of the Wm. B. VanLennep Clinical Club and member of the Saturday Night Club of Microscopists. He married, April 27, 1905, Irene Coates West.

WILLIAM HENRY YEAGER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in that city in 1872, son of John M. Yeager and Sally Aaronson, his wife. He was educated in the high school of his native city and matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College, from which he graduated M. D. in 1900. He then took a special course in anatomy under Dr. Rufus B. Weaver, and also a course in therapeutics from Dr. Oliver S. Haines. He is senior physician in therapeutics in Hahnemann Medical College, and is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the Clinico-Pathologic Society.

WILLIAM A. WEAVER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of Pennsylvania, born February 8, 1871, son of Isaac Weaver and Elizabeth Sensenich, his wife, and a descendant of one of three brothers who emigrated from Wales to America soon after Penn had founded his Philadelphia colony and settled in the central part of the province. Dr. Weaver acquired his early education in the common schools of Lancaster county, a private school in New Holland in the same county, and also took special studies in language and mathematics in Philadelphia. He was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, and graduated there in 1896. After graduating Dr. Weaver served as resident physician to the

CARROLL DUNHAM, Junior, Irvington-on-Hudson, New York, is a native of Newburgh, New York, son of the late Carroll Dunham (A. B., Columbia; M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York) and Harriet Elvira Kellogg, his wife. The first Dunham of this line came to America in 1631, landed near Portsmouth and removed to Plymouth in the colony of Massachusetts Bay. Subsequently one of the descendants of the American ancestor removed to New Brunswick, New Jersey, and was the progenitor of a

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

family. One of the descendants of the New Jersey branch was Edward Wood Dunham, grandfather of Carroll Dunham, junior, who was a commission merchant and banker. He removed to New York city and subsequently became the first president of the Corn Exchange bank. His son Carroll Dunham, one of the foremost homœopathic physicians of his day, was born in New York city, was an alumnus of Columbia College, a graduate in medicine of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and a graduate student in Dublin, London and Paris. He studied homœopathic medicine in Germany under Boenninghausen, who had been a pupil of Hahnemann, the founder. Dr. Dunham, the son, was educated chiefly under private instruction, for a short time attended Columbia Grammar School, and was tutored in Latin by Rev. James Millett of New York, who also had taught the elder Dunham; and the young man studied music several years under Otto Singer. He was grounded in medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and graduated there in 1880. He then entered the office of Dr. Timothy Field Allen, but declined to remain in practice on the ground of inadequate preparation. He soon entered Harvard University as a special student, then entered Harvard Medical School, and also spent a year in sanitary work with the late George E. Waring of Newport, Rhode Island. Dr. Dunham holds the degree of Bellevue Hospital College, New York, 1887; was a student of Dr. William T. Lusk, and worked with Dr. William H. Flint, Dr. George E. Munroe and Dr. Garrigues; and graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1887, having returned to Boston for final examinations. Since then he has been engaged in practice, and in connection with a busy professional life was chairman of the board of sewer commissioners of Irvington seven years, during which time the sewers were constructed in that municipality. He is a member of the Westchester County Homœ-

opathic Medical Society, Harvard Medical School Alumni, the Harvard Club of New York, and of the Reform Club of New York. He married, April 1, 1884, Margaret W. Dows, and has four children: Ethel, Carroll, 3d, Dows and Arthur Louis Dunham.

CLAUDE LeROY THOMAS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of Hanover, York county, Pennsylvania, born November 25, 1873, son of George W. Thomas and Mary Weaver, his wife. Dr. Thomas acquired his earlier education in the high school in Hanover, and his medical education in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, where he graduated in 1901. Since that time he has been engaged in general practice in Philadelphia, and in connection therewith served as member of the staff of Hahnemann Hospital Dispensary during the years 1901-1902. Dr. Thomas is a member of Alpha Sigma fraternity. He married, February 4, 1903, Lillian Tryphenia Erben.

WILLIAM CONKLIN RICHARDSON, Tampa, Florida, a practitioner of medicine in St. Louis thirty-one years, public administrator eight years, and former dean twelve years, and professor of surgical diseases of women in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri twenty-five years, was born in Clinton, Iowa, March 12, 1849, son of John Martin Richardson and Hester Conklin, his wife, being of English descent on the paternal side and Holland Dutch on the maternal side. He was educated in the public schools, and later became a student of medicine in the old Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, where he graduated M. D., 1868. Dr. Richardson began practice in Springfield, Illinois, remained there one year and then took up his residence in St. Louis, where he practiced thirty-one years, removing thence to Tampa four years ago. In St. Louis he was always an active fig-

ure in professional circles, in general practice, in hospital and college work, and also in the capacity of editor and author. His college and hospital work include the deanship and also incumbency of the chair of surgical diseases of women in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri; the professorship of obstetrics in the old St. Louis School of Midwifery and the presidency for fifteen years of that institution; consulting surgeon to the Good Samaritan Hospital, and chief of staff of the Missouri Lying-in Institution. For three years Dr. Richardson was editor-in-chief of the "Homœopathic Courier," and for five years editor of the obstetrical department of the "American Observer." His contributions to the literature of the profession include a work on "Cholera Infantum," "A System of Obstetrics," and a work of "Instructions for Medical Examiners, A. O. U. W." In the fraternal body just mentioned, Dr. Richardson has taken an earnest interest, and for many years held its important offices of supreme medical examiner and surgeon general to the uniform rank. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, member and ex-president of the Southern Institute of Homœopathy, the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy and of the St. Louis Society of Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons.

WILLIAM PEACH, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, one of the oldest homœopathic physicians now in practice, was born in Little Rock, Arkansas, December 6, 1837, and is a son of William Peach who was a son of William Peach, both of whom were born in England and came to America in 1782, settling in Delaware near Wilmington, where they were farmers. His mother was Nancy Armstrong. Dr. Peach was educated in the common schools and the academy at New Castle, Delaware, and his professional education was acquired in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, where he graduated in 1877. Since that

time he has been engaged in practice, and with gratifying success. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania. In 1868 he married Jeanette Elizabeth Smith, and has one son, Dr. Chas. E. Peach, born March 9, 1879, a graduate of Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, class of 1902.

E. LOUISE ORLEMAN, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Boitezenburg, Germany, February 11, 1857, her parents being John Frederick and Johanna (Webrow) Nehls. She pursued an elementary and academic course in the German-American Seminary at Detroit, studied medicine under the direction of Dr. Phil Porter of Detroit, in 1883-4, and in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, from 1884 to 1887, winning her professional degree. She has since practiced in Detroit with gynecology as her specialty, and is a member of the gynecological staff of Grace Hospital, Detroit. She has been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy since 1893; is a member and ex-vice president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan; was president of the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners Society in 1901 and 1902, and belongs to the Century and Rushmere Clubs. Dr. Orleman also is a member of the University Association of Michigan, of the managing board of the Protestant Orphan Asylum and of the Home of the Friendless. She married, July 30, 1877, John A. Orleman, who died July 24, 1880, leaving a daughter, Elsie May Orleman.

G. LOUIS NICHOLS, Hoboken, New Jersey, was born there September 21, 1870, son of Dr. Frank and Mary A. (Barton) Nichols. He attended the public schools of Hoboken, the Colgate Academy and the Collins street school in Hartford, Connecticut, and completed his professional training in the New York Homœopathic Medical

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

College and Hospital, receiving his degree in 1893. He pursued a special course under Dr. E. H. Pratt of Chicago in 1893; was connected with Grace Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut, in 1893; practiced at Stafford Springs, Connecticut, from 1894 to 1901, and since that time in Hoboken. Dr. Nichols has attained the thirty-second degree in Scottish Rite Masonry, is a member of the Mystic Shrine and of the Empire State Society of Sons of the American Revolution.

JOB ROBERT MANSFIELD. Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born there March 27, 1855, son of Isaac Mansfield and Elizabeth Upton, his wife, of English descent from the family of Isaiah Mansfield. His early education was acquired in the Rittenhouse public school and his later literary education in the senior department of the same institution. He was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he graduated in March, 1879. Since that time Dr. Mansfield has practiced medicine in that part of the greater city of Philadelphia which is known by the distinguishing name of Germantown, and he has been known to the profession for more than a quarter century. His entire time has been devoted to practice, with none of the distractions which frequently disturb the economy of professional life. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Philadelphia County and of the Germantown Homœopathic Medical Society, of which he is organizer and was twice president. Dr. Mansfield married, June 9, 1898, Florence Hoffman.

SCOTT BURRILL PARSONS. St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Orono, Maine, in 1842, and died at his home in St. Louis, June 9, 1900. He was the son of Elijah G. Parsons, and the grandson of

two pioneers of the Pine Tree state. Dr. Parsons was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, graduated there in 1863, and then settled in Sandwich, Illinois, but soon returned to Chicago to practice in partnership with his old preceptor. While making a post-mortem examination he received a wound which so affected his health that he was compelled to go abroad; and while there he attended lectures for one year in the King's Hospital College. On his return to America Dr. Parsons settled in St. Louis, and was afterward a resident of that city and one of its esteemed professional men. He was much interested in medical teaching and was successively demonstrator of anatomy, lecturer on comparative anatomy, professor of anatomy and professor of surgery in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, and finally was made dean of the college. During his later years of life he relinquished much of his college work on account of the tax it laid upon his strength, and he afterward devoted himself chiefly to the practice of surgery. For many years he was surgeon to the Good Samaritan Hospital, and at the time of his death, as well as for many years previous thereto, he was surgeon to the Children's Free Hospital and also to the Girl's Industrial Home. Dr. Parsons was a member of the Hahnemann Club of St. Louis, the St. Louis Homœopathic Medical Society, the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy and of the American Institute of Homœopathy; also of Alpha council, Legion of Honor, and of Valley council, Royal Arcanum.

J. WILFORD ALLEN. New York, was born in New York city, the son of Samuel F. and Narcissa Jane (Stutsman) Allen. On his father's side he is of English descent, and on his mother's side of Scotch descent. His early education was received in Lockwood's Academy, Brooklyn, and later in the New York public schools. In 1894 he attended the New York prepara-

tory school. His medical education was acquired in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he was graduated in 1895, with the degree of M. D. In 1895 he attended the Metropolitan Post-Graduate School, and in 1899 took a course in electro-therapeutics in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine. For two years, 1896-1897, Dr. Allen was in the department of children's diseases of the New York Homœopathic College dispensary, and during this time he was also demonstrator of physiology in that institution. For the next four years he was lecturer on physiology; in 1902 and 1903 was assistant to the chair of practice, in 1903 and 1904 was lecturer on practice, and is now, 1905, professor of *materia medica*, visiting physician to the Flower Hospital and also visiting physician to Hahnemann Hospital. For five years, 1897-1902, he was a member of the staff of the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children. Dr. Allen is a member of the following societies: American Institute of Homœopathy, New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, New York Homœopathic *Materia Medica* Society, Dunham Club, and is secretary of the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital 1904-6, also associate-editor of the "American Physician," June 30, 1896. Dr. Allen was united in marriage with Bertha Brush. Their children are: Paul Dudley and Elizabeth Hoadley Allen. Dr. Allen and family reside at 117 West Twelfth street, where he is in the general practice of his profession, especial attention being given to chronic diseases.

CLARENCE CRANE, Boston, Massachusetts, is a native of Salem, Oregon, born November 28, 1871, son of William Bradford Crane and Alice Jane McCully, his wife, being of English descent on the paternal side, but in America dating to Benjamin Howell who immigrated to New

York in colonial times. Dr. Crane acquired his elementary and secondary education in public schools in Oregon, and his medical education in Boston University School of Medicine, where he graduated Ch. B., 1899; M. D., 1900. Since that time he has practiced in Boston, and has devoted his attention largely to clinical work in general surgery in the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, to which institution he is first assistant surgeon; he also is instructor in physiology in his alma mater, and likewise is medical examiner for the Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company. Dr. Crane is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the Appalachian Mountain Club. In June, 1900, he married Stella Spaulding Howard, M. D., and has children: Calista and William Bradford Crane.

FRANK ELZER BROWN, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was born in Cedar Falls, Iowa, March 30, 1860, son of John E. Brown and Harriet L. Royce, his wife, and descendant on the paternal side of Rev. Philo E. Brown, D. D., and on the maternal side of Thomas J. Royce. Dr. Brown acquired his literary education in the common schools of Eagle Harbor, New York (1867-1876), the Albion union and high school, Albion, New York (1876-1878), and the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, New York (1879-1880). He was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, where he came to the degree in 1891; and later he took special post-graduate studies in orificial surgery in Professor E. H. Pratt's institute in Chicago. The scene of Dr. Brown's professional life has been laid in Milwaukee, where in connection with general practice he has served as member of the staff of the House of Mercy, and also as surgeon for the Standard Life and Accident Insurance

Company and the Travellers' Insurance Company. He is a member and president of the Wisconsin State Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the American Official Society and of the Milwaukee Academy of Medicine. Dr. Brown married, October 4, 1900, Lucy J. Geer.

STANLEY GEORGE SMALL, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, was born in Canonsburg, Washington county, Pennsylvania, November 21, 1874, son of George M. Small and Elizabeth Morgan, his wife. His earlier education was acquired in the public schools at Carnegie, Pennsylvania, and Columbus, Ohio. He was educated in medicine in the medical department of the Western University of Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, where he attended his freshman year, 1894-1895. He then entered as a student the department of pharmacy, Ohio Northern University, and graduated from there in July, 1895. From October, 1895, until September, 1896, he was hospital steward at the Pennsylvania Reform School, Morganza, and in the latter year he matriculated at Cleveland Medical College and graduated from that institution. His degree in medicine was conferred by the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College in April, 1898, he being a member of the first class graduated after the consolidation of the Cleveland Medical College and the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery. For one year after he came to the degree Dr. Small practiced in association with Dr. A. P. Bowie of Uniontown, Pennsylvania, but since 1899 he has practiced alone. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny county, and visiting physician to the Home for the Aged.

ELDRIDGE COWMAN PRICE, Baltimore, Maryland, was born at Priceville, Baltimore county, Maryland, February 21,

1854. He acquired his early education in the public and private schools in the county and city of Baltimore, and later matriculated at the University of Maryland, graduating in 1874; one year later (1875) he graduated from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. Dr. Price was professor of *materia medica* and therapeutics in the Southern Homœopathic Medical College, 1891-1899; and now is professor of therapeutic philosophy in that institution. He also is a frequent contributor to medical periodicals. He was one of the earliest members of the late Baltimore Homœopathic Medical Society; one of the organizers of the Maryland State Homœopathic Medical Society, and also of the Southern Homœopathic Medical College and Maryland Homœopathic Hospital and Free Dispensary; was president of the Southern Homœopathic Medical Association, 1892-1893, 1893-1894; president of the Maryland State Homœopathic Medical Society, 1903-1904, 1904-1905; and member of the board of censors of the American Institute of Homœopathy. Dr. Price was editor-in-chief of the "Homœopathic Advocate and Health Journal" from February, 1891, to August, 1892. From September, 1892, to May, 1898, he was editor of the "Southern Journal of Homœopathy" (American Medical Monthly). In 1881 he assisted in organizing the Medical Investigation Club of Baltimore, which by its published writings became a strong factor in the *materia medica* reform now in progress. He was one of the authors of "A Pathogenetic *Materia Medica*," published in 1895, and is author of the recently issued work, "A Philosophy of Therapeutics."

MOSES THURSTON RUNNELS, Kansas City, Missouri, professor of surgery and surgical anatomy and dean of the faculty of the Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College, a senior of the American Institute of Homœopathy, is a native of

Licking county, Ohio, son of Edwin Runnels, a Vermonter, and Lydia Eaton, his wife, the latter a native of New York state. Dr. Runnels was given a good elementary and secondary education, and acquired his higher education in Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, where he was a student from 1868 to 1872; his honorary degree of master of arts was conferred by Kansas City University in 1903. He was educated in medicine in Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, where he came to the degree in 1874; and he also was graduated from the New York Ophthalmic Hospital in 1876, before that famous institution acquired the right to confer the degree, O. et A. Chir. Still later, 1884-1886, he also took a full course of six months in the New York Polyclinic. Thus well equipped for professional work, Dr. Runnels has devoted his attention to the practice of medicine and surgery, and in connection therewith has extended the field of his usefulness to include hospital and college work and also to a certain extent to the public service. The history of the college of whose later life he has been a conspicuous part and in which he now holds the chair of surgery and surgical anatomy, and also is its executive officer, is fully narrated elsewhere in these annals. From 1882 to 1885, while living in Indianapolis, Indiana, he was a member of the board of health of that city, and at an earlier date, 1880, he was appointed by the governor of Indiana to represent that state in the quarantine convention held in New Orleans. Dr. Runnels is a member—senior—of the American Institute of Homœopathy, ex-secretary and ex-president of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, member, ex-secretary and ex-president of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, ex-president of the Missouri Valley Homœopathic Medical Association, member and president of Kansas City Anatomical Society, member of the Knife and Fork Club of Kansas City, and now is an honorary member of the Indiana In-

stitute of Homœopathy and of the Kansas Homœopathic State Association. He married in 1878, Emily L. Johnson of the Indianapolis High School. Their children: Edith Runnels, born October 6, 1879, died November 15, 1883; Ralph W. Runnels, born June 28, 1881; Annie Runnels, born December 5, 1886.

MARY ALICE BROSIUS, Washington, D. C., was born in Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Milton Louis Brosius and Elizabeth Dillon, his wife, both of whom were of American ancestry. Dr. Brosius graduated from the School of Medicine of Columbian University (George Washington University), Washington, D. C., in 1894, and after finishing her course there attended the Southern Homœopathic Medical College of Baltimore, Maryland, where she received her degree of doctor of medicine, in 1895. She was honored in 1897 by an appointment to the staff of the National Homœopathic Hospital of Washington. She is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, also of the Washington Homœopathic Medical Society of the District of Columbia. Dr. Brosius has her home office at "The Cumberland."

WILLIAM MARSH PROCTOR, Braddock, Pennsylvania, was born in Elmedaro, Lyon county, Kansas, in 1875, son of William Henry and Mary Anderson (Marsh) Proctor. He was educated in the Fair Haven high school, Fair Haven, Vermont, and then entered the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating with the class of 1899. From November 1, 1899, to May 1, 1900, he was house physician to the Hahnemann Hospital, Philadelphia, and now is serving as surgeon to the Braddock works of the American Steel and Wire Company. Dr. Proctor is a member of the alumni association

of Hahnemann Medical College, and also is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County.

CLAY EPHRIAM COBURN, Kansas City, Kansas, was born in Pomona, Kansas, December 27, 1872, son of F. D. and

hospitals of that city. He has been professor of anatomy since 1899 in the Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College, is medical examiner for the Modern Woodmen of America, and in the Homœopathic Medical Society of Kansas was secretary, 1901-3; vice president, 1903-4, and president, 1904-5. Dr. Coburn married Pauline Pittman, December 19, 1900, and has one son, Dwight Coburn.



C. E. Coburn, M. D.

Lou (Jenkins) Coburn. He attended the public schools of Topeka and Kansas City, Kansas, the high school in the latter city, and the Kansas Agricultural College, from which he graduated in 1891, with the B. S. degree. His medical education was acquired, 1896-1899, in the College of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery of the Kansas City University, where he received his professional degree. He has since practiced in Kansas City, Kansas. In 1898 he attended the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine, also the clinics and

FREDERICK CHARLES GRAY, Easton, Pennsylvania, former professor of physical diagnosis, Philadelphia Post-Graduate School of Homœopathics, is a native of Franklin, Venango county, Pennsylvania, born February 12, 1870, son of Philander Raymond Gray and Josephine Catherine McDowell, his wife. His earlier education was acquired in the Franklin public school. Media Academy, Media, Pennsylvania, and Landsey's Business College, Elizabeth, New Jersey; and his higher education in the Pennsylvania State College, where he graduated A. M. in 1892. He was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, and came to his degree in 1896. After graduating he practiced three years in Philadelphia, during which time he was a member of the staff of Hahnemann College Dispensary; three years in Riegelsville, and since the latter period has lived and practiced in Easton. While living in Philadelphia Dr. Gray served as junior physician, chest department, Hahnemann Hospital, in 1897-1898 was assistant physical diagnostician to Dr. Edward Snader at Hahnemann Medical College, and later served as demonstrator in physical diagnosis in the same institution. Later on he for a time held the professorship of physical diagnosis in Dunham Medical College, Chicago, and during the years 1897-1898 was also professor of physical diagnosis in the Philadelphia Post-Graduate School of Homœopathics. In 1901-1902 he supplemented his professional training with a post-graduate

course in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine.

Dr. Gray is a contributor to the literature devoted to homœopathy, being editor and publisher of "The New Medical," a quarterly journal published in the interest of modern methods of treatment in medicine and surgery. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Philadelphia County and of the Lehigh Valley Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Gray married, July 6, 1903, Claire Huber of Sunbury, Pennsylvania.

HARLEY ARMAND HAYNES, Ionia, Michigan, was born in St. Albans, Vermont, December 21, 1876, son of Dr. Charles M. Haynes and Zymira Deuell his wife. His grandfather and uncle were physicians and graduates of Bellevue Hospital Medical College. His alma mater was the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, where he graduated in 1902. In 1903 he was physician to the Michigan reformatory. Dr. Haynes is a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, an Alpha Sigma frater, a member of the Town Club, Ionia, and of the alumni association of the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan. He married September 9, 1903, Inez Downing Harvey.

FREDERICK F. QUILLIAMS, Cleveland, Ohio, was born at East Cleveland, Ohio, November 18, 1870, son of William T. and Nancy Jane (Moore) Quilliams. He was graduated from the East Cleveland high school, May 31, 1889; Spencerian Business College, March 5, 1891, and Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, March 17, 1897. He has since practiced in Cleveland, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State, the Northeastern Ohio and the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical societies.

ELIJAH HART HILL, Pittston, Pennsylvania, president of the board of health of that flourishing city, is a native of Titusville, Mercer county, New Jersey, born November 21, 1866, son of Samuel B. Hill and Mary Hart, his wife, both of whom and the parents of each of them were born in New Jersey. Dr. Hill acquired his early education in the public schools, Capital City Commercial College, Trenton, New Jersey, and his higher education in the New Jersey State Model School, Trenton, New Jersey. He was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, when he graduated in 1888. He began his professional career in Cramer Hill, New Jersey, remained there a few months and then removed to Titusville, his birthplace, where he practiced until 1889, when he located in Tunkhannock, Pennsylvania, the county seat of Wyoming county, and a pleasant healthful borough in the valley of Susquehanna river. He remained in Tunkhannock until October, 1897, and then removed to Pittston in Luzerne county, only a few miles distant. Dr. Hill is a member of the Inter-State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Northeastern Pennsylvania, the Luzerne County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Lackawanna County Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, September 1, 1887, Bessie Carver Gallagher, and has seven children: William B., Helen, Harry, Marie, Alice, Grace and Gilbert Hill.

HUGH P. SKILES, Chicago, Illinois, president and surgeon in chief of Garfield Park Sanitarium, was born August 28, 1851, son of James F. Skiles and Margaret Stouffer, his wife. His early education was acquired in the common schools and academy at Grandview, Iowa, and his higher education in the State University of Iowa, where he graduated A. B., June.

1876; A. M., 1879. He was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, where he came to his degree in 1880. His practice has been general and in connection therewith he founded and erected and since it was established has been president of the institution originally known as Skiles Sanitarium but now the Garfield Park Sanitarium; one of the prominent adjuncts of which is an excellent graduate training school for nurses. Dr. Skiles is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Institute of Official Surgeons, the Illinois State Homœopathic Medical Society and the Chicago Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, August 27, 1879, Sarah Emily Chambers of Grandview, Iowa, and has children: Vera Gertrude, James Hubert, Frank Chambers, Florence Margaret and Arthur Skiles.

WILHELMUS BOGART ROBINSON, Brooklyn, New York, was born in the city of New York, November 26, 1859, son of the Hon. Leander Van Ess Robinson, former district attorney of Rockland county, New York, and Katherine Rutgers Conger, his wife. On the paternal side he is descended from John Robinson, the pastor of the pilgrim fathers of Plymouth 1620, and from the Rev. Jonathan Day of Windham, Connecticut, 1750. On the maternal side he descends from Sarah Rapelye, the first white female born in the state of New York, 1625, and from John Conger of Woodbridge, New Jersey, 1689. Dr. Robinson acquired his literary education at the Mountain Institute of Haverstraw, New York, Mlle. Du Vernet's French school in New York city, the Yonkers Military Institute. His medical education was acquired in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he was a student from 1885 to 1888, and where he came to his degree in 1888. Prior to his location in Brooklyn in 1895, he had lived in East-

hampton, Massachusetts, Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts, 1889, and in Brunswick, Georgia, 1894. In 1896 he was appointed to the general clinic in the 26th ward Homœopathic Dispensary, and to the same position in the 28th ward dispensary for the years 1897 to 1901. During the Spanish-American war he served as 2d lieutenant Co. L, 147th volunteers. He has been prominently identified with the Knights of Pythias during the past nine years, and now is vice-chancellor of McKinley lodge No. 396 of Brooklyn. He also is secretary of Knights of Pythias Temple Association of Brooklyn, and a member of George W. White Lodge, F. & A. M., of Brooklyn. While in Massachusetts he was a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Western Massachusetts and the State of Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Societies, but on leaving that state resigned his membership in all of them. He was married, December 12, 1885, to Mary Elizabeth Walker, of Matteawan, New York, by whom he has five children: Wilhelmus Bogart, junior, Mary Curley, Leander Van Ess, George Walker and Katherine Rutgers Robinson.

EMILY L. HILL, New York city, was born in Fortsville, New York, daughter of Reuben Huested and Caroline Dustin Hill. Her preliminary education was obtained in the public schools of Gloversville, Fulton county, New York. After eighteen months' preparation under a preceptor, she matriculated at the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, from which she graduated in April, 1894, with the highest honors of her class, taking the faculty prize of fifty dollars in gold. From 1894 until 1902 she was engaged in general practice in Gloversville, and during this time was a member of the medical staff of the Nathan Littauer Hospital, and held the office of president of the staff for one year. She was also secretary and treasurer of the Montgomery County Homœopathic

Medical Society, Secretary of the Medical Society of the County of Fulton and a member of the Gloversville and Johnstown Medical Association. From 1902 to 1904 she took the course at the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, receiving the degree O. et A. Chir. in May, 1904, and is at present serving as clinical assistant in the department of diseases of the eye and ear. Dr. Hill has served as medical superintendent to the Hospital for Women at 19 West 101st street, New York city, as assistant to the chair of anatomy at the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, and is lecturer on diseases of the ear at the same institution. During the spring of 1903 she took a practitioner's course at the New York Homœopathic Medical College. She is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy of the O. O. & L. Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, and an honorary member of the Montgomery County Homœopathic Medical Society.

GORDON WAY HOYT, Syracuse, New York, was born of Jonathan C. Hoyt and Lucy Way Hoyt in West Taghkanic, Dutchess county, New York, November 17, 1873. His grandfather, Jonathan Hoyt, was a pioneer settler in Sullivan county, New York. On his mother's side he is a descendant of Bishop Baker and also of Stephen A. Douglas. His literary education was acquired at Newburg Academy, Hackettstown Seminary and Syracuse University, where he graduated in 1893. His professional education was acquired in the medical department of Syracuse University, and also in the Hering Medical College of Chicago, where he took his degree in 1896. Since July of 1896 Dr. Hoyt has practiced medicine in Syracuse. He also has acted as attending physician and as secretary on the staff of the Syracuse Homœopathic Hospital, as secretary of the Onondaga County Homœopathic Medical

Society, and as lecturer in the Syracuse training school for nurses. He is a member of the Onondaga County Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Medicochirurgical Society, the Central New York Homœopathic Medical Society, and of various social organizations. His wife was Mabel VanWinkle, and their children are Gwynn and Eloise Hoyt.

GERTRUDE GAIL WELLINGTON, Chicago, Illinois, daughter of Tristram Allen and Elizabeth Lucinda Journey, his wife, is a native of Hesper, Iowa, born January 11, 1853. She was educated in the public schools, also in private Friend's schools, and later attended Norwood Seminary for Young Ladies in St. Paul, Minn. Then she devoted several years to teaching. Her medical studies were pursued in the New York Medical College and Infirmary for Women, Blackwell College, and she completed her course in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, where she graduated in 1887. Later she took post-graduate courses in surgery and gynecology, and in 1888 began practice in St. Paul, Minn., removing thence to Chicago in 1892. For a time she was professor of gynecology and superintendent of the City Emergency Hospital, Chicago. She holds membership in several professional societies and clubs. She married Cyrus Wellington, a lawyer, by whom she has three children, Marion Elizabeth, Margaret Louise and Philip Allen Wellington.

WILLIAM HENRY WOODBURY, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Massachusetts, December 19, 1820, son of Simon and Olive (Whipple) Woodbury, and is of English descent. He was educated in the public schools of Massachusetts, and prepared for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, being graduated with the M. D. degree in 1866, since

which time he has practiced in Chicago. He is a member of the Illinois State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Clinique. He married, in May, 1873, Isabell Hill, nee Barr.

MERRITT EUGENE GRAHAM, Rochester, New York, was born in Italy, Yates county, New York, September 21, 1855, of Gilbert Graham and Mary Ann Griswold, his wife. He inherits Scotch blood from his father, and his mother's ancestors were Connecticut Yankees. He is a graduate of the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, New York, of the class of 1874, and of the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, of the class of 1878. Dr. Graham has made a specialty of surgery during his professional career, and has been surgeon to the Rochester Hahnemann Hospital for fifteen years. He also has a private sanitarium, the Graham Highland Park Sanitarium, situated on the northern border of the famous Highland Park. From 1890 until 1899 he was coroner of Monroe county. He also has been president of the Monroe County Homœopathic Medical Society, and is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, also the Western New York and the Rochester Hahnemann Society and of the Central New York Hahnemann Society. His wife was Fannie Corden, and their children are Daisy May and Corden Graham.

CHESTER G. HIGBEE, St. Paul, Minnesota, was born August 5, 1835, at Pike, Wyoming county, New York, son of Enos J. Higbee and Lucy M. Higbee, his wife. He received his primary education in the common schools, and from 1853 to 1860 taught school and attended the following academies: Fort Atkinson, Fox Lake, and River Falls. He studied for his profession at Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Illinois, and at the College of Homœopathic

Physicians and Surgeons, St. Louis, Missouri, from both of which institutions he received diplomas. In 1889-90 he studied in the abdominal and gynecological clinics of London, Birmingham, Berlin and Paris. He began practice at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, in 1865, and in March, 1866, moved to Minnesota, where he has since resided continuously and is still in active practice. From 1861 to 1865 he served in the Union army, being promoted from private to the rank of captain. He was four years surgeon to the Lawrence Hospital and is now president of the Cobb Hospital, St. Paul. He is consulting surgeon for the Union Soldiers' Home, medical director of the department of Minnesota, G. A. R. and is connected with the United States examining board for pensions. In 1889 he was unanimously elected first vice-president of the American Institute of Homœopathy, has been twice president of the state and several times president of the city homœopathic medical societies. In 1871 he organized at his residence the first homœopathic medical society ever established in St. Paul. His membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy dates from that year and has been continuous to the present time. He also belongs to the Minnesota State Homœopathic Institute and is a thirty-second degree Mason. He has been twice married. His second wife is Isabel A. Davis, whom he married in 1876. His only living child is a daughter, two sons being deceased. Dr. Higbee is in all probability the oldest living homœopathic graduate in Minnesota and looks forward to many years of active practice.

DE FOREST BAKER, Cleveland, Ohio, was born on a farm in Columbia, Lorain county, Ohio, September 17, 1851, youngest son of Benjamin and Urania M. (Hickox) Baker. His ancestors, of English and Scotch-Irish extraction, settled in America in early colonial days and some of them served in the war of 1812. Dr. Baker attended the common schools and

at the age of fifteen entered Baldwin University, Berea, Ohio, attending a part of each college year for four years. He became a student in the Homeopathic Hospital College of Cleveland in 1874, was graduated therefrom February 14, 1878, and has since engaged in general practice in that city. He was appointed lecturer to the chair of paediatrics in his alma mater in 1889, and professor in 1890; in 1894 the chair of neurology was added; and in 1895 he was transferred to the chair of *materia medica* and clinical medicine. He also was lecturer to the school of trained nurses, and resigned both in 1897. He married, October 19, 1881, Carrie D., youngest daughter of Israel D. and Elizabeth (Pyle) Wagar of Rockport, Ohio, and of their four children one is living, Hazel Urania Baker.

JOSEPH ROBINSON HOOD, Sewickley, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia, March 2, 1874, son of James and Sarah Somers (Robinson) Hood. He was educated in the public schools and Temple College, Philadelphia, and also under private instructors. He matriculated in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in 1898, and which conferred upon him the degrees of doctor of medicine and doctor of homeopathic medicine. From May to October, 1898, he assisted Dr. W. H. Senderling of Philadelphia, and Dr. Lawrence of Merchantville, New Jersey, and also substituted as interne at the Children's Homeopathic Hospital, Philadelphia. From May, 1898, to February, 1901, he assisted in the eye and ear department of Hahnemann Hospital Dispensary, Philadelphia. From October, 1898, to April, 1900, he assisted in the department of children's diseases, Children's Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary. From February, 1901, to October, 1903, he acted as house physician, Galen Hall (sanitarium), Atlantic City, New Jersey. From October, 1898, to February, 1901, was engaged in active practice in Philadelphia,

and from October, 1903, up to the present time (1905) is in active practice in Sewickley. He is a member of the Homeopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Homeopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County, the Atlantic City Homeopathic Medical Club, and of the alumni association of Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia.

EDGAR JESSE GEORGE, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Fairfield, Jefferson county, Iowa, May 17, 1863, son of Charles F. and Esther A. (Mendenhall) George. His father, of English descent, was born in Syracuse, New York, and his ancestors resided in and near the town of Dryden and took part in the revolutionary war. His mother was born in Fairfield, Iowa, to which place her parents removed from Indiana. Their ancestors were Quakers. Dr. George attended common and private schools and his professional training was received in the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College, a graduate of 1891. In 1894 he was elected professor of ophthalmology and otology in the National Medical College, Chicago, and in 1896 accepted a similar chair in Hering Medical College, with which he remained until 1898. He was adjunct professor of ophthalmology and otology in the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College from 1898 to 1900, then was made full professor, his incumbency continuing until January 1, 1905, when the amalgamation with Hahnemann Medical College took place and he was appointed to the same chair in the latter institution. For six years he has been attending eye and ear surgeon to the Chicago Homeopathic Hospital, Cook County Hospital, Frances Willard National Temperance Hospital and Chicago Union Hospital. He was secretary of the alumni association of the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College from 1900 to 1902, and was then treasurer one year; was appointed assistant business manager of the Chicago

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

Homœopathic Medical College in 1898, manager in 1899, and served as such until the amalgamation. From 1898 to 1903 he was secretary of the Illinois Homœopathic Medical Association and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, Illinois Homœopathic Medical Association, Homœopathic Medical Society of Chicago and honorary member of Eta chapter of the Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity.

EDWARD HERMAN POND, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in Burton, Ohio, March 18, 1863, and received his literary education at Allegheny College, taking there the degrees of A. B. and A. M. He then entered the homœopathic medical department of the University of Michigan, where he was fitted for practice, and whence he graduated M. D. in 1886. In 1899 he took a post-graduate course at the Philadelphia Polyclinic. In 1886 and 1887 he served as interne at the Homœopathic Hospital of the University of Michigan, and is now connected with the staff of the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Dispensary. Dr. Pond is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County. Since 1899 he has made a specialty of treatment of diseases of the skin.

FRED WEBSTER WOOD, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Pokagon, Cass county, Michigan, December 2, 1874, son of Adelbert C. and Elizabeth M. (Fish) Wood, of English descent in the paternal line, and of Swiss and Scotch descent in the maternal line. He attended district schools until 1892, then the high school of Niles, Michigan, from which he was graduated in June, 1895. He acquired his professional education in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, which he

attended from September, 1895, to time of graduation in March, 1899. In that spring, as the result of competitive examination, he was appointed interne at Cook County Hospital, serving from October 1, 1899, to June 1, 1901, since which time he has been a general practitioner of Chicago. He was a member of the staff of attending physicians and surgeons to Cook County Hospital from September 1, 1901, to January 1, 1903, and in January, 1905, was again appointed a member of that staff, assuming his duties at once. He has been attending physician to Hahnemann Hospital, Chicago, and in 1903 was elected senior professor of the department of anatomy in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, and also is lecturer in the department of medicine on diseases of the lungs and nervous system. Dr. Wood is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and of the Chicago, the Cook County and the Illinois State Homœopathic Medical societies.

WILLIAM SPENCER HARVEY, Chicago, Illinois, former professor of physiology in Hahnemann Medical College of that city, practitioner of medicine of more than twenty-two years' experience, was born in Galesburg, Illinois, August 29, 1859, son of William Nathaniel Harvey and Lovina Brewer, his wife. His father was a native of New York state, and his mother a native of Vermont. Dr. Harvey was educated in the high schools and at Knox College, Galesburg, graduating from the latter A. B., 1880; A. M., 1885. He was educated in medicine in the University of Michigan, and also in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, and came to the degree at the latter institution in 1883. Since then he has practiced continuously in Chicago, and in connection with his professional work has taken an earnest interest in various homœopathic institutions. From 1885 until 1890 he was professor of physiology in his alma mater; was director in the World's Fair (Columbian) Hospital

in 1893; surgeon to the Baptist Hospital, 1893-1895, and since 1895 has been surgeon to Garfield Park Sanitarium; surgeon to Cook County Hospital from 1902 to the present time. For the past ten years Dr. Harvey's practice has been specialized along the lines of surgery. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Chicago Homœopathic Medical Society, the Illinois State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Washington Park Club, the Chicago Athletic Club and the Illinois Club. He married, in 1891, Alice Flash of New Orleans, Louisiana, and has children: Alice Flash Harvey, William Spencer Harvey, Jr., and George Wilkins Harvey.

JOSEPH OSCAR DICKS, West Chester, Pennsylvania, was born in Delaware, October 31, 1875. He is a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College, class of 1899, degree of M. D. Since graduation he has engaged in general medical practice in West Chester. He is a member and has been president of the Chester County Homœopathic Medical Society and is a member of the Tri-County Homœopathic Medical Society.

JOHN EDWIN JAMES, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, professor of gynecology in Hahnemann Medical College since 1895, and a part of the teaching corps of that institution for almost thirty years, is a native of Somerton, Philadelphia, born January 18, 1844, son of David James and Amanda Worthington, his wife. The Jameses of the line under consideration here are of remote Welsh origin, many successive generations of the family having lived in America; and they also were of the Society of Friends, as were the Worthingtons, Dr. James' ancestors on the maternal side. The American ancestor of the James family bought from William Penn the tract of land known as Radnor township, which was located near Phila-

delphia. Dr. James himself was educated in the Philadelphia public schools, the Central High School, and also took special courses of study in Edgehill Seminary, Princeton, New Jersey. His medical education was equally if not more thorough, and began with study under the preceptorship of his father Dr. David James, and Dr. James E. Garrettson, in whose private



John Edwin James, M. D.

anatomical school he spent two full years. During the years 1864-1865 he attended upon the courses of the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, and the sessions of 1865-1866 in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, from which latter institution he took the degree in 1866. His education in the homœopathic branches of medicine was acquired in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, whose honorary degree he holds by conferment in 1886. For nearly forty years Dr. James has been a successful practitioner of medicine in Philadelphia, and for nearly thirty years he also has

been an important part of the life of Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. His career as instructor in medical branches began in 1866, with appointment as assistant demonstrator of anatomy under Dr. D. Hayes Agnew, and continued one year. He was elected adjunct professor of surgery, Hahnemann Medical College, in 1877; professor of principles of surgery and clinical surgery in 1878; professor of surgery including all departments in 1889. In 1895, at his own request, he was transferred from the chair of surgery to that of gynecology, which he still holds. In 1887 he was elected registrar of the college and served in that capacity until 1896, when he resigned. His minor appointments include that of surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital, 1878; gynecologist to same 1895; surgeon to Children's Homœopathic Hospital on its organization in 1877, and since 1895 has been consulting surgeon to that institution. He has been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy since 1866, of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Philadelphia, since 1866, of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania since 1867, and of the Hahnemann Club of Philadelphia since its organization in 1873. In 1875 Dr. James married Eleanor R. Sinn, who has borne him three children: Eleanor A. James Ross, John Edwin James, Jr., M. D., and Florence W. James.

GEORGE M. WEBSTER, Los Angeles, California, was born January 27, 1877, in Wautoma, Wisconsin, son of George J. Webster and Pamela Norton, his wife. The latter is now a practicing physician of Long Beach, California. He attended the public and private schools of Sacramento, subsequently entering the University of California. He studied for his profession at Hahnemann Medical College, San Francisco, and received from that institution the degree of M. D. with the class of 1902. He began practice in Los Angeles in asso-

ciation with Dr. E. C. Buell, and one year after, in connection with C. W. Hartsough, established a drug business, the firm being agents for Boericke & Tafel. For four months he served as interne at the Fabiola Hospital, Oakland. He is a member of the Southern California Homœopathic Medical Society, the California Homœopathic Medical Society and the Southern California Electro-Medical Society. He married, in 1902, Ida Pariser.

MARTHA CLARK BURRITT, Washington, D. C., was born February 18, 1860, at Martins Ferry, Ohio, the daughter of William Clark of Ohio, and Margaret Greer (Culbertson) Clark of Wheeling, West Virginia. Her ancestors were of Scotch and American blood. Dr. Burritt received her early education in the public schools of Martins Ferry, including the high school. She subsequently attended the Hollidaysburg Seminary, Hollidaysburg, Blair county, Pennsylvania, where she received a diploma of graduation. She entered Howard University of Washington, D. C., in 1894, where she took a two years' course of study. In 1896 she matriculated at the Southern Homœopathic Medical College of Baltimore, Maryland, and graduated in 1898, receiving the degree of M. D. She took a post-graduate course at Johns Hopkins University of Baltimore in 1898, thus having the benefit of instruction in two schools of medicine. She entered into general practice at Washington during the same year (1898) and has continued in successful work. Dr. Burritt was honored by appointment to the chair of pediatrics of the Southern Homœopathic Medical College of Baltimore in 1901, and continued as lecturer there in connection with that branch of instruction. The same lectureship is now denominated as associate professorship. Dr. Burritt is on the out-door staff of the National Homœopathic Hospital of Washington, and has had charge of the children's

clinics of that hospital since she organized it in 1898. She has been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy since 1898, and is also affiliated with the Washington Homœopathic Medical Society, and the Southern Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Burritt married in 1883 Mr. Payson Burritt. Their family consists of five children. She has her office at No. 2341 Eighteenth street, N. W., with branch office at 514 East Capitol street.

Jane Bixby, and their children are Charles Russell and Grace Caroline Sherman.

LAMSON ALLEN, Worcester, Massachusetts, was born June 2, 1855, in Woburn, Massachusetts, the son of Leonard Houghton and Sarah Richardson (Fowle) Allen, of Ticonderoga fame, and a descendant on the paternal side of Ethan Allen of Revolutionary fame. His ancestors on his mother's side came to America in the "Mayflower." Dr. Allen attended the schools of Woburn, and graduated from the high school in 1873. He matriculated at Amherst College, graduating in 1879, with the degree of A. B., A. M., 1883. He then entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he graduated May 15, 1883. He began practice of medicine at Worcester, Massachusetts, in April, 1883, continuing there until December 15, 1883, when he went to Southbridge, practicing there until May 1, 1892, when he returned to Worcester, where he has since remained. Dr. Allen was honored by the appointment of surgeon on the staff of the Worcester Hahnemann Hospital. He also has been treasurer of the same hospital since June, 1901. He was secretary of the Worcester County Homœopathic Medical Society from November, 1888, to November, 1891, and was elected president, serving from November, 1891, to November 1892. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, and the Worcester County Homœopathic Medical Society. He is a member of the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and vice-president of the Worcester Hahnemann Hospital. From the early age of three months, Dr. Allen was carefully guarded and guided by an excellent old-time family physician, Dr. Thomas S. Scales, of Woburn, Massachusetts, who died in the summer of 1879.

CHARLES FRANCIS SHERMAN, Holland, Michigan, was born in Lowell, Massachusetts, February 16, 1854, son of William F. and Caroline Augusta (Pollard) Sherman. He is a graduate of the high school of Lowell, Massachusetts, Bryant & Stratton's Business College, Boston, Massachusetts, and pursued special courses of study under private tutors. He read medicine for three years under Dr. Horatio M. Hunter of Lowell, Massachusetts, and completed a three years' course, 1874-77, in Boston University School of Medicine, where he graduated with the M. D. degree. He practiced in Exeter, New Hampshire, 1877-8; Haverhill, Massachusetts, 1878 to 1899; Chicago, Illinois, 1900-1, and since 1901 in Holland, making a specialty of gynecology. While in Haverhill, Massachusetts, he was medical examiner for the Northwestern Life Insurance Company of Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Merchants' and Mechanics' Life Insurance Company of Boston; Royal Arcanum; Knights and Ladies of Honor. He was physical director of the Haverhill Gymnasium, and instituted in Haverhill the first lodge K. A. E. O. He also was a member of the school board from 1896 to 1899; twenty-six years a member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, and holds membership in the Knights of Pythias, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and the Masonic fraternity, in which he has attained the Knight Templar degree. Dr. Sherman married, February 15, 1890, Abbie

Dr. Scales was a careful student of homœopathic *materia medica*, and gave Dr. Allen an excellent introduction to that branch. He also received a training in actual practice from his preceptor and friend, Dr. Henry E. Spalding (then of Hingham, but now of Boston) during the summer of 1882. He taught Dr. Allen many things of concrete practice which were not taught in the schools or found in the text books; and this initial start in his medical career by an invaluable friend proved to be of the greatest benefit to him in after life. His friends, Dr. Scales and Dr. Spalding, "had to sacrifice for homœopathy in its early days to a degree that we of the present generation know little about." Dr. Allen has his office at No. 20 Elm street, Worcester, where he is engaged in active practice. October 15, 1884, he was married to Martha Ruth Wyman. They have no children.

F. WILLIAM GRUNDMANN, St. Louis, Missouri, professor of clinical pathology, Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, founder of the clinic at the Good Samaritan Hospital, originator of the laboratory of pathology and bacteriology, Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, was born in Westphalia, Germany, October 16, 1858, son of William Grundmann and Louise Kemper, his wife. His early education was acquired in the district schools of his native town in Germany, the night public schools of St. Louis, and his higher education in Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton, Missouri, where he was a student from 1883 until 1886. His preceptor in medicine was the late Dr. S. B. Parsons of St. Louis and his alma mater the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, where he came to his degree in 1888. Subsequently and at various times he has taken post-graduate studies in St. Louis, in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, the Medical College of Missouri, and also in the hospitals and clinics of that great city. Since graduating Dr.

Grundmann has engaged in general practice of medicine and in so far as he specializes it is along surgical lines, in which branch he has acquired an enviable reputation, and in connection with his practice he has for several years taken an active interest in hospital clinical and college educational work, in the capacity of visiting physician to Good Samaritan Hospital, 1889-1892; chief of staff, visiting physician and chief surgeon to same hospital, 1892-1899; lecturer on anatomy and histology, Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, 1893; professor of bacteriology, pathology and surgical pathology same institution, 1894-1904; professor of pathology and surgical pathology, 1904. Besides this, since he became a part of the college teaching force, Dr. Grundmann has been lecturing on surgery in the Good Samaritan Hospital. He was chairman of the committee charged with supervision of the work of erecting the new college building addition. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, and of the St. Louis Homœopathic Society; is a Mason, and a member of and medical examiner since 1890 for the A. O. U. W. Dr. Grundmann married, April 8, 1890, Sophie Wilde, and has children: Cornelia, Elsa and William H. Grundmann.

ALFRED PHINEAS HANCHETT, Council Bluffs, Iowa, was born near Aurora, Illinois, June 16, 1852, son of David and Fayette (Churchill) Hanchett and grandson of Dr. Alfred Churchill, who died in 1868 and who was a pioneer homœopathic practitioner, having studied under Dr. I. S. P. Lord at Chicago, Illinois, about 1848. After his graduation from the high school at Aurora, Illinois, Dr. Hanchett attended Wheaton (Illinois) College one year and taught school two years, as principal of the Wheaton public schools. His medical preceptors were the late Dr. Leonard Pratt and Dr. E. H. Pratt, then of Wheaton, now of Chicago. He received

his degree from the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, in 1878. He commenced practice in Marengo, Illinois, moving in January, 1881, to Council Bluffs, where he has since been engaged in general medical and surgical practice. He attended the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine in 1897 and did post-graduate work in hospitals and clinics of European cities in 1903 and at various intervals in Baltimore, Chicago and New York. He has been physician to the Iowa State School for the Deaf since 1888, and a member of the surgical staff of Council Bluffs (Iowa) General Hospital since 1897. He was a member of the board of examiners of the homœopathic department of the State University of Iowa, 1889-99; member of the state board of health since January, 1904; president of the Missouri Valley Homœopathic Association, 1904; president of the Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa, 1893, and its secretary the three preceding years; and president of the Council Bluffs Homœopathic Association since 1900. In addition to these medical societies Dr. Hanchett holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Omaha Homœopathic Medical Society, is an honorary member of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, and affiliates with the Elks, Masons, Macabees and Royal Arcanum. He married Grace McMicken, September 5, 1878, and has two sons, William McMicken and Alfred Phineas Hanchett, Jr.

CAROLINE SKINNER, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, January 28, 1858, daughter of Edward and Caroline (Reid) Holman. She attended the public schools of Hannibal, Missouri, graduating from the high school in the class of 1875. Her medical education was acquired in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, 1893. Dr. Lewis Sherman of Milwaukee as preceptor. She attended the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri from 1894 to 1897, receiving the M. D. degree. She has since

practiced in St. Louis, making a specialty of diseases of women and obstetrics. During 1898 and 1900, she took post-graduate work in the clinics and hospitals of Chicago. In 1903 she completed a post-graduate course in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, followed by post-graduate work in Boston the same year. Dr. Skinner was head physician in the White Cross Home, St. Louis, from 1897 until 1902, and lecturer on physiology at Forest Park University, St. Louis, 1898-9. She married March 16, 1880. H. H. Skinner of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, who died December 5, 1891. Her children are Edward H. and Carol A. Skinner, the former a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, 1902.

FREDERIC L. PRESTON, Chester, Pennsylvania, was born in Chester county, July 11, 1843, son of Isaac C. and Mary Price Preston, and is of Quaker descent. He attended the West Chester Academy, then matriculated at the Hahnemann Medical College and graduated from that institution in 1877 with the degree of M. D. He is engaged in general practice in Chester.

MINNIE ETTE HERVEY, Richmond, Indiana, was born in Jefferson county, Ohio, May 18, 1874, daughter of John B. and Mary Elizabeth (Parrish) Hervey and granddaughter of Dr. John Parrish, a practitioner of the old school. She attended the district schools of her native county and pursued her literary education in Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio, and Hopedale Normal College, Hopedale, Ohio. She studied medicine with Dr. William T. Miller and at the same time, 1893-1897, attended the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, where she received the M. D. degree. She has been engaged in general practice in Richmond since 1898, with diseases of women and children as her specialty. Dr. Hervey spent a year, 1897-8,

in the hospitals of the Women's Homœopathic Association of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, and is lecturer on obstetrics at the Nurses' Training School, St. Stephen's Hospital, Richmond. She was appointed township physician in 1898 for four years, is physician to the women's jail, and medical examiner for the Ladies of Maccaebes of the World and the National Life Insurance Company of Vermont. She is a member of the Wayne County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Indiana State Homœopathic Medical Society and the American Medical Association.

JOHN CHAPIN SANDERS, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Peru, Huron county, Ohio, July 2, 1825, son of Dr. Mosses and Harriet Mariah (Thompson) Sanders, the former a native of Milford, Massachusetts and the latter of Ballston, New York. Dr. Mosses Chapin Sanders, a graduate of the Medical University of New York and a pioneer of the Western Reserve, founded the first medical society of Huron county, Ohio, then embracing Erie county, and was prominent in the profession. He also was a member of the Ohio legislature. Dr. John C. Sanders attended the public schools and Lima Academy of Peru, Ohio, and was graduated from the medical department of the Western Reserve College (now university) at Hudson, Ohio, in 1847. He afterward spent two years in the classic department of the college, then went to Yale and there spent his junior and senior years and was graduated with the A. B. degree in 1854, and later the degree of A. M. was conferred. In 1892 Illinois College conferred on him the honorary degree of LL. D. Following his graduation from Yale he resumed the practice of medicine at Norwalk, Ohio, and after two years removed to Cleveland, where he has since lived. In 1857, having changed his professional tenets, he was appointed professor of obstetrics and diseases of women and children in the West-

ern College of Homœopathy, which chair he occupied thirty-four years, several changes in the name of the school being made in that time, it now being the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. He was its dean eight years, its president ten years, and always was a zealous promoter of higher standards of medical scholarship. He was vice-president of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society two years, president one year and treasurer ten years. For two years also he was its chairman of the bureau of obstetrics. He is a senior member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, was two years chairman of its bureau of obstetrics and one year president of the institute. He married Albina G. Smith, now deceased, their children being Dr. J. Kent Sanders, Albina G. Sanders and Franklyn B. Sanders.

ROLAND THATCHER WHITE, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, was born in Allegheny City, Pennsylvania, in 1864. He studied for his profession in the Chicago Homœopathic College, graduating in 1886, and in 1887 took a post-graduate course in the Chicago College. 1886-1887, Dr. White served as interne at the Chicago Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the Roentgen Society of America, the American Institute of Homœopathy, and the Pennsylvania State and Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical societies; visiting electro-therapeutist to the Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. In the year 1903 Dr. White went to Europe, doing post-graduate work in the several medical centers, and has since devoted his attention to nervous diseases and electro-therapeutics.

WILLIAM M. BAILEY, Detroit, Michigan, physician, professor of gynecology and orificial surgery, Detroit Homœopathic College, is a native of Michigan, born in Eaton Rapids, May 28, 1845, son of Ben-

jamin Franklin Bailey and his wife Marcia Huntington, on the paternal side being of English descent and of German descent on his mother's side. His early education was acquired in the public schools of Eaton Rapids, and his higher education in Albion College, which he left one year before his time for graduation. He was educated in medicine in the Western Homœopathic College, Cleveland, Ohio, where he graduated M. D. February 25, 1868. From 1868 to 1870 he practiced medicine in Mason, Michigan; from 1870 to 1873 in Nevada City, California; from 1873 to 1876 in Lansing, Michigan, and since 1877 he has practiced continuously in Detroit. In connection with his professional work he has served as gynecologist to Grace Hospital, and also as professor of gynecology, and orificial surgery in the Detroit Homœopathic College, having filled that chair since 1896. In 1875 he was a member of the board of health of Lansing. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, a senior member and ex-president of the Michigan State Homœopathic Medical Society, and a former member and ex-president of the now defunct Michigan Institute of Homœopathy.

STELLA HOWARD CRANE, Boston, Massachusetts, daughter of Daniel Howard and Georgianna Weatherbee, a descendant of colonial ancestors in Plymouth county, Massachusetts, who were of English origin, was born in Boston, August 25, 1874. Her early education was acquired in Boston primary and grammar schools, the Girls' Latin school, Dana Hall, Wellesley, where she graduated in 1894, and also in Wellesley College, where she was a student one year; she was educated in medicine in Boston University School of Medicine, where she graduated in 1900. Since that time Dr. Crane has practiced in Boston, and also has been connected with general clinical work in West End Homœopathic Dispensary. She married, in 1900,

Dr. Clarence Crane, and has one daughter, Calista Crane, and one son, William Bradford Crane.

GEORGE TAYLOR STEWART, New York city, was born in New Milford, Connecticut, November 25, 1855, son of Thomas Elliott Stewart of New York city and Harriette Allen Taylor of New Milford, Connecticut, his wife. He was educated in the public and grammar schools of New York and at Charlier's Institute in New York, and Hopkins Grammar School in New Haven. He also attended school at Washington, Connecticut, and Yale College, but was graduated from Trinity College, B. A. 1878; M. A. 1881. His medical education was acquired at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he was graduated in 1882, and also at the College of Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons of Montreal, Canada, where he was graduated in 1895. His medical career was begun in New York city in 1884, but in the next year went west and practiced in Arizona and California until 1890, when he returned to New York, where he has since lived. In 1882 he was appointed medical interne to Ward's Island Hospital, and in 1890 and 1891 was chief of staff and superintendent of the Ward's Island Metropolitan Hospital; from 1901 to 1903 he was superintendent of Bellevue Hospital, and in 1903 was made superintendent of the hospital of the department of health. He has been president of the Society of Pathological Science, president of the alumni of Ward's Island Hospital, president of the alumni association of Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, lecturer on pathology, and attending surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital. He is a member of American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Society of Pathological Science, the Clinical and Unanimous clubs, the Alpha Delta Phi fraternity, Yale, and of the Democratic club.

Dr. Stewart married, June 15, 1887, Mary A. Fargo, of San Francisco, California. Their children are Harriette Taylor, Mayleta Fargo, Nathalie Taylor, and Fargo Calvin Stewart.

MARSHALL ORLANDO TERRY, Utica, New York, was born in Watervliet Centre, Albany county, New York, son of William Henry and Sarah (Burke) Terry, of English and Prussian ancestry, respectively. He was educated in the common schools, the academy and high school of Ashtabula, Ohio, which included a scientific course, and entered the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, graduating in 1872. He pursued special courses in the New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, the Manhattan Eye and Ear Infirmary, Bellevue Hospital, in diagnosis, also surgery, and received special instruction under Professor Charles Heitzmann in microscopy, histology, pathology, and urinary analysis. He devoted two winters to hospital study in New York city. He is a member of the surgical staff of the General Hospital, Utica, surgeon-in-chief of the Utica Homœopathic Hospital, and of the Commercial Travelers' Mutual Accident Association of America. He is an honorary member of the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, a member of the state, county, and national medical organizations, and in 1886 was president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York. On March 18, 1880, Dr. Terry was appointed by Governor Cornell major of fourth brigade, national guard of New York; by Governor Morton, January 1, 1895, surgeon-general of the State of New York, and was re-appointed by Governor Black, January 1, 1897, thus serving four years. He was appointed by President Cleveland United States pension surgeon for the Utica district, and was president of the board. He was offered the position of chief surgeon of division during the Spanish-American war by the

late President McKinley, but declined owing to his duties as surgeon general. He is a member of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, president of the Association of Military Surgeons of the National Guard and of the Naval Militia of the State of New York. General Terry was instrumental in substituting a new medical and surgical outfit for the national guard, on modern lines. The "Terry" stretcher, named by Adjutant General McAlpin for its originality, has a mechanically adjustable pillow. The field case, the first devised for the guard since the war of the rebellion, was named "Terry Field Case" by General Tillinghast. The chest for regiments, recognized as one of the best, is called the "New York medical and surgical chest." His inspection of southern camps during Hispano-American war led to an investigation by the government.

WALTER WESSELHOEFT, Cambridge, Massachusetts, was born in Weimar, Saxe-Weimar, Germany, the son of Robert and Ferdinand Emilia Wesselhoeft, and is of German descent. His paternal grandfather was a publisher, his maternal grandfather a clergyman, and his father a medical practitioner who was graduated in the University of Basle and later emigrated to America. Walter Wesselhoeft attended the village school of Brattleboro, Vermont, William Atkinson's school in Boston and the classical schools at Apolda and Weimar. He studied for his profession in the University of Halle and Jena, Germany, and Harvard Medical School, from which latter institution he was graduated in 1859. One year after his graduation Dr. Wesselhoeft located in Halifax, Nova Scotia, remaining there until 1870. At the outbreak of the Franco-German war he returned to his native country to offer his services as surgeon in the German army. Finding no place open, he devoted two years to the study of anatomy, histology and practice under

Koelliker von Recklinghausen in Würzburg and Bamberg; gynecology and ophthalmology under Simon and Becker in Heidelberg; and obstetrics under Seyfarth in Prague and Braun in Vienna. In 1873 he returned to America and settled in Cambridge, where he engaged in a general practice. Dr. Wesselhoeft has held the positions of visiting physician to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital and senior physician to the maternity department of that hospital; professor of obstetrics (clinical), Boston University School of Medicine. Prior to holding this professorship he was instructor in anatomy and physiology in the same institution, and he is now professor of clinical medicine there. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society; corresponding member of the British Homœopathic Society and of the Mexican Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the Massachusetts Reform Club, and the Hughes Medical Club. Dr. Wesselhoeft has been twice married: first to Mary S. Fraser of Halifax, N. S., and second to Mary A. Leavitt of Cambridge. He is the father of seven children.

DAVID HAYES, South Boston, Massachusetts, was born in that city, March 17, 1880, son of John Joseph and Mary (Donovan) Hayes, and a descendant of an Irish ancestry. John Joseph Hayes (father) came to America about 1870, settled in South Boston, was engaged in cold iron business, and died November 1, 1903; his wife died in 1882. David Hayes was educated in the public schools of South Boston, Boston Latin School, and Boston College. He then pursued a course of study in the school of medicine of the Boston University, from which he was graduated M. D., 1903, having received the degree of Ch. B., 1902. He served as substitute interne at the Massachusetts Ho-

mœopathic Hospital, and also served for six months in the Massachusetts Dispensary. He is a member of Hahnemann Medical Society, and the Dispensary Clinical Society. He is conducting a general practice of medicine and surgery, his office being located at No. 377 Broadway, South Boston.

JOHN HOSEA CARMICHAEL, practicing physician and surgeon of Springfield,



J. H. Carmichael.

Massachusetts, was born in Sand Lake, Rensselaer county, New York, January 29, 1851, the son of William and Mary (Kelly) Carmichael. On his father's side Dr. Carmichael is of Scotch descent and on the maternal side he is of Irish descent. He attended the common schools until his fifteenth year, when he entered Scrans Academy, Sand Lake, New York, remaining one year and during 1868 and 1869 was a student in the Nassau Academy, Nassau, New York, and is a graduate from both these institu-

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

tions. He studied for his profession in the Albany Medical School, spending three years there and graduating February 24, 1873, with the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Dr. J. H. Carmichael was in the practice of his profession in Worcester, Massachusetts, from 1873 to 1883, and from 1878 to 1879 was identified with the College of Physicians and Surgeons. 1872-1873, he was connected with the Albany City Hospital, and in 1900 was appointed surgeon-in-chief to the Hampden Homœopathic Hospital, and still retains that position. He is a charter member of the Surgical and Gynecological Society, Boston, and in 1884 was its president; he was a member of the Worcester County Homœopathic Society, 1873-1883, and was president in 1879; since 1876 he has been a member of the Western Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, and in 1885 was the president of that organization; since 1883 he has been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and from 1875-1885 was a member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society. In 1875 Dr. Carmichael was united in marriage with Anna Elizabeth Spencer, and one child, Pauline, has been born to them. He was the promoter of the Hampden Homœopathic Hospital and is in the management of the same. He was the originator of this institution and it was through his influence that it was donated by Daniel B. Wesson, of Springfield, Massachusetts. Dr. Carmichael is now largely interested in the construction of a new hospital in Springfield, which is to be one of the best in the country. It will cost about \$200,000 and will accommodate sixty patients.

KIRON CORY BEMIS, St. Paul, Minnesota, was born in Evansville, Wisconsin, January 13, 1879, son of Frank A. and Lucy (Penny) Bemis. He was graduated from the high school at Lodi, Wisconsin, in 1897, was a student in the Northern Institute of Osteopathy, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1898-1900, from which he graduated

D. O., and in 1901 entered Hering Medical College, Chicago, from which he was graduated M. D. in 1903. He practiced osteopathy in Menominee, Michigan, 1900-01, and homœopathy in St. Paul since 1903. He has been house physician at Cobb Hospital (private) since 1903, and assistant clinical professor of internal medicine in the College of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery, University of Minnesota, since 1904. Dr. Bemis is a charter member of Iota chapter, Alpha Sigma fraternity, and a member of the Royal Arcanum.

ORREN BURNHAM SANDERS, Boston, Massachusetts, was born November 18, 1855, at Epsom, New Hampshire, son of Jonathan C. and Caroline M. (Bickford) Sanders. His parents were of American birth, but their ancestors were of Scotch origin. Dr. Sanders attended the Pinkerton Academy in Derry, New Hampshire, and later went to Boston and entered the Latin school of that city, graduating in 1874. He took a two years' course at Amherst College, then entered the Boston University Medical School, completing his course and receiving his degree of M. D. with the class of 1879. He was appointed physician to the out-patient department of Boston Homœopathic Dispensary, which position he held five years, and also physician to the out-patient department of genito-urinary diseases, with which he is still engaged. He is a member of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society. Dr. Sanders married, November 3, 1901, Florence Josephine Leeland. They have no children.

ROBERT FERRY HOVEY, Springfield, Massachusetts, son of William Oren Hovey and Lucy Ferry, his wife, was born in Monson, Hampden county, Massachu-

setts, February 19, 1875, and was educated in the public schools and famous old Monson Academy, attending at the latter institution from 1888 until 1891. He matriculated at the New York Homoeopathic College and Hospital in 1894 and graduated there M. D. in 1897. For the next two years he was resident surgeon to the Rochester (New York) Homoeopathic Hospital and then began practice in Belchertown, Massachusetts, removing thence to Springfield in 1900. He has since practiced in that city and in connection therewith has since 1901 served as surgeon to the Hampden Homoeopathic Hospital. Dr. Hovey is a member of the American Institute of Homoeopathy, the Massachusetts Homoeopathic Medical Society, member, secretary and treasurer of the Western Massachusetts Homoeopathic Medical Society, member of the Allen Homoeopathic Materia Medica Club, and of the Winthrop Club of Springfield. He married, August 24, 1904, Florence C. McWilliams of Canandaigua, New York.

LOOMIS LEGRAND DANFORTH, New York city, professor of obstetrics, New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital, president of the medical board, Flower Hospital, is a native of Monticello, Sullivan county, New York, born October 15, 1849, son of Hiram D. Danforth and Mary Jane Tanner, his wife. On the paternal side his ancestors for many generations have been New Englanders, and among them were several patriots of the revolution; at the battle of Bunker Hill were fourteen Danforths. On the maternal side Dr. Cuyler Tanner, his grandfather, was one of the eminent physicians of his time. Dr. Danforth acquired his literary education in Utica Academy, and his medical education in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York (now the medical department of Columbia University), where he came to his degree in 1874. Since that time

he has practiced continuously in New York city, and since 1884 has been a member of the faculty of the New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital. In that year he was appointed assistant professor of obstetrics, Burdick holding the chair, and in 1885 he succeeded to the principal professorship, which he still holds. Besides this, and his general practice, he is obstetric physician to Flower Hospital, chief of the maternity staff of Hahnemann Hospital, and visiting physician to the same institution. Dr. Danforth is a member of the American Institute of Homoeopathy, the Homoeopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the New York County Homoeopathic Medical Society, the Jahr Club and of the Union League Club.

ARTHUR JUSTUS REYNOLDS, Flint, Michigan, was born in Grand Haven, Michigan, June 19, 1880, son of Dr. John N. and Florence (Keeler) Reynolds, the former a graduate of the Missouri Homoeopathic Medical College, St. Louis, and a practitioner at Grand Haven, Michigan. After his graduation from the high school at Grand Haven, Arthur J. Reynolds read medicine with his father, and from 1899 until 1903 was a student in the homoeopathic department of the University of Michigan, and in the latter year also did post-graduate work in that institution. Since 1904 he has practiced in Flint. He was interne at the Homoeopathic Hospital of the University of Michigan in 1903-04. He is a member of the Homoeopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Saginaw Valley Homoeopathic Society and the Alpha Sigma fraternity.

MARCENA SHERMAN RICKER, Rochester, New York, was born in Castle, New York, July 23, 1852, daughter of Benjamin H. Sherman and Eliza Llewellyn Sherman. She received her literary

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

education in the public schools of Castle, a private school, the Gainesville Seminary, and the State Normal College at Albany, where she graduated in 1875. Her medical education was acquired in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, where she came to her degree in 1888. Since that time Dr. Ricker has taken several post-graduate courses in New York. In May, 1888, she located in Rochester, where she has since been engaged in the general practice of medicine. She is a member of the medical staff of the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital and also of the Door of Hope of Rochester; member and has been secretary and president of the Monroe County Homœopathic Medical Society, and also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Western New York and the New York State Homœopathic Medical societies, of the College Woman's Club and of the board of managers of the Door of Hope Association. She married, June 6, 1893, Wentworth G. Ricker.

FRED ELTON STEELE, Montpelier, Vermont, was born May 28, 1859, in Northfield, Vermont, son of Samuel Warren and Martha (Cram) Steele. He obtained his education in the Northfield graded and high school and the Norwich University at Northfield, in which he received the degree of B. S. He studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, receiving his degree in 1882. In 1882 he located in Gaysville, Vermont, where he was in the practice of his profession for twenty-one years. In 1903 he removed to Montpelier, where he now lives. 1884-88, Dr. Steele was secretary of the Vermont Homœopathic Medical Society; 1888 and 1903, was president of that society, of which he was a member of the board of censors, 1897-1905. In 1901 he became a member of the state board supervisors of the insane, and his term will expire in 1907. From 1884 to 1900

he was superintendent of schools in Gaysville; 1892 to 1900, chairman of the school board of Gaysville; 1898 to 1902, chairman of the board of visitors of Norwich University; 1890, member of the house of representatives from Stockbridge; 1898, senator from Windsor county. Dr. Steele is a member of the Vermont State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Masonic order (Master Mason, White River lodge No. 90, F. & A. M., Bethel, Vermont), a Knight Templar (Mt. Zion commandery, Montpelier), a noble of the Mystic Shrine (Mt. Sinai temple). In 1881 Dr. Steele married Luna Brooks of Northfield. The following children have been born to them: Fred Elton Steele, 1884; Edwin Harrington Steele, 1898; Warren Brooks Steele, 1901.

HELEN LOUISE (HILL) WOODROFFE, Los Angeles, California, was born November 4, 1871, in Racine, Wisconsin, daughter of I. Mortimer Hill and Mattie Squier, his wife, both of English ancestry. Her preparatory education was received in the public schools of Racine and Pasadena, and at a private school in Boston, graduating from the school of oratory of the New England Conservatory. She was fitted for her profession at the Homœopathic Medical College of Denver, graduating M. D. with the class of 1900. For eighteen months she studied in the hospitals of New York, and in 1903 took a post-graduate course under the instruction of Dr. Brown of Denver. She is a member of the California State Homœopathic Medical Society and is one of the directors of the Southern California Homœopathic Medical Society. She married in June 1895, J. F. L. Woodroffe.

NELSON HUNTING, Albany, New York, was born November 21, 1837, at Gallupville, Schoharie county, New York, son of John and Christina Dominick Hunting. He is of German descent. He

attended the Gallupville Academy and the State Normal School, Albany, New York. Taking up the study of medicine, he entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College, whence he graduated in 1869. Since graduation he has engaged in general practice in Albany. He is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, of which he was treasurer for the year 1872-73, and of the Albany County Homœopathic Medical Society, of which he was elected president. Dr. Hunting married, August 3, 1864. He has three daughters, Arlena A. Bayard, Edna J. Howard and Christina Elizabeth Hunting.

FRANKLIN POWEL, Chester, Pennsylvania, was born January 24, 1849, in Norristown, Pennsylvania, son of Joseph B. Powel and Catherine Snyder, his wife. His literary education was received at Norristown High School, and his professional training at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, from which institution he graduated M. D. in 1881. He is a member of the staff of the Crozer Hospital, Chester, and of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the International Hahnemannian Association, the Organon Club, the Tri-County Society and of the Delaware County Homœopathic Medical Society.

FRANCES MINERVA WAY, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Belleville, Ontario, Canada, July 13, 1862, her parents being Calvin and Prudence (Osborn) Tripp. She attended the common schools of Forest, Ontario, the grammar schools of Sarnia, Ontario, and in 1888 pursued a special course in the University of Michigan. She was a student in the Michigan College of Medicine, Detroit, in 1898-99, and in the Detroit Homœopathic College, 1899-1902, where she received her professional degree. Since her graduation she has been

a general practitioner in Detroit, with diseases of the ear as her specialty. She is medical examiner for the Ladies of the Modern Maccabees, and consulting physician for the Way Ear Drum Company, of which Mr. Way, her husband, the inventor, is president.

SAMUEL ROBERT GEISER, Cincinnati, Ohio, was born in Fredericksburg, Missouri, April 16, 1850, son of John Abram and Susan Catherine (Clossner) Geiser, the former of Swiss and the latter of French descent. He received his early education in the public schools of his native town and Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton, Missouri, and his professional education in the Pulte Medical College, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1875. Since his graduation Dr. Geiser has practiced in Cincinnati. He supplemented his medical education by taking post-graduate courses in the New York Post-Graduate, the New York Polyclinic and the Chicago Homœopathic Post-Graduate schools, also several courses in Berlin and Vienna. He is now professor of *materia medica* in his alma mater, Pulte Medical College, likewise registrar of the college, and is on the staff of Bethesda Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum and the Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical Association. Dr. Geiser married, March 22, 1876, Matilda Rose Prior.

WALTER ELIOTT FRUIT, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Edwardsville, Madison county, Illinois, November 9, 1862, son of Jefferson and Elizabeth Vawter Fruit. Originally Scotch-Irish, the family has been American since some time previous to 1750. His literary education was begun in the country schools of Illinois and continued through the normal school at

Valparaiso, Indiana, and Lincoln University, Illinois. In 1890 he graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago. Since graduation he has been connected with the following hospitals and colleges: National Medical College, Chicago, professor of diseases of children, 1890-93; Hering Medical College, Chicago, the same, 1893-97; Chicago Homœopathic College, the same, 1897-1904; Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, the same, at the present time; Chicago Hahnemann, professor of pediatrics; Chicago Homœopathic Hospital, professor of pediatrics; Mitchell Training School for Nurses, lecturer on pediatrics. Dr. Fruit married, in 1893, Ellen Elizabeth Crossman. They have one son, Julian Elliott Fruit.

CHARLES EDWARD SPAHR, York, Pennsylvania, was born in the city of which he is now a resident, December 11, 1861, and passed the period of preparation for his professional career at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, graduating from that institution in 1885, with the degree of M. D. He spent two years in Europe in post-graduate work, devoting special attention to diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Pennsylvania.

GEORGE MORRIS GOLDEN, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia, March 14, 1876, son of Albert S. and Rachel (Daniels) Golden. He took up the study of medicine at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1899. After his graduation Dr. Golden commenced the practice of his profession in Philadelphia, and in connection with same has been assistant to the chair of the practice of medicine at Hahnemann Medical College and senior physician to the out-patient department of the Hahnemann

Hospital. He also is clinical instructor of medicine in his alma mater, Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Germantown Medical Club and the College Alumni Society.

FREDERICK MYERS DEARBORN, New York city, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, July 13, 1876, son of Henry M. and Sadie (Smith) Dearborn. He is of old Puritan stock of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and a descendant of Godfrey Dearborn, who came to this country about 1638. He is the forty-sixth doctor in his family, having a father, two uncles, an aunt and two cousins practicing now or within the last few years. He was educated in public school No. 69, New York city, and in the preparatory department of the College of the City of New York. In 1897 he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from the College of the City of New York. He entered the Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he was graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1900. After his graduation he formed a partnership with his father, the late Dr. Henry M. Dearborn, and has been pursuing his special work, diseases of the skin, ever since. He is lecturer on dermatology in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and in the New York College and Hospital for Women; consulting dermatologist to Jamaica Hospital (Jamaica, New York), to St. Mary's Hospital (Passaic, New Jersey), and to the New York College and Hospital for Women; attending dermatologist to the out-patient department of Flower Hospital, to the hospital of the Five Points House of Industry, and to the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children; and assistant attending dermatologist to Flower Hospital. He served as first lieutenant of the 171st regiment, New

York Infantry. 1898; hospital steward of the 7th regiment, National Guard of New York, 1901-05; and medical examiner for the Prudential Life Insurance Company, 1901 to 1904. Dr. Dearborn is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York, the Academy of Pathological Science, the New York Homœopathic Materia Medica Society, Helmuth Club, and Delta Kappa Epsilon Association of New York city. He married, January 29, 1902, Alice R. Guilick of New York city.

JARED G. BALDWIN. New York city. was born in Montrose, Pennsylvania, July 18, 1827, of Nehemiah and Mary Sherer Baldwin, both of whom were of English ancestry. He was educated in the public schools of New York city, and also in the institution known as the School of Mechanics' Society. He pursued his medical studies in the New York University, graduating in 1853, and since that time he has practiced medicine continuously in New York city. He is a censor of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and was elected to its chair of theory and practice, but owing to the demands of private practice he was compelled to decline. He is a consulting physician to the Hahnemann Hospital, a senior member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and a member of the New York State and the New York County Homœopathic Medical societies, the New York Medical Club and the Union League Club. Dr. Baldwin married, in 1854, Susan Theall. Their children are Jared G. and Alfred F. Baldwin.

JOHN BOGGS GARRISON, New York city, former assistant surgeon to the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, laryngologist to Hahnemann Hospital and also to Laura

Franklin Free Hospital for Children, is a native of Blawenburgh, Somerset county, New Jersey, born January 8, 1849, son of Peter Sutphin Garrison and Hannah De-wees Boggs, his wife. Peter Sutphin Garrison was son of John Roberts Park Garrison, who was the son of William Garrison, who was son of William Garrison who married Abigail Foertner, daugh-



John B. Garrison, M. D.

ter of Benjamin Foertner and Isabella Douglas, the latter a daughter of Sir Charles Douglas of Scotland. Hannah De-wees Boggs, Dr. Garrison's mother, was daughter of Elder John Boggs, who for forty years was pastor of the Baptist church at Hopewell, New Jersey, and granddaughter of Captain John Boggs of the continental army in Virginia during the revolution. Dr. Garrison acquired his early and secondary education in the public school at Blawenburgh and also under private instruction in the languages and English literature; then for three years, 1866-69, he was a student in Hopewell

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

Seminary. He was educated in medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he came to the degree in 1882. Since that time he has been engaged in practice, the scene of his professional life having been laid in New York city, and he maintains a country residence at "Woodlawn farm," the ancestral home at Skillman, New Jersey. He was for several years associated with the late Professor Deschere in his clinics for diseases of children, and then took up the special study of diseases of the throat, nose and ear, and was appointed to the staff of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, where he served from 1888-1904. He is holder of a certificate of laryngology from that institution, of date, 1889. Dr. Garrison is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the National Society of Physical Therapeutists, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York, the Academy of Pathological Investigation, and of the Unanimous, Meissen and Republican clubs. He also is ex-editor of the "Homœopathic Eye, Ear and Throat Journal," and is editor of the nose and throat department of the "North American Journal of Homœopathy." Dr. Garrison married, in April, 1883, Emma Hill, daughter of the late Levi Lawrence Hill and Emily Bushnell. Of three children born of this marriage one is living—Hilda Garrison.

ARTHUR EDWARDS GUE, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Neponset, Illinois, April 29, 1868, son of George Wesley and Anna (Roberts) Gue. He attended the public and high schools of Peoria, Illinois; obtained his literary education in Onarga Seminary, Onarga, Illinois, from which he graduated in 1887. Later he completed the three years' course in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, graduating

with the degree of M. D. in 1891. Since 1893 he has engaged in general practice in Detroit, with surgery as a specialty. He was interne at Grace Hospital, Detroit, from 1891 to 1893, and is attending surgeon and vice-president of its medical board; is lecturer on surgery in the Detroit Homœopathic College; was city and county physician from 1895 until 1897, and surgeon to the Detroit house of correction in 1894. He was appointed during the Spanish-American war, by Governor Pingree, surgeon in charge of hospital trains of the Michigan troops. Dr. Gue is now surgeon for the H. N. Loud Lumber Company, and for the Au Sable & Northwestern Railroad Company. He is a member of the Detroit Club. He married Jennie Eliza Strong, October 4, 1893, and they have a daughter, Grace Strong Gue.

EBENEZER FARRINGTON SPAULDING, Boston, Massachusetts, was born April 28, 1835, at Frantestown, New Hampshire, son of Leonard and Edith Farrington Spaulding. He is a graduate of the Frantestown Academy, the Bridgewater Normal School, and Harvard Medical School, where he received the degree of M. D. in 1866. Since April 1, 1869, he has been a resident of Boston and in active practice. From April, 1862, until the close of the civil war, July, 1865, he was assistant surgeon, the greater part of the time with the 7th Wisconsin in the field. He was a member of the Boston school board during 1881 and 1882. Dr. Spaulding married, April 28, 1864, Ada Pearson, by whom he has one son, Hollon Curtis Spaulding.

EMIL GEORGE FREYERMUTH, South Bend, Indiana, was born July 19, 1855, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob and Barbara Rogg Freyermuth. He attended the grammar and senior schools of Philadelphia, then took up the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Drs.

J. M. Partridge and C. H. Myers, of South Bend and Dr. A. L. Fisher of Elkhart, Indiana. From 1877 until 1880 he was a student at the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, whence he graduated with the M. D. degree. He first practiced in Kendallville, Indiana, 1880-83, then went to Denver, Colorado, to take charge of the Arapahoe County Hospital, and remained there until 1902, when he removed to South Bend. He was a professor of obstetrics in the Denver Homeopathic Medical College, 1896-1902, and still holds the professorship. He has been, or is, also on the staffs of the Denver Homeopathic and the Arapahoe County hospitals. He is medical examiner for the Bankers' Life Insurance Company of Des Moines, Royal Arcanum, Knights and Ladies of Security, Royal Templars, Woodmen of the World, Woodmen's Circle, Court of Honor, Knights and Ladies of Columbia. He was also elected president of the Southern Michigan and the Northern Indiana Homeopathic Society, is ex-president of the Denver Homeopathic Club and ex-first vice-president of the Colorado Homeopathic Society. Dr. Freyermuth married, April 8, 1900, Addie Osgood Pryor. They have one child, John Warren Freyermuth.

WILLIS BURTON MORGAN, St. Louis, Missouri, former professor of anatomy, and surgery, and also dean of the faculty of the Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri, is a native of the town of Scott, Cortland county, New York, son of Sylvester Morgan and Sarah Anthony, his wife. On the paternal side his family is of remote Welsh ancestry, and in America dates to the early colonial period, the immigrant ancestor having come to America in 1636; on the maternal side he is believed to be of Scotch ancestry. Dr. Morgan was educated in the common schools of Rock county, Wisconsin, and in Milton College, where he graduated A. B., 1874; A. M., 1877; Ph. D., 1894. His med-

ical education was acquired in the Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri, where he came to his degree in 1878, and with the teaching force of which institution he was afterward a part for more than twenty years. Later on he took post-graduate courses in schools and hospitals in New York, Philadelphia and Boston. The scene of Dr. Morgan's professional life has been laid in St. Louis, and in connection with his practice has held appointments as follows: city hospital clinics, 1891-1904; professor of anatomy, Homeopathic Medical College of Missouri, 1881-91; professor of surgery, same institution, 1891-1904; dean, 1899-1904. He is a member and ex-president of the Missouri Institute of Homeopathy and the St. Louis Homeopathic Medical Society, also a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy. Dr. Morgan married, October 15, 1876, Mary Janette Tompkins.

JOHN WESLEY PRATT, practicing physician of Coatesville, Pennsylvania, studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in the class of 1873. He is a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, the Pennsylvania Tri-County Homeopathic Medical Society and of the Medical Council. He married and had one son, John S. M. Pratt, who also studied for the medical profession. He graduated from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1903, and since then has been engaged in practice with his father.

THOMAS SHELDON HICKS, Bradock, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, June 8, 1880, son of Thomas Fletcher Hicks, A. M., M. D., and his wife, Adelaide Francis Sheldon. He attended the Oswego high school from 1894 to 1898, then under the preceptorship of Professor E. W. Richards, and graduated from the New York Homeopathic

Medical College and Hospital in 1902. He located at Duquesne, Pennsylvania, and resided there from October, 1902, to April, 1903, and then removed to Braddock, his present residence. He has served on the staff of the general dispensary of the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital, in the department of nervous diseases, from October 1, 1903, to the present time (1905). He is surgeon of the Pittsburg Railway Company, the Pittsburg Construction Company, and the Draro Contracting and Engineering Company, Pittsburgh. He is medical examiner for the Reliance Life Insurance Company of Pittsburgh, the Mutual Benefit Association of Chicago, the Woodmen of the World, and the Order of Unity Insurance Company, Pittsburgh. He has made application for membership in the Allegheny County Medical Society. He received a New York state license, June, 1902, and a Pennsylvania state license, September, 1902. On April 30, 1902, at Grace church, New York city, Dr. Hicks married Mary Pauline Bailey.

STILLAM JOSIAH QUINBY, Omaha, Nebraska, was born in Parsonsfield, Maine, December 7, 1832, son of Hosea Quinby, D. D., and Dorothy (Burleigh) Quinby. He acquired his literary education in Lapham Institute at North Scituate, Rhode Island; read medicine under direction of Dr. George Sanborn, Meredith, New Hampshire; studied, 1857-58, in the medical department of Harvard University (under preceptorship of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes), and from 1858 until 1860 in the medical department of the University of the City of New York, winning his M. D. degree. He became a homœopathist in 1872. He practiced in Moultonboro, New Hampshire, 1860-62, and in May, 1862, became a contract surgeon in the union army. He was at Memphis, Tennessee, 1866-81; Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1881-93; and Omaha, Nebraska, since 1893. He is a member and president of the Omaha Homœopathic

Medical Society and member of the Missouri Valley Homœopathic Medical Society, the Nebraska State Homœopathic Medical Society, and American Institute of Homœopathy. He married, in November, 1860, Ellen L. Coe, who died in August, 1880, leaving four children, Mary Upham, Isabelle Coe, Ellen Valentine and Lucien Eaton Quinby. He married Mrs. Susanna Riner Johnson in December, 1885.

EDWARD EVERETT ALLEN, Charlestown, Massachusetts, was born at Gaysville, Vermont, April 21, 1868, the son of John Rockwell and Lucy (Durkee) Allen. His paternal ancestor was Walter Allen, one of the early settlers of the Massachusetts Bay colony, who came over from England and settled first in Newbury, where the earliest records place him in 1640. In 1673 he removed to Charlestown and purchased an estate at the corner of what is now Main and Devens streets, where he engaged in his occupation of hatter until his death, July 8, 1681, aged eighty years. On the maternal side Dr. Allen is descended from the old Everett family of Massachusetts through his maternal grandmother, Abby Everett. His grandfather, Fiske Durkee, came of the hardy pioneer stock who cleared and settled the wilderness of central Vermont before and during the French and Indian wars. Dr. Allen was educated in the public schools and the Charlestown high school, graduating in 1886. He engaged in mercantile pursuits in Boston until 1892, when he matriculated in the Boston University School of Medicine, from which he graduated in 1896. He engaged in the practice of his profession in Charlestown in October, 1896, and still continues there. In October, 1901, he was appointed assistant physician to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, and still retains that position. In 1896 he was appointed assistant to the chair in anatomy in the Boston University School of Medicine, and

is now associate professor of that chair. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the masonic order, the I. O. O. F., Charlestown council, Royal Arcanum, Bunker Hill lodge, N. E. O. P., and is medical examiner for these lodges. October 5, 1898, he married Laura Tilden of Charlestown, and one child, Marion Allen, has been born to them.

GABRIEL HARRISON PARKHURST, Allendale, New Jersey, was born in Florida, Orange county, New York, May 31, 1836, son of Lewis Dubois and Susan Coleman Parkhurst. The family has been in this country for several generations. His earlier education was acquired in the S. S. Seward Institute of Florida, New York, and his literary education in Union College, Schenectady, New York. He studied medicine at the Castleton Medical College, Vermont, whence he graduated in 1860, and the New York Homœopathic Medical College, whence he graduated in 1861. Since graduation he has engaged in general practice. He is a member of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Parkhurst married, December 11, 1861, Mary W. Sloat. Their children are Mary Sloat and Martha Coleman Parkhurst.

WILLIAM HENRY GIFFORD, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Watertown, Ohio, October 27, 1867, son of John and Marguerite L. (Sternberg) Gifford, of English and German lineage. He attended the public schools and Ives Seminary of Antwerp, Jefferson county, New York, and was graduated from Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, Illinois, with the degree of M. D., in 1891. He is now engaged in general practice in Cleveland, and is a member of the Cleveland Homœopathic

and Northeastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical societies. He married, July 28, 1892, Katherine Gertrude Jones.

TRIMBLE PRATT, Media, Pennsylvania, was born May 27, 1844, in Chester county, Pennsylvania, son of Enos Lewis and Lydia (Trimble) Pratt. His literary education was received at the West Chester Academy, under the principalship of Dr. Wires. He was graduated from Eastman's Business College of Poughkeepsie, New York, in business forms and penmanship, after which he taught in public school prior to commencing his medical studies. He was trained for the practice of his profession at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from that institution in 1870 with the degree of M. D. Dr. Pratt is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Tri-County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Delaware County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Organon Club of Chester, Pennsylvania.

W. WESLEY WOLFE, practicing physician of Allegheny, Pennsylvania, was born in Armstrong county, Pennsylvania, January 16, 1851. He studied for his profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic College, graduating in 1880. He is a member of the Pennsylvania State and County Homœopathic societies, and Fellow of the Hahnemann Society of Cleveland, Ohio.

EDWIN PAKENHAM RUGGLES, practicing physician of Dorchester, Massachusetts, was born in 1873, in Milton, Massachusetts, the son of Thomas Edwin and Harriet W. (Murray) Ruggles, and nephew of Lebaron Botsford, M. D., late president of the Canadian Medical Society. He acquired his early education in the public schools of his native place, and subsequently attended the Young Men's

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

Christian Association training school. He studied for the medical profession in the State University of Iowa, and took his degree of M. D. in the Boston University School of Medicine in 1900; and since graduation has been engaged in practice. In 1899-1900, Dr. Ruggles was house surgeon to the Boston Homœopathic Medical Dispensary; 1900-1901 he was obstetrician and physician to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Maternity Hospital; in 1901-1902 he held the position of house surgeon and physician in that hospital. He now is assistant physician and obstetrician to the Boston Homœopathic Dispensary and instructor in the diseases of women in the Boston University School of Medicine; assistant attending physician and assistant obstetrician to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital; and attending physician to the Cullis Consumptive Home in Dorchester. He is associate secretary of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, and a member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, and the Neighborhood Medical Club. In 1895 he married F. Gertrude Bacon.

JOHN ABSOLOM EVANS, Baltimore, Maryland, member of the medical examining board of the state of Maryland, is a native of Locust Gap, Pennsylvania, born January 27, 1866, son of the late John Evans and Mary Evans. Dr. Evans was educated in the public schools in the township in Pennsylvania in which his youth was spent and also in the State Normal school at Clarion, graduating there in 1891. He was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, where he came to his degree in 1895. Subsequently, 1903 and 1904, he pursued post-graduate studies in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, in connection with his practice in that city. He has been a member of the state medical examining board since 1899. He is a mem-

ber of the Maryland State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Baltimore Homœopathic Medical and Surgical Club. Dr. Evans married September 19, 1900.

ALICE MORGAN GOSS, San Francisco, California, was born in Holliston, Massachusetts, July 25, 1855, daughter of George Wright and Susan Chadwick (Morgan) Goss. She attended the public schools of Kansas and the University of Kansas; Hahnemann College of the Pacific, in 1888-9; and Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, Illinois, from which latter institution she was graduated in 1890. She has practiced in San Francisco since 1891, and now is superintendent of the Pacific Homœopathic Polyclinic. She is a member of the California State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, and of the Surgical and Gynecological Association of the last-named institution.

JOHN THOMAS FRAWLEY, Dayton, Ohio, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, January 14, 1868, son of John and Mary (Bradley) Frawley, and is of Irish-American ancestry. He attended grammar school in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, the grammar and central high schools and the College of Applied Sciences of Cleveland, Ohio, and later Duff's Business College, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania. He acquired his medical education in the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, from which he graduated in 1896 with the degree of M. D., and supplemented it by taking a post-graduate course, and also a special course in bacteriology in that institution in 1897, and later, 1898, 1899 and 1900, with clinical courses in New York city. Dr. Frawley was demonstrator of anatomy in his alma mater in 1896-7, and is now a general practitioner in Dayton. He was surgeon for the Cleveland Furnace & Dock Company in 1897-8, and medical examiner

for the Ohio Insurance Union in 1897. He is a member of the Cleveland, the Dayton, and the Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical societies; likewise of the Palmer Arch Society of Cleveland, Ohio.

EUGENE WINFIELD BEEBE, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was born in Cheshire, Ontario county, New York, February 21, 1840, the son of Elisha P. and Lorinda A. (Lucas) Beebe. He received his early education in common and private schools of New York and Wisconsin states, and later at Evansville Seminary, Evansville, Wisconsin. He studied for his profession under the preceptorship of Dr. M. L. Belden of Stoughton, Wisconsin, and graduated from Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, Illinois, in 1866. From 1861 to 1865 he was located in Richland Center, Wisconsin, in 1867 moved to Stoughton, Wisconsin, to enter partnership with his former preceptor, Dr. M. L. Belden, and in the following year moved to Evansville, Wisconsin, where he was in successful general and special practice until the year 1879, when he located in the city of Milwaukee to practice ophthalmology and otology, exclusively; in the same year he was granted the degree of doctor of medicine in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. In 1871, he took post-graduate work in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, and in the New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, and received the appointment of professor of ophthalmology, otology and laryngology in the Kansas City Homœopathic Medical College in 1891, which position was declined. He is vice-president of the Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society and has held the offices of president, secretary, and is now treasurer, for the second time, of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Wisconsin. Dr. Beebe is a senior member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State

of Wisconsin; a member of the Milwaukee Academy of Medicine, and one of the organizers of the American Homœopathic, Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society. He also is a member of the Association of Opticians and the Masonic Order. He married Frances Augusta Spencer, February 22, 1866, and one child, Claude Spencer Beebe, M. D., was born to them. Dr. Beebe confines his practice to diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, and was among the first homœopathic specialists west of Chicago.

OSCAR LESEURE, Detroit, Michigan, major and brigade surgeon, United States Volunteers, Spanish-American war, former professor of surgery and clinical surgery in the homœopathic medical department of the University of Michigan, is a native of Danville, Illinois, born January 27, 1851, son of Prosper LeSeure and Elizabeth Wilhoit his wife, his father a native of Nancy, France, born 1820, and his mother of Kentucky, born 1826. Dr. LeSeure was educated in the public schools of Danville, and (professionally) in the University of Michigan, class of 1873, and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York city, where he came to the degree in 1874. Subsequently (July, 1886-July, 1887) he took further studies in Paris and London, and in 1892 in Paris, France. He practiced in Danville, Illinois, from 1874 until 1886, and in Detroit since 1887, and in connection with professional work served as house surgeon, United States Marine Hospital, March to October, 1873; surgeon and gynecologist to Grace Hospital since 1889; professor of principles of surgery and clinical surgery, University of Michigan (homœopathic department) 1895-1900, resigned; executive officer of Sternberg United States Hospital, Chickamauga Park, Georgia, 1898; member of the board of health, Detroit, 1895-1898; major and brigade surgeon, United States Volunteers, August-December, 1898. Dr. LeSeure is a

member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, an associate of the American Association of Military Surgeons, member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, and of the Practitioners' Society of Detroit. He also has been a member of the state board of registration in medicine since 1903.

FREDERICK OLIN PEASE, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Fredericktown, New York, son of Henry Ward and Louisa L. (Macumber) Pease, his ancestry being traced back to the Pease family of Enfield, Connecticut, of the seventeenth century, and still more remotely to the time of Otto II. of Germany, A. D. 509. As a boy Dr. Pease attended the high schools of Freeport, Illinois, and Adrian, Michigan. His professional course was completed by graduation from the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, class of '86. He was professor of *materia medica* in the National Homœopathic College, 1890-91; professor of *materia medica* and clinical medicine in Hering Medical College, Chicago, 1891-95; professor of *materia medica* in Dunham Medical College, Chicago, 1895-98, and professor of *materia medica* and sanitary science and hygiene in the American College of Osteopathy, 1898-1903. The first meetings for the organization of Hering Medical College were held at Dr. Pease's invitation in his office, August 10, 1891. He is a member of the International Hahnemannian Association and of the Illinois State Homœopathic Medical Association. He married Allie Hankinson in 1878, and their children are Leslie E., Lee M., Clyde and Herbert Pease.

JUDSON CHURCHILL SANDERS, Reading, Pennsylvania, was born in 1876, in Nova Scotia, son of John N. Sanders and Elmira C. Churchill, his wife. He received his medical education in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and

Hospital, from which institution he graduated in 1900, with degree of M. D. In his practice Dr. Sanders has devoted special attention to electro-therapeutics. He opened the Pennsylvania Sanitarium of Electro-Therapeutics at 415 and 419 Walnut street, Reading. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Academy of Pathological Science of New York.

AMOS RUSSELL THOMAS, professor of anatomy in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia and its predecessor institutions for full forty years, dean of the faculty for more than twenty years, and one of the most loyal friends any school of medicine ever had, was born in Watertown, Jefferson county, New York, October 3, 1826, and died at his country home, Llangollen, Devon, Pennsylvania, October 31, 1895. During the period of his long and useful life in the ranks of the medical profession no man contributed more than he in elevating the standard of the homœopathic school; no man taught with more earnestness or better results, and no man gave more abundantly or freely in advancing the interests of the homœopathic profession in general, whether in teaching, writing or personal endeavor without the hope of recompense. Still, Dr. Thomas' endeavors in behalf of homœopathy were not unrewarded, for no man in the profession was more universally respected than he, and none enjoyed a wider circle of friendships; and withal his professional life was successful and he was enabled to live in comfort to the end of his allotted three-score years and ten. Best of all, he was a self-made man, having carved his own way in life from the days of his young manhood. His father was Colonel Azariah Thomas, of an old family in the St. Lawrence region in Northern New York and who served as an officer under Major General Jacob Brown during the second war



Amos Russell Thomas, M.D.

with Great Britain. He was of Welsh descent, but his American ancestors were among the early families of Massachusetts. His young life was spent on the farm, and he was brought up to hard work. His education, both elementary and professional, was the result of his own unaided effort, and was acquired largely by study at home, frequently at night. He taught school for a time, but in 1850 engaged in mercantile pursuits in Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence county, New York. Two years later, 1852, he entered Syracuse Medical College, and graduated M. D., 1854. He then went to Philadelphia and attended lectures at the Pennsylvania Medical University, where he graduated, and for the next three years he was demonstrator of anatomy. As a teacher of anatomy his work soon attracted attention and other schools began to draw on him for service. In 1856 he was appointed to the professorship of artistic anatomy in the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, which position he held fourteen years. In 1863 he was appointed to a similar position in the School of Design for Women, Philadelphia, and served in that capacity eight years. During the war of 1861-1865, after the second Bull Run battle, he offered his services to the government as surgeon and was stationed for a time in the Armory Square hospital in Washington. During these early years of his professional life Dr. Thomas had given much serious thought to the subject of homœopathy, and as his investigations proceeded, he became convinced of the superior worth of the teachings and principles of the Hahnemannian school, and he accepted them, freely and fully, and arrayed himself unequivocally with those who held to the theory of *similia similibus curantur*. In 1860 Dr. Thomas was called to the chair of anatomy in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and from that time to 1895 he held that professorship and performed its duties; from that time he was an important factor in the life of the school, and by his determined force of

character sustained and upheld it. He was a tower of strength in the faculty, and possessed excellent business qualities, hence his appointment to the deanship in 1874 was only a natural result. This office he held until the time of his death, a period of twenty-one years. In the early part of 1894 Dr. Thomas was impelled by failing health to relinquish active professional work and to remove from Philadelphia to his country home at Llangollen, Devon, away from the busy life of the great city; but he continued his course of lectures until the middle of November of the year mentioned, when he was stricken with a complicated malady from which he never recovered. In May, 1895, he was removed to his home in Devon, where he was confined to his bed until death relieved his sufferings, October 31, 1895. On May 8, 1894, the alumni of the college celebrated the fortieth anniversary of Dr. Thomas as professor of anatomy, and on that occasion the loyal sons of the institution raised a fund of five thousand dollars for the endowment in perpetuity of "The Amos Russell Thomas Free Bed" in the Hahnemann Hospital in Philadelphia. Dr. Thomas was interested in the institutions of homœopathy and others of varied character. He was a member and a conspicuous figure in the work of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State and Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical societies, the Fairmount Park Association of Philadelphia, the Pennsylvania Horticultural Society, the Academy of Natural Sciences, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and of the anatomical board of the state of Pennsylvania. His contributions to the literature of homœopathy include many monograph articles in published magazines and pamphlets, and for five years he was general editor of the "American Journal of Homœopathic Materia Medica." He was author of "Post-Mortem Examinations and Morbid Anatomy," a work which was highly commended in homœopathic medical circles; "Diseases of

the Pancreas," "Evolution of Earth and Man," "History of Anatomy," "History of the Descendants of William Thomas of Hardwick, Mass. (1678-1891)," "A New Preparation of the Nervous System," etc. His writings, like his lectures and public addresses, were always clear, clean, free of verbiage and perfectly consistent, reflecting the man himself, who was devoid of vanity or ostentation, yet always courteous and dignified—a gentleman of the best type, and, withal, of splendid personal appearance and strikingly handsome face. Dr. Thomas married Elizabeth Bacon, of Watertown, New York, who bore him two children, Charles M. Thomas, A. M., M. D., of Philadelphia, professor of ophthalmology and otology and dean of the faculty of Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia; and Florence Thomas, who married Dr. J. Nicholas Mitchell, and died in 1880.

JOSEPH BEACHLEY CLIFFORD, practicing physician of McKeesport, Pennsylvania, was born in 1864, in Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania. In 1891 he matriculated with the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College. In 1892 he attended the medical department of the Wooster University. The following year he attended the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery of Cleveland, Ohio, and was graduated from that institution in 1893. Dr. Clifford has been a member of the McKeesport board of health the past five years and has served as president of that body.

ALEXANDER McPHAREN LINN, Des Moines, Iowa, was born in Brownsville, Pennsylvania, February 16, 1854, son of Andrew and Ruth Ann (Bailey) Linn. He attended the public schools of Uniontown, Pennsylvania, Howe's Academy at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, and Iowa Wesleyan University, at Mount Pleasant, being graduated, B. S., in 1877, and M. S. in 1880.

His medical preceptor was Dr. G. E. Smith of Mount Pleasant, and his collegiate work was done in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, in 1878-79 and 1882-83, the interim spent as superintendent of schools at Mount Pleasant, Iowa. He has practiced since graduation in Des Moines. He pursued Dr. E. H. Pratt's course in orificial surgery, in Chicago, in 1901, has done post-graduate work in hospitals and clinics in the larger medical centers, also in Mayo Brothers' clinics, Rochester, Minnesota, 1904. His is ex-member of the consulting staff of the Methodist Hospital, consultant to the Home for Friendless Children, and physician to the Home for Aged and Infirmit, all of Des Moines. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and ex-chairman of its section on pediatrics; member and ex-president of the Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa and the Missouri Valley Homœopathic Medical Association; member of Des Moines Homœopathic Medical Society; ex-president and member of the Iowa state board of health, and ex-assistant surgeon of the 3rd Regiment Iowa National Guard. He is ex-president and member for many years of the board of directors of the Young Men's Christian Association; medical examiner and member of the Ancient Order of United Workmen, examiner for several insurance companies, and a Mason and Odd Fellow. He married Elizabeth Guyer, April 23, 1896, and has one son, Alexander M. Linn, Jr.

MABELLE S. WATSON, Ashtabula, Ohio, was born in Hastings, Michigan, June 6, 1874, daughter of George H. and Anna M. (Newton) Spaulding, and is of English descent. She attended the public schools of Hastings, Michigan, entered the State Normal School at Edinboro, Pennsylvania, in 1888 and was graduated in 1893. In 1897 she graduated from the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. She practiced in Conneaut, Ohio, from 1897

to 1902, pursued a post-graduate course in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine in 1903, and has since practiced in Ashtabula. In 1899 she became the wife of Charles Everette Watson, and in 1902 they established Conneaut General Hospital. She is a member of the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Society, as was also her husband. Dr. Charles Everette Watson died in January, 1903.

JOHN OLIVER HENDRIX, Frederick, Maryland, was born in Baltimore county, Maryland, June 26, 1866. He acquired his professional education in the Southern Homœopathic Medical College, Baltimore, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1894. In connection with his general practice Dr. Hendrix was at one time general surgeon in the Maryland Homœopathic Hospital of Baltimore, Maryland. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Maryland Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Maryland.

ALBERT FRANCIS RANDALL, Port Huron, Michigan, was born December 11, 1848, at Bolton, Brome county, Lower Canada, son of Joseph and Delia Whitcher Randall. On the paternal side the first American ancestor came from England about 1622, and settled in Rye, New Hampshire, and his descendants served in the revolutionary war. The mother emigrated from New Hampshire to Lower Canada when very young. He attended the common schools, the Magog high school in 1866, then spent one term at Waterloo Academy. He began the study of medicine with Dr. Edmund Beckwith of Rochester, Minn., then entered the Detroit Homœopathic College, whence he graduated in 1873. He began practice at Lexington, Michigan, in 1873, and remained there ten years. He next practiced for two years at Almont, Michigan, then removed to Port

Huron, 1885. He has taken the following post-graduate courses:—1889-90, at the New York Post-Graduate School; 1889, attended the Ophthalmic Hospital, New York, under Prof. Deady; 1890, at the Polyclinic, New York; 1892, attended Prof. H. Knapp's eye and ear clinics at his hospital; 1895-96, Metropolitan Post-Graduate College, New York. In his practice he pays special attention to diseases of eye and ear. He is censor of the Detroit Homœopathic College. In 1892 he filled the office of vice-president of the Y. M. C. A. of Port Huron. He is a member of the Michigan Homœopathic Medical Society and has been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, vice president, corresponding secretary and member of the judiciary committee of the State Homœopathic society. Dr. Randall married, February 26, 1875, at Lexington, Sarah Jane Card. They have one child living, Ethel Annis Randall.

ARBA SHERMAN GREEN, Youngstown, Ohio, was born in Johnsonville, Ohio, November 3, 1868, son of Seth and Sophia Green. He attended district schools and the New Lyme Institute, and was graduated from the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, in 1898. He has since engaged in general practice at Youngstown, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy.

FRANK ELLSWORTH ALLARD, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Wheelock, Vermont, May 14, 1861, the son of Horatio and Harriet (Foster) Allard. His maternal ancestors were French Huguenots who settled in Vermont at the time of the French persecutions. On the maternal side he is a descendant of Reginald Foster, who was one of the earliest settlers in the Massachusetts Bay colony. Dr. Allard was educated in the district schools of Irasburg, Vermont, and the high school at Barton Landing, Vermont, preparing for college at

the Hanover, New Hampshire, high school, where he took special courses. He graduated from Dartmouth College, with degree of B. S., in 1885; for the following four years was principal of the Boston Farm School, and then entered Boston University School of Medicine, graduating in 1892. During his course at this institution he was house surgeon for one year at the Massachusetts Homœopathic Dispensary. While preparing for his medical career he held the position of principal of the Malden evening schools seven years. Immediately following graduation from Boston University he engaged in the general practice of medicine, having his office at 39 Hancock St., Boston; meanwhile during the following five years he was superintendent of the Chardon Street Dispensary. From 1893 to 1904 Dr. Allard was instructor in physiology in Boston University School of Medicine, and in 1903 was appointed to the chair of medico insurance, this being the first systematic course in that branch ever given in a medical school. In 1899 he removed to 373 Commonwealth avenue, where he is now engaged in general practice. Since 1896 he has been medical director of the Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company, and is also a business director of that company, and for several years has been examining surgeon for the Aetna, the Maryland, and the Casualty Company of America; he is now compiling a text-book on medico-insurance. Dr. Allard is a member and ex-president of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society; a member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society and the Boston Art Club. May 10, 1888, he married Ada Eliza Booth, of Norwich, Vermont, and one child, Beatrice, has been born to them.

NANCY BETHBIRA SHERMAN, Washington, D. C., was born June 10, 1839, in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, daughter of

Daniel Ransom Packard, and Cynthia (Burlingame) Packard. Her parents were both of American birth, as were their immediate ancestors, and among the first pioneers of Milwaukee. Dr. Sherman received her early education in the public schools in Milwaukee, in which she also taught for a number of years after her graduation, besides teaching in private schools and giving music lessons. She entered the Hahnemann Homœopathic Medical College of Chicago in 1880, receiving her degree in 1883. She engaged in practice at Cooper, Kalamazoo county, Michigan, remaining until 1890, when she removed to Kalamazoo, where she successfully practiced until 1899, when her health failing, she was obliged to give up professional work. She was appointed health officer of the town of Cooper for a term, and was elected president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Southwestern Michigan, which society she served several years as secretary. She also at one time was second vice-president of the State Homœopathic Medical Society of Michigan, and has been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy since 1889. She is a member of the society of the Eastern Star of Michigan, and also of the Twentieth Century Club of Kalamazoo. Dr. Sherman married, in 1867, Dr. Warren F. Sherman, of Lyons, New York, who was a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, Illinois, in 1866. Mrs. Dr. Sherman has now retired from practice after twenty years of unselfish and faithful work.

WILLIAM ELVIN PRITCHARD, Los Angeles, California, was born March 30, 1859, in Franklin, Indiana, son of William Irwin Pritchard and Elizabeth Spears, his wife. He received his preparatory education in the public schools of his birthplace where he afterward entered the Baptist College. His professional training was obtained at the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College from which institution he graduated in 1886 with the degree of M.

D. In 1888 he took the Pratt's course of orificial surgery and also a partial course in the Homœopathic College of the City of Mexico. He began practice in Fort Davis, Texas, whence he moved to Bushnell, Illinois, and subsequently to Chicago. In 1889 he went to Los Angeles, where he has since practiced, making a specialty of orificial surgery. In 1886 he served as interne in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, and while in Bushnell, he filled the position of health officer. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy. He married, in 1903, Mabel V. Skofstad, and has two children by a former marriage, Frank and Stella.

ELISHA PINKHAM HUSSEY, Buffalo, New York, is a native of Sidney, Maine, born December 19, 1846, son of Oliver Cromwell Hussey and Elizabeth Burns Pinkham, his wife. On his father's side he is a descendant of Christopher Hussey, of English birth and ancestry, and one of the original ten purchasers of Nantucket from the Indians. His maternal grandfather was John Pinkham, of English descent, whose wife, Harriet Burns, was of Scotch ancestry. Dr. Hussey was educated in the common schools of Augusta, Maine, and the public and high schools of Beverly, Massachusetts. He graduated from the Boston University School of Medicine, M. D., in 1876, and practiced at Canastota, New York, until 1881, when he removed to Buffalo, where he has since lived. He has figured prominently in professional circles as member and president of the International Hahnemannian Association, the Erie County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Central New York Homœopathic Medical Society. He also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society, the Clinical Club of Buffalo, and of the medical staff of the Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital. He married, February

22, 1877, Matilda Fisher. Children, Ellen Louise (Mrs. Buck), Elisha Frank Hussey, and Ruth Hussey, who died aged four years.

SARA EVAN FLETCHER, Columbus, Ohio, was born in Pomeroy, Ohio, her parents being Samuel and Evan (Jones) Davis, of English and Welsh descent. She attended private schools in West Virginia, the Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Female College and the public schools of Pomeroy, Ohio. Her medical education was acquired in Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, and a special course in the Illinois School of Electro-Therapeutics, Chicago. She is now engaged in general practice in Columbus. Dr. Fletcher is vice-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Ohio, and a member of the Altrurian Club of Columbus. In 1871 she became the wife of Fenimore F. Fletcher, and has one son, Raymond F. Fletcher.

REBECCA JANE AYRES, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Springfield, Ohio, February 17, 1851, daughter of David W. Doughty and Jane Hart, his wife. She was educated in the public schools of New York city, and also in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, from the latter of which she graduated in 1894; and since that time she has practiced medicine in Brooklyn. Previous to taking up the study of medicine Dr. Ayres taught school, teaching the English branches in the public schools of New York and Brooklyn, and also teaching German in private and in private schools in Brooklyn. In connection with her professional work Dr. Ayres has been interne to the Memorial Hospital for Women and Children; assistant to the chair of practice in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, her alma mater, and now is on the staff of the Memorial Hospital and Memorial Dispensary. She also is connected

with the Memorial Hospital as vice-president of the nurses' training school, member of the managers' society, trustee of the dispensary, and is one of the directors of the hospital. She is a member of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the alumni association of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.

WILLIAM J. MARTIN, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in that city, in 1848. He studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1877. Dr. Martin is a member of the staff of the Homœopathic Hospital of Pittsburgh, a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County.

HENRY ALLEN WHITMARSH, Providence, Rhode Island, was born there September 29, 1854, son of Edwin Barney and Harriet (Barden) Whitmarsh. He was educated in the public schools of Providence, the Mowry and Goff private school, 1868-1872, and Brown University, in which he spent four years, 1872-1876, graduating A. B., 1876; A. M., 1880. He studied for the medical profession in Columbia and the New York Homœopathic Medical Colleges, graduating from the latter in the class of '79, with the degree of M. D. Immediately after his graduation he entered into practice of his profession. The winter of 1884-1885 was spent in special study in Vienna. He was assistant surgeon to the out-patient department of the Chambers Street Hospital, New York city, in 1887-1888, and for many years held the position of surgeon to the Rhode Island Homœopathic Hospital. He has been president of the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, and the Rhode Island Homœopathic Medical Society, and is still a member of the latter, also a mem-

ber of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical and the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological societies, the Congregational Club of Rhode Island, and the University Club. Dr. Whitmarsh has been twice married: first with Martha M. Gerst, June 16, 1881. She died May 8, 1888, and on October 2, 1895, he married Alida E. Sprague. Of this marriage there were born two children, Esther A. and Martha S. Whitmarsh.

HORACE PACKARD, practicing surgeon of Boston, Massachusetts, was born in West Bridgewater, Massachusetts, August 9, 1855, the son of John Harris and Phoebe Maria (Heywood) Packard. The American ancestor of the Packard family was Samuel Packard, who settled in the Massachusetts colony in 1638. Dr. Horace Packard received his literary education in the public schools of his native town and in the Bridgewater academy and the state normal school, from which he was graduated in 1875. He studied for the medical profession in the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating in 1880 with the degree of M. D. He also studied medicine in Vienna, Berlin and London. Dr. Packard entered into general practice in Boston in 1880, and so continued five years, when he entered exclusively into the practice of surgery. He has held the offices of professor of surgery in the Boston University School of Medicine; surgeon to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital; consulting surgeon to the Westboro Insane Hospital, and also held the same position in the Newton, Brockton, Jordan and Burrage hospitals. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Boston Homœopathic Society, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the Western Massachusetts Homœopathic Society. Dr. Packard married Mary Alexina Hooper of Boston, October 31, 1883.

THOMAS HAYES GEORGE, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Sandy Lake, Pennsylvania, June 28, 1876, son of Andrew George and Mary R. C. Gordon his wife. On the paternal side he is of Pennsylvania Dutch and on the maternal side of Scotch extraction. His literary education was acquired in the Sandy Lake union school, from which he graduated in 1893; he attended the Allegheny College, Meadville, Pennsylvania, in 1893-4, and graduated from Volant College (Pennsylvania) in 1897, receiving the degree of B. S.; and of M. S. in 1903. He acquired his medical education in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, from which institution he received his degree of M. D. in 1900. Dr. George acted as house surgeon in the Huron Street Hospital, Cleveland, from October 1, 1900, to May 1, 1902, and in connection with his general practice is anaesthetist, lecturer in pathology and first surgical assistant in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College; and also obstetrician to the Cleveland City Hospital. During the Spanish-American war he was on the United States hospital corps, serving three months on a government hospital train.

ALEXANDER CLINTON HERMANCE, Rochester, New York, was born in Brooklyn, New York, June 8, 1857, the son of Charles F. Hermance and Charlotte Cook his wife. On his father's side he is of French and Dutch extraction, and from his mother's side he inherits English blood. In the Brooklyn public schools and a preparatory school in Rochester, New York, he acquired his earlier education. After a three years' course he graduated M. D. from the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, Illinois, in 1887. For one year he practiced medicine with his brother in Avon, New York, but in 1889 he began practice in Rochester. In 1890 he was appointed a visiting physician on the staff of the Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester and was later a lecturer in the

training school for nurses. For three years he was president of the Rochester Hahnemann Society, and from 1890 until 1893 he was a health physician of the city of Rochester. He was twice elected a commissioner of public instruction. He is a member of the Rochester Hahnemann Medical Society, of the Central New York Homœopathic Society, and of various masonic and social organizations. In 1890 he married Margaret MacCallum.

JOSEPH MICHAEL PURCELL, Mechanicville, New York, was born in Hebron, New York, February 26, 1871, a son of Andrew and Alice Healey Purcell. After attending the district schools he spent two years at Washington Academy, Salem, New York. In 1894 he graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and then began the practice of medicine and surgery at North Creek, New York, where he continued until 1896, when he removed to Mechanicville, his present place of residence. He is health physician of Mechanicville, and a member of the Knights of Columbus, the Ancient Order of Hibernians, Foresters of America, Modern Woodmen of America, and of the Catholic Mutual Benefit Association. He married, April 24, 1895, Margaret M. Little. They have one child, Joseph George Purcell.

GEORGE HENRY MARTIN, San Francisco, California, was born in Lawrence, Massachusetts, March 31, 1859, son of John M. and Kate R. (Currier) Martin. He attended the common schools of Vermont, was graduated from the high school in Middlebury, Vermont, and completed his professional course by graduation from the Boston University School of Medicine in 1881. Between the first and second terms he filled the position of acting assistant surgeon in the Soldiers' Home in Hampton, Virginia, also in Milwaukee, Wisconsin,

covering eighteen months, and for six months in 1887-8 he was a post-graduate student in the Medical School and Hospital of New York city. He was professor of clinical medicine and of mental and nervous diseases in Hahnemann College of San Francisco from 1888 to 1897, and at the same time was member and secretary of its board of directors. He served on the board of state medical examiners of California, 1889-1897; was vice-president, 1896, and president, 1897, of the California State Homœopathic Medical Society. He organized the San Francisco County Homœopathic Medical Society in 1893, was its vice-president in 1895, and its president in 1897. He is a member of the Organon and Materia Medica Club of the Bay cities of California, and is the author of a "Manual of Nervous Diseases and their Homœopathic Treatment," 1896. Dr. Martin married, in 1891, Eleanor Frances Bowers, of New York. In 1901 he secured the enactment of a law by the California state legislature prohibiting the public schools from compelling children under fifteen years of age to do any home work, thus giving the children more time for healthful recreation.

HENRY GRAY GLOVER, Jackson, Michigan, was born in Alton, Illinois, August 20, 1860, his parents being Alanson and Martha (Logan Gray) Glover. The educational opportunities he received between the ages of seven and fourteen years were limited. The greater part of his elementary training was received in South Bend, Indiana, and with a few months' study in the Duffield grammar school at Detroit, Michigan, his school life was brought to an abrupt close. His medical preceptors were A. B. Botsford, M. D. and DeForest Hunt, M. D., both of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and from 1880 until 1882 he was a student in Hahnemann Medical College, of Chicago, being graduated with the M. D. degree. He practiced in Cadillac, Michigan, in 1883, in Marquette, Michigan, in 1884, and since 1887 in Jackson. He

was house surgeon in Hahnemann Hospital, Chicago, 1882-3, and is a member of the medical staff of Jackson City Hospital and White Cross Sanitarium of Jackson. Dr. Glover is a member of the Ustian fraternity, the Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, and the Jackson City Club, of which he has been president. He married, December 25, 1902, Moira Cecelia Sullivan, and he has one son, Hugh Matheson Glover, by a former marriage.

JOHN HUSSON, New York city, was born June 23, 1862, in West Chester, New York, son of Joseph Husson and Susan Mosely his wife. His paternal grandfather was a Frenchman, and his maternal grandfather was a Southerner, the first governor of Florida. He was educated in the public and private schools in New York city, in the Freehold Institute at Freehold, New Jersey, with a private preceptor, and also in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, where he graduated M. D. in 1885. Since graduation he has been engaged in private practice in the city of New York. He is chief medical examiner for the Bankers' Life Insurance Company, provident department, examiner for the Union Casualty Company of St. Louis, Missouri, state examiner in lunacy and physician to the Guardian Society. He married, November 27, 1884, Lillian Thompson, who died June 16, 1898. Three children were born of this marriage: Eva, who died February 4, 1888, and Joseph and Charles Husson.

EDWARD E. SNYDER, Binghamton, New York, was born in Newark Valley, New York, August 3, 1848. His father, William Clark Snyder, was of German ancestry, and his mother, Eliza Simmons Snyder, was of New England Puritan stock. His earlier education was gained from home tutoring, supplemented by attendance at various schools about the country. Dr. Snyder first read medicine with the late Dr. J. F. Dykeman of Candor, New



Edward E. Snyder, M.D.

York. He next attended the Ohio Medical College, and then took the degree of M. D. at the Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati, in 1871. In 1872 he graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. After practicing medicine two years in Candor, he went to Vienna, Austria, for a post-graduate course. On his return he practiced a short time in New Milford, Pennsylvania, then located, February 7, 1880, at Binghamton, where he has since constantly practiced. He has been president of the Broome County Homœopathic Medical Society several terms, president of the Inter-State Homœopathic Medical Society, a member of the state board of examiners for the university of the state of New York, and of the International Homœopathic Medical Society. He is also a member of the Broome County Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the Inter-State Homœopathic Medical Society. He is part owner of Glenmary Home, a beautiful homœopathic sanitarium located near Owego, New York. Dr. Snyder is the possessor of a fine library and rare collection of portraits of medical lights since the earliest days of the science of cure. His wife was Emma A. Smith, and their children are William C. and Bessie E. Snyder.

EMERSON S. NORTHUP, Los Angeles, California, was born in Salisbury, New York, son of Daniel A. Northup and Eliza A. Merriman, his wife. He was educated in the public schools of Salisbury and at Fairfield Seminary, New York. His professional training was received at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, from which he graduated in 1879 with the degree of M. D. In 1896 he took a post-graduate course in New York. He began practice in Montclair, New Jersey, and in December, 1880, went to Kansas City, where he remained eighteen years and had a large practice. In 1899 he removed to

Los Angeles and has since resided there, engaging in general practice, but takes special interest in the treatment of pulmonary diseases. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the California State Homœopathic Medical Society and the Southern California Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, in 1866, Charlotte E. Pitt, by whom he has two children: Mary P. and Ella C. Northup.

FRANK LLEWELLYN RICHARDS, Berwyn, Pennsylvania, was born in Oswego, New York, August 26, 1873, son of Llewellyn Bartlett and Sarah Allen (Morrill) Richards. He was educated in the public schools of Stafford Springs, Connecticut, the high school in Oswego, and Syracuse University, which latter institution conferred on him the degree of Bachelor of Arts in June, 1905. He matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and was graduated with the class of 1898. He was appointed to the Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital, June 1, 1898, but resigned from the same in the following September to locate for practice at Berwyn, in Chester county. He served as junior physician to the eye department of Hahnemann Dispensary, Philadelphia, 1900-01. From 1901 to 1904 he was secretary of the school board at Easttown, Pennsylvania. He is a member of Beta Theta Phi fraternity, Phi Alpha Gamma society (medical), Chester County Medical Society, and the Tri-County Homœopathic Medical Society. October 10, 1899, he married Martha Dutton Barnes, who bore him one son, Edward Llewellyn Richards.

EDWIN CORNUE HOFF, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Carey, Ohio, April 20, 1875, son of Charles D. and Laura Anna (Beebe) Hoff. After attending the district schools at Carey he taught school for one term. His medical preceptor was his uncle, Dr. H. E. Beebe, of Sidney, Ohio. From

1897 until 1901 he was a student in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, which conferred on him the M. D. degree. He began general practice in Detroit in 1903. He was interne at the Maternity Hospital, Cleveland, during his senior college year, and interne at Grace Hospital from 1901 to 1903. He is a member of the auxiliary medical board of Grace Hospital, and lecturer on anatomy in the Detroit Homœopathic College; a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, of the Masonic fraternity, and also of the Ustion fraternity.

WILLIAM E. WADDELL, Los Angeles, California, was born September 10, 1864, in Decatur, Ohio, son of J. M. Waddell and Martha Quigley, his wife. His preparatory education was received in the public and high schools of Knoxville, Illinois, from which he passed to Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois. He was fitted for his profession at the Pulte Medical College of Cincinnati, from which he graduated M. D. in the class of 1887. He began practice in Canton, Illinois, whence he moved to Chicago, and subsequently on account of broken health, to Ontario, California. After remaining there two years he went to Los Angeles, where he still resides, making a specialty of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. He is a charter member of the Hering Medical College of Chicago in which he occupied the chair of diseases of children, and was also first secretary of the institution. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Southern California and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of California. He married, in 1888, Eva M. Bailey, and they have three children, Paul B., Dean Q. and Donald E. Waddell.

WILLIAM WEBSTER ENSEY, Dayton, Ohio, was born in Dayton, December 3, 1869, son of Isaac Van Cleve and Louise

Sabina (Dorn) Ensey. His great-grandmother, Catherine Thompson, was the first white woman to set foot on the site of Dayton, coming with a party who poled up the Great Miami river from Cincinnati, April 1, 1796. Her daughter, Sarah, then two years old, married in 1810, John Ensey, a school teacher. Their son Isaac, born in 1831, died in 1885. The maternal grandparents came from Germany. Dr. Ensey attended the Dayton schools from 1875 to 1884. His medical preceptor was Dr. William Webster, of Dayton, and he received his degree from the New York Homœopathic Medical College, in April, 1892. He spent two years and one month in Cumberland Street Hospital, and, returning to Dayton in June, 1894, has since been engaged in general practice there. In October, 1894, he was appointed on the home staff of the Miami Valley Hospital; in January, 1899, was elected a member of its board of trustees, and for two years has served on the executive committee of the board. He was a member of the Dayton board of health from 1896 until 1898; is secretary of the Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical Society and a member of the Dayton Homœopathic Medical Society. He married Bertha Blinn Davis September 7, 1898.

MILTON PHILLIPS GUY, Jackson, Michigan, was born in Davenport, Iowa, April 8, 1856, son of William and Martha Jane (Hall) Guy. He attended district schools near Nebraska City and near Lincoln, Nebraska, and afterward studied in the University of Nebraska at Lincoln. He began his medical education under the preceptorship of his father-in-law, the late Dr. John E. Smith, and from 1887 until 1889 attended the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, being graduated with the M. D. degree in the latter year. He practiced in Brock, Nebraska, from 1889 until 1891; at Lincoln, Nebraska, 1891-1895, and since 1895 in Jackson. He did post-graduate work, 1891-2, in the medical depart-

ment of Cotner University at Lincoln, Nebraska, and in 1901-2 in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, and was professor of anatomy in the former, 1893-4. He is now on the visiting staff of Jackson City Hospital and White Cross Sanitarium, at Jackson, and a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan. He is examining physician for the Knights of the Macabees, the Modern Woodmen of America and the Royal Templars. He married Myra E. Smith, February 25, 1885.

SIMON P. ECKI, Mansfield, Ohio, was born in Holmes county, Ohio, November 23, 1854, son of Jacob and Catherine (Spreng) Ecki. He attended district schools until 1873, the Northwestern College from 1873 to 1876, graduating from its business department in 1874, and in 1878-9 attended Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio. He was graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College in March, 1881, engaged in general practice in Fremont, Ohio, until 1884, and since that time in Mansfield. He was medical examiner for the Germania Life Insurance Company in 1894, and for the Home Life Insurance Company in 1895. The same year he was appointed physician to the Ohio State reformatory by the first board of managers and has since filled that position. Dr. Ecki is a member of the alumni society of the New York Homœopathic Medical College, the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the Masonic fraternity. He served two terms on the board of education of Mansfield. He married, June 19, 1879, Dora Elliott.

MYRON H. PARMELEE, Toledo, Ohio, was born in Fulton county, Ohio, November 17, 1849, son of William E. and Laura C. (Canfield) Parmelee, and is of English ancestry. He attended the Toledo public schools from 1855 until 1867, spent

one year in the University of Michigan, graduated from Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago in 1870, and from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, in 1872. He has practiced in Toledo since June 6, 1872. He was professor of gynecology and obstetrics in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan from 1895 to 1897, and has been surgeon, gynecologist, and is now chief of the staff in the Toledo Hospital. He has been president of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Northwestern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society, the Toledo Clinical Society and of the Toledo Homœopathic Club. He was surgeon for the Toledo cadets for ten years, and in the civil war served as drummer of Company A, One Hundred and Thirtieth Ohio Infantry.

HENRY EDWIN BEEBE, Sidney, Ohio, was born in Wyandot county, Ohio, July 24, 1849, son of Buel S. and Lucinda E. (Kear) Beebe, and is descended from English ancestors. He acquired his literary education in Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, and his medical education in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, being graduated with the M. D. degree in 1873. He has since engaged in general practice in Sidney, and has supplemented his medical education by post-graduate work in Chicago and other American hospitals, likewise in hospitals in Vienna, London and Paris. He was president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Ohio in 1886, and its secretary for the five preceding years; vice-president of the American Institute of Homœopathy in 1903; president of the American Association of Official Surgeons in 1893, and is president (1905) of the Ohio State Board of Medical Examination and Registration, having been a member since the inauguration of the board in 1896. In addition to these he is a member of the American Public Health Association, the Miami Valley Homœopathic Med-

ical Society, and of the Masonic fraternity, having taken all of its degrees. Dr. Beebe married, October 8, 1874, Ophelia McDowell. Their children are Robert Wallace, Laura E., Hugh M. and Henry E. Beebe.

A. HOWARD POWERS, practicing physician of Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Sutton, Vermont, March 27, 1855, the son of Jonathan Powers and Emily (Howard) Powers. He was educated in the district schools of Newark, Vermont, and at the Lyndon Literary Institute, at Lyndon, Vermont. He subsequently attended Montpelier Seminary, at Montpelier, graduating in 1878, and taught in the Lamoille (Iowa) schools for three years. He entered the Boston University School of Medicine, from which he graduated in 1885. The same year he engaged in general practice in Boston, and subsequently devoted himself largely to surgery. Since 1887 he has been dermatologist to the Homœopathic Medical Dispensary of Boston, and the same year was appointed demonstrator of anatomy in the Boston University, retaining that position for thirteen years, when he was appointed instructor in surgery, which position he still holds. In 1887 Dr. Powers was appointed surgeon to the Homœopathic Dispensary, and from 1887 to 1892 he was surgeon to the Roxbury Homœopathic Dispensary, surgeon to Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, retaining this connection for ten years. In 1893 he was made medical director of the Medical Mission Dispensary, at No. 36 Hull street. He is a member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Society, the Boston Homœopathic Society, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, and the Clinical Society of the Homœopathic Medical Dispensary. June 6, 1895, Dr. Powers married Josephine Soley Odell of Boston (Roxbury), and the following named children have been born to them: Paul, Donald and Dorothy, deceased, 1901.

Dr. Powers and his family reside at 406 Massachusetts avenue, Boston.

JOHN W. SCOTT, Jamestown, New York, was born in that city, February 11, 1840, son of John and Elmina (Eddy) Scott. He attended the public schools and academy at Jamestown, spent the year 1864-5 in the Buffalo Medical College and 1865-6 in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, from which he was graduated. He practiced in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, from 1866 until 1868, and since that time in Jamestown, New York. He married Lou L. Conover, October 30, 1868, and their daughter, Jane Winogene, is now the wife of Aubrey D. Hiles of Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

NELSON MERWIN WOOD, Charlestown, Massachusetts, was born in Wheelock, Vermont, May 12, 1866, the son of David and Alfreda (Lackey) Wood. On his paternal side his ancestors were of Scottish birth, and on the maternal side were of American descent. Dr. Wood attended the district schools of Wheelock, and later entered the Lyndon Literary Institute, where he took the classical course and graduated in 1888. He then went to Boston and entered the Boston University School of Medicine, and after finishing his course graduated in 1893. In the same year he began practice in Charlestown. Dr. Wood was appointed instructor in sanitary science and public hygiene in the Boston University School of Medicine, which instructorship he still holds. He was a member of the county board of education of Caledonia county, Vermont, from 1888 to 1890. He was appointed medical examiner for the Bunker Hill Lodge, I. O. O. F., which position he has held for several years. He is examining physician for the Manhattan Life Insurance Company. He is a director of the Bunker Hill Boys' Club corporation, and a member of Henry

Price Lodge, F. & A. M., of the Royal Arch chapter of the Signet, Couer de Lion Commandery, and Bunker Hill Lodge, I. O. O. F. He also is a member of the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, and the Boston Homœopathical Medical Society. Dr. Wood married on June 15, 1893, Miss Bertha Ella Harrington. They have three children, two daughters, Bernice and Beatrice, and one son, Earl, now deceased.

EDWIN MERRITT KELLOGG, New York city, was born in Reading, Pennsylvania, September 20, 1826, son of Frederick and Minerva Warner Kellogg, both of whom were of American birth and ancestry. His literary education was acquired in private schools in the city of New York, and in Columbia College, where he graduated B. A. in 1846. For three years after graduation he was private tutor to an American family in Valparaiso, Chili. At the end of that time he returned to this country and entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York. His preceptor in medicine, John F. Whittaker, was appointed professor in the New York Medical College, and consequently he followed him into that institution and there received the degree of M. D. in 1852. Immediately after graduation he began medical practice in New York city and continued until 1871, when he was made vice-president of the Homœopathic Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York. In 1878 he was elected president of the company and so continued until 1889, when he was appointed its receiver. While serving as president of the company he collected and printed a large amount of statistics in regard to hospitals, and also in regard to mortality under the old and new systems of treatment in several of the great cities of this country. In 1857 he issued the call for the formation of the New York

County Homœopathic Medical Society, and was its first secretary. In 1865, in conjunction with Dr. Timothy Field Allen, he founded the New York Medical Club. He was the first physician of our school to advocate a graded course of study in medicine, and the New York Homœopathic College was the second college in this country to adopt the new plan. In 1866 he was appointed professor of obstetrics and gynecology in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, and also in the New York Medical College for Women. He was elected a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy in 1858 and became its treasurer in 1866, continuing such until 1899. He was one of the original trustees of the Homœopathic Insane Asylum at Middletown, New York. He also is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, and a Free and Accepted Mason. Dr. Kellogg has now entirely retired from practice, and has justly earned the rest he seeks from active life. He married, in 1867, Louisa H. Chur, who died in 1868. He married, second, in 1869, Frances A. Bowen, niece of Professor Francis Bowen of Harvard University. His second wife died in 1900.

RUSSELL EBENEZER ATCHISON, Ann Arbor, Michigan, was born in Salem, Michigan, July 22, 1870, son of Stephen and Melissa (Knapp) Atchison. He attended the graded schools at Salem, was graduated from the high school at Fenton, Michigan and was a student in the State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Michigan. His professional education was acquired (1895-1900) in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, where he received his degree. He was appointed superintendent of the Homœopathic Hospital of the University of Michigan in 1900, and the following year pursued post-graduate work in the university. He married Anna V. McCrae of Becher, Ontario, Canada, June 13, 1901.

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

WALTER EDWIN REILY, Fulton, Missouri, was born in Callaway county, Missouri, March 24, 1870, a son of Samuel Stewart and Jane D. Armstrong Reily. He was educated in the district schools, Stanberry Normal School, and Westminster College, spending two years in each. His medical education was acquired in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, from which he graduated in April, 1896, and the Chicago Post-Graduate School, class of 1903. He located at Bowling Green, Missouri, in 1896, and practiced there until January, 1900, when he moved to Fulton, where he is now in practice. From 1896 to 1899 Dr. Reily held the office of county physician of Pike county. He is a member and ex-vice-president of the alumni association of the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, and lecturer in the Hahnemann Medical College of Kansas City University, Kansas City, Missouri. He also is city physician and chairman of the board of health of Fulton, and holds membership in the Southern Homœopathic Medical Association, and the Missouri Valley Homœopathic Medical Association; is ex-vice-president and chairman of the legislative committee of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, and member of the board of censors of the American Institute of Homœopathy. March 21, 1897, Dr. Reily was united in marriage with Lina Hume of Bowling Green, Missouri.

BRUCE ANDERSON, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Montreal, Canada, August 12, 1874, son of James Donald and Mary Elizabeth (Frautz) Anderson. Among his ancestors were many medical practitioners. He attended the Montreal preparatory and high schools, pursuing the associate and arts courses; was a student in McGill University, 1890-1894, being graduated with a degree in comparative medicine. He attended the Detroit Homœopathic College, graduating from that institution in 1901, and has since practiced

in Detroit. He is a member of the auxiliary medical staff of Grace Hospital; is professor of pathology in Detroit Homœopathic College and associate clinician in paedology of the out-door clinic. Dr. Anderson is a member of the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners' Society and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan. He married Janet McVittie of Detroit, December 1, 1898.

CHARLES POMEROY OPDYKE, Jersey City, New Jersey, was born in Flemington, New Jersey, May 29, 1863, son of Sylvester Hill and Elizabeth (Morey) Opdyke, the former of Holland Dutch lineage, descended from Gysbert Opdyke, the first Quartermaster in New Amsterdam, America, and the mother from Commodore Perry of naval fame. Dr. Opdyke attended successively the public schools until 1880; Stevens Preparatory School until 1883; Wesleyan University until 1886, and acquired his professional education in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he was graduated M. D. in 1889. He has been engaged in general practice continuously in Jersey City since October, 1889. He is examining physician for the Order of United American Mechanics, the Ancient Order of Foresters and the Daughters of Liberty, and is a member of the Machaon Club, the Meissen Club of New York city, and the Jersey City and Palma clubs. Dr. Opdyke married, March 29, 1900, Mary J. McClure and has one son, Gordon McClure Opdyke.

GEORGE BRACKETT RICE, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Westford, Massachusetts, July 19, 1859, son of George Mathias and Persis Fayette (Weeks) Rice. He traces his ancestry to Edwin ap Rhyss, son of Sir Thomas ap Rhyss of Wales, who landed in America about the year 1660. On the mother's side the stock is English and a branch of the Stuarts. Her ances-

tor, Leonard Weeks, came to America in 1856. His elementary education was acquired in the district schools of Dublin, New Hampshire, his secondary education in the high schools of Peterboro, New Hampshire, and his higher education at Michigan University, where he attended two years. He received his degree of M. D. from the Boston University School of Medicine in 1886. He took a post-graduate course in Vienna in 1894, and received a diploma from Stoerck. He also took a course at the Post-Graduate School in New York in 1893, and again in 1896. He settled in Lexington, Massachusetts, and has since practiced in Marlborough and Quincy, coming to Boston in 1895. Dr. Rice is specialist in diseases of the nose and throat at the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, professor of diseases of the nose and throat in the Boston University School of Medicine, of which institution he is treasurer. He is a member of the medical board of the Westboro Insane Hospital, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Boston Homœopathic Society, the Hughes Medical Club, Boston, and the Society of Arts, London, England. He married in 1886, Jeannette Noyes, by whom he has one child, Paul Moseley Rice.

medical examiners, at Wathena, Kansas, removed thence to Junction City, where he lived until 1890. He then located in St. Joseph, Missouri, but was not actively engaged in practice there. Since 1895 he has lived in Kansas City, Kansas, and has been an active figure in professional circles, in general practice, in the schools of medical instruction, and also in the field of journalism. His hospital and college connections



Charles Ott, M.D.

CHARLES OTT, Kansas City, Kansas, professor of physiological *materia medica* and dermatology, Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College, president of the board of directors of that institution of medical learning, editor "Medical Forum," and former editor of "Medical Arena," is a native of Hermann, Missouri, born June 9, 1851, son of Jacob Ott and Henrietta Hoffmann, his wife. Dr. Ott acquired his higher education in the Central Wesleyan College, whose degree, A. M. (pro merito) 1888, he holds. He was educated in medicine in Ensworth Medical College, St. Joseph, Missouri, where he graduated M. D., 1895. However, he began practice in 1879, under the license of the Kansas state board of

include appointment to the staff of Bethany Hospital, Kansas City, Kansas; the professorship of dermatology and clinical medicine, Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College and its predecessor institutions. His other professional connections include that of president of the board of directors, Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College; medical examiner for the German Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company of Chicago, and for the Loyal Mystic Legion; the

associate editorship of "Medical Arena," 1901-1903, and editorship of "Medical Forum" since 1903. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Kansas and of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy. Dr. Ott married (first) July 30, 1874, Louisa Horstmann, who died March 15, 1893, leaving children: Edward Henry, Charles William, Estelle and Martin Daniel Ott; married (second) October 2, 1895, Laura D. Krumme, who died April 10, 1902.

JOHN JAY TULLER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Newark, Ohio, December 26, 1861, son of Dr. Emory Rounds Tuller, and Jane Powers, his wife. On the paternal side he is directly descended from Aneke Jans, who came from Holland to New Amsterdam (New York) in 1630, and through his mother is a descendant of Elder John Strong, who came over in the ship "Mary and John" which arrived at Nantasket, May 30, 1630, and who was a very prominent man in the Massachusetts colony, and particularly in the early history of Northampton in the Connecticut valley. Dr. Tuller's early education was received first in public schools and afterward by private tuition, his higher education being conducted exclusively by tutors. In 1892 he graduated M. D. from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and in May of that year began practice in Vineland, New Jersey. In July, 1895, he went to Europe for study in the hospitals and laboratories of Germany, Austria and France, returning in the summer of 1897. On November 1 of that year he opened an office in Philadelphia, where he has since remained. He is lecturer on insanity and demonstrator of neuro-hystology in Hahnemann Medical College, and neurologist to the Hahnemann Hospital, the Woman's Homœopathic Hospital and the Children's Homœopathic Hospital, all of Philadelphia. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical

Society, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Clinico-Pathologic Society of Philadelphia, the William B. Van Lennep Clinical Club, the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Society, the Hahnemann Club of Philadelphia, and the Medical Jurisprudence Society of Philadelphia. He also is a member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

JULIA PORTER GREENE, Adrian, Michigan, was born in Mantua, Ohio, May 8, 1847, daughter of Joseph A. and Caroline Merritt (Case) Porter. She attended the district school in Chester, Ohio, and is a graduate of Geauga Seminary of Chester. Her literary education was obtained in Hiram (Ohio) College and in 1880-81 she served as head nurse in Mount Union (Ohio) Sanitarium, while in 1886 she was graduated from the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College with the M. D. degree. She has since practiced in Adrian, and has at various times taken the practitioners' course in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan. Dr. Greene is medical examiner for the Independent Order of Foresters, Ladies of the Maccabees, Knights and Ladies of Security, and Royal Neighbors, and in her practice makes a specialty of diseases of women and children. She is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Lenawee County Homœopathic Medical Society, and Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College alumni association. She has held various state and local offices in the Woman's Christian Temperance Union since its inception. She became the wife of A. D. Greene, November 16, 1866, and they have two sons, Louellon H. and Forrest W. Greene.

ENOS CHARLES KINSMAN, Saginaw, Michigan, was born in Perth county, Ontario, Canada, December 13, 1865, son of Thomas and Ann (Steer) Kinsman.

He attended the public schools of Ontario and the high school at Stratford, Ontario. He began reading medicine under the direction of Dr. Luton of St. Thomas, Ontario, and studied, 1892-95, in the Chicago Homoeopathic Medical College, from which he was graduated with the M. D. degree. He has since practiced in Saginaw, making a specialty of abdominal surgery. Every year for the past nine years he has spent from two to fourteen weeks in post-graduate work in the principal American medical centers. This year (1905) he has arranged to take special work in Europe. He was sub-interne at Cook County Hospital Chicago, in 1894-5. He is visiting gynecologist to the Woman's Hospital, and lecturer on anatomy, physiology, and symptomatology of diseases at the Woman's Hospital training school for nurses, Saginaw. He is state medical examiner for the Prudent Patricians of Pompeii, and is a member of the American Institute of Homoeopathy, the Homoeopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Saginaw Valley Homoeopathic Medical Society, and of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and also is a Mason. He married Maggie Crawford, June 21, 1887, and they have a daughter, Myrtle Byrdellia Kinsman.

HOWARD IVINS, Trenton, New Jersey, was born there July 5, 1870, son of William C. and Elizabeth (DeCou) Ivins. He was educated in the private school which for twenty-five years was conducted by his father near Trenton, and acquired his professional education in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, 1895-99. He took a post-graduate course on diseases of the eye at the Philadelphia Polyclinic and Hospital for Graduates in Medicine, and is chief of staff in the eye, ear, nose and throat department of the William McKinley Memorial Hospital, Trenton, New Jersey, and consulting physician to the Florence Mission, Trenton, where he has practiced since his gradu-

ation. Dr. Ivins is a member of the New Jersey State Homoeopathic Society, the West Jersey Homoeopathic Society, and the Hahnemann Clinical Club. He married, October 4, 1899, Eliza Foskett, and has one son, William C. Ivins.

HARVEY FARRINGTON, Chicago, Illinois, was born June 12, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of Ernest Albert and Elizabeth Aitken Farrington. In 1881 he entered the Academy of the New Church, Philadelphia (now Bryn Athyn, Pa.), and continued there until 1893, when he graduated with the degree of B. A. He then took up the study of medicine at the Hahnemann College of Philadelphia and graduated in 1896 with the M. D. degree. He took post-graduate studies at the Post-Graduate School of Homoeopathics, Philadelphia, Pa., and received the degree of H. M. After one year of dispensary work he began practice in Philadelphia, but in 1900 removed to Chicago and has continued there since. He is professor of *materia medica* in the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, and was formerly the same at Dunham Medical College of Chicago. He is a member of the Illinois Homoeopathic Association and of the alumni association of Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. Dr. Farrington married, April 11, 1899, Irene Bellinger. Their children are Bertha, Theodore Robert and Harvey Winfred Farrington.

PETER ERB, Buffalo, New York, was born in the city just mentioned, May 6, 1856, son of Henry Erb and Maria Eva Fisher, his wife. He is of German descent. His early education was acquired in the Buffalo schools. He then took up the study of medicine, later entering the homoeopathic department of the University of Michigan, and graduating in 1879. In the fall of the same year he was assistant to the chair of *materia medica* in his alma

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

mater, but the scene of his professional life has been laid in the city of Buffalo. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society, the Erie County Homœopathic Society, and of the alumni association of Buffalo and Western New York of the University of Michigan. Dr. Erb married, September 10, 1879, Eliza D. Ganong of Michigan.

CHARLES AARON PAULY, Cincinnati, Ohio, was born in Mason, Ohio, June 11, 1858, son of Milton Reeder and Mary Jane (Benedict) Pauly, of English and German descent. His literary education was acquired in the University of Lebanon, Ohio, and his professional training in Pulte Medical College, from which he was graduated March 4, 1881, since which time he has practiced in Cincinnati. He attended lectures at the Post-Graduate School of New York during the winter of 1888. He is professor of rectal surgery and genitourinary diseases in Pulte Medical College, and surgeon to the Bethesda Hospital and the Protestant Home for the Friendless and Foundlings, Cincinnati. Dr. Pauly is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, Ohio State Homœopathic Society, Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum and Avondale Athletic Club of Cincinnati. He married Eliza B. Corwin, October 20, 1885, and they have two children, Marianna Reeder and Robert Corwin Pauly.

FREDERICK HENRY LUTZE, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Bevergern, Germany, August 19, 1838, son of Henry Andrew and Clara (Gott) Lutze, both natives of the kingdom of Hanover. Frederick H. Lutze entered the town school in 1844, and studied under private preceptors from 1849 to 1852. He entered the college (gymnasium) in Munster, Westphalen, September, 1852, and continued

there until 1858. He studied for his profession in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, entering in 1879 and receiving his degree in 1882. In September, 1882, he engaged in the practice of medicine in Brooklyn, and from 1884 to 1891 practiced on Lake Canandaigua (academy). In 1891 returned to Brooklyn, where he has since lived. Dr. Lutze has been connected with the Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary and the Eastern District Homœopathic Dispensary. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the International Hahnemannian Association, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Brooklyn Hahnemannian Union. He is author of "The Therapeutics of Facial and Sciatic Neuralgias," published by Boericke & Tafel, 1898. In 1872 he married (1st) Alice Leonard, and has one son living, Edson Haskell Lutze. He married (2d), Mrs. E. Haskell (born Hall).

JULIA HOLMES SMITH, Chicago, Illinois, is a native of Savannah, Georgia, born in 1839, daughter of Willis Holmes and Margaret Manning Turner, his wife. William Holmes of England, father of Willis, came to America in 1800 and settled in South Carolina with his wife, Mildred Pardon.

Captain George Turner married in Cork, Ireland, Elizabeth Conté. He was a captain of artillery in 1776. His son, George Turner, married Abigail McNeill, daughter of Commodore McNeill, and their fourth child, a daughter, Margaret Manning Turner, married Willis Holmes, father of Julia Holmes Smith. Dr. Smith was educated chiefly at her home in the south under the supervision of her aunt, Charlotte Turner, who laid a splendid foundation for her subsequent higher education in the Abbott Institute, New York, where she graduated *cum laude* in 1858, degree A. M. She was a student of medicine in the Bos-

ton University School of Medicine, 1873-75, later under the preceptorship of Dr. Schenck of Fishkill until 1876, and graduated with the Boston University School of Medicine tickets after one term in the Chicago Homœopathic College, in 1877, taking her degree of M. D. from the latter institute, in which she afterward held a lectureship until women were debarred from the student corps. Subsequently she did no college work, except post-graduate study, until 1898, when she became dean of the National Medical College, Chicago, resigning that office in 1900. In connection with professional work, Dr. Smith has been somewhat prominently identified with various institutions; lecturer in Chicago Homœopathic College for three years from 1877; lecturer in the Illinois training school for nurses from its inception; physician to Frances Willard Hospital, the National Medical Hospital and founder of the clinic of diseases of women in Moody Mission. She was the first woman trustee of the University of Illinois, the appointee of Governor Altgeld; was three times president of the Chicago Woman's Club, and once secretary of the Fortnightly; was vice-president of the committee of organization of the World's Homœopathic Congress held in Chicago in 1893, and chairman of the local woman's committee of homœopathic medicine and surgery; was member of the board of directors of Congress of Woman's World's Columbian Exposition, held in Chicago in 1893. Dr. Smith is a member and for three years was a censor of the American Institute of Homœopathy, member of the Illinois State, the Chicago and also the Southern Homœopathic Medical societies. She contributed one hundred pages to Arndt's "System of Medicine," and has been a constant contributor to many homœopathic medical journals. She married, first, in 1860, Waldo Abbot, by whom she has one son, Willis John Abbot; and married, second, in 1872, Sabin Smith of New London, Conn., by whom

she has one daughter, Helen Page Smith, now Mrs. H. W. Pierce of Chicago.

B. WALDEMAR LINDBERG, Kansas City, Missouri, was born in Gothenburg, Sweden. He commenced his education in the public school at the age of seven years, and later entered a preparatory school to the elementary, in which he remained two years. At the age of ten he entered the elementary school at Gothenburg, from which he graduated in 1882. In 1887 he graduated as chemical engineer from a five years' course in Chalmers Technological Institute. After graduating he came to the United States, took up the medical course in the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, Ohio, graduating therefrom as doctor of medicine and surgery in 1890. He also holds a diploma from Dr. McPheron's private class in the study of the eye and ear, held in Cincinnati, Ohio. He removed to Kansas City in 1890 and entered upon the practice of his profession. He graduated in osteopathy in 1900, and in 1902 from the Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College. Dr. Lindberg has held the professorship of inorganic, organic and physiological chemistry, urinalysis and toxicology in the Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College since 1897.

CHARLES RALSEY SUMNER, Rochester, New York, was born in Gilbertsville, New York, March 12, 1852, son of Charles and Mary Jane (White) Sumner. He acquired his early education in the public and high schools of Rochester, and his higher education in the University of Rochester, where he graduated B. A. in 1874; M. A. in 1877. He was educated in medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, graduating M. D. in 1877. After graduation he began the general practice of medicine with his father, an association which has ever since been continued. He is president of the staff and

visiting physician to the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital. He is president of the Rochester Academy of Science, and from 1894 to 1900 he was health commissioner of the city of Rochester. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State, the Western New York and the Monroe County Homœopathic Medical societies, the Rochester Academy of Science, the Rochester Public Health Association and the Psi Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. On October 11, 1877, he married Julia L. Parsons. Their children are Cyril and Estelle Sumner and Mrs. S. Philip Curtis.

WILLIAM WALLACE HEBERTON, South Orange, New Jersey, born Brooklyn, New York, in 1863, son of Robert Heberton and Martha Doxsey, his wife. He was educated in the Brooklyn public schools and the John Lockwood Academy, and later took up the study of medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, where he came to his degree in 1885, one of a class of forty members and in some respects one of the most noted classes to carry away the diploma of that noted alma mater. He also took the course of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital College, and was awarded a certificate in laryngology in 1886, and the degree of oculi et auris chirurgus from that institution in 1888. His professional career was begun in South Orange, where he has since practiced, with the exception of the period from 1889 to 1894, when he practiced in Dayton, Ohio. He is a member of the Montgomery County (Ohio) Homœopathic Medical Society, and was a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy from about 1888 to 1894. Locally, he has served as member of board of health of the township of South Orange, and also of the village of South Orange, medical inspector of township public schools and township physician of South Orange from 1892 to 1904. He married Louise Gates of South Orange,

by whom he has one daughter, Martha Heberton.

MALCOLM LEAL, New York city, was born in Norwich, New York, February 26, 1856, son of Ebenezer Maxwell and Lucy Buell (King) Leal. He attended Cortland Academy, Cortland State Normal School, St. John's School at Manlius, 1872-1873, and Cornell University, 1873-1876. He studied for his profession in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating in 1879. He was appointed lecturer on chemistry, 1880; professor of chemistry, medical chemistry and toxicology, 1881; later professor of hygiene, and in 1896, professor of laryngology and rhinology in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. In 1886 he received the appointment of assistant laryngologist in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital; in 1884 was appointed assistant surgeon in the throat department, and later surgeon. In 1892 he was appointed associate professor and later professor of practice in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women. In 1897 he was a member of the editorial sub-committee on pharmacopoeia, American Institute of Homœopathy. In 1889-1891 he was associate editor of the "Journal of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology." In 1885-1891 he was editor in the department of medical progress of the "North American Journal of Homœopathy." Dr. Leal was a member of the medical board in the Homœopathic Hospital, Wards Island, and is now consulting physician to Hahnemann Hospital, and to the New York Homœopathic College and Hospital for Women; consulting surgeon in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital; member of the board of censors of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and professor of theory and practice in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women. He is a member and in 1892 was the president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York, a member of the

New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Chi Phi fraternity, the Cornell University Club, the Quill Club (1890), the New York Medical Club, the Jahr Club, Meisen Club, Unanimous Club, the New York Medico-Chirurgical Society, the New York Society for Medico-Scientific Investigation, and of the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. In 1882 Dr. Leal married Princess Kezia Ayres. Their children are Mary Ayres Leal, born 1884, and Lucy King Leal, born 1886.

AUGUST ANDREAS KLEIN, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Wasungen, Germany, the son of Frederick Wilhelm and Elizabeth (Blum) Klein. His maternal grandfather was a surgeon of note in Germany, and his mother's brother was a surgeon. His own father, Frederick Wilhelm Klein, was also a member of the medical profession, and thus, both by heredity and education, Dr. Klein is naturally a physician. He attended the public schools of Germany until he was fourteen years of age, when he had a private tutor to instruct him in Latin. He was apprenticed to Wilhelm Dietzel (a renowned surgeon) in 1861, receiving practical instruction preparatory to his medical career. He also spent some time in study at Jena in 1863, but sailed for America the following year, 1864. He attended the evening high school in Boston, and then entered the Boston University School of Medicine in 1879, graduating in 1882. He then went abroad and attended clinics in Berlin, Leipzig and Jena. From 1885 to 1886 he was assistant at the eye clinic of Professor Kuhut at Jena. Previous to going abroad he was appointed visiting surgeon to the Boston University Dispensary in 1883, and was made assistant curator of the anatomical museum. In 1884 he was appointed visiting surgeon to the eye and ear clinics and was temporary visiting surgeon to

women's clinics of Boston University in 1882. He has made a specialty of diseases of the eye and ear since 1886. He still is surgeon to the eye and ear clinics of the college dispensary. He established a primary school for medical students, and also a school of optics, for physicians in 1895. He was lecturer on ophthalmology at the Optical School of Boston. He was appointed examining physician to the Boston turn verein, and also for the Northwestern Turner Life Insurance company, the Harugary, Deutscher Unterstuetzungs verein, Badischer Unterstuetzung verein, and for the society of Odd Fellows. He is visiting physician for the German Workingmen's Benefit Association. Dr. Klein is a member of the Boston Hahnemann Association, the New England Hahnemann Association, the Boston Medical Society, the Massachusetts Medical Society, Society of the Staff of Dispensary Physicians, and of the American Institute of Homœopathy. In 1868 he married Agnes C. Sandberg, of which marriage there are four children: Paul C., Wilhelmina A., Hermann L. and Theodor F. Klein. In 1901 Dr. Klein lost his wife and subsequently married Mrs. Clara Bell Osgood, nee Lee. Dr. Klein is in active practice, and has his office at No. 185 Summer street, Boston.

GEORGE WILLIAM AUGUSTIN, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Jersey City, New Jersey, November 14, 1876, son of George William and Caroline (Eurich) Augustin, and grandson of Dr. Christian Eurich, a graduate of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and an early practitioner in New York city. He was educated in private schools, is a graduate of the Hoboken Academy, and of Stevens high school at Hoboken. He read medicine in the office of Dr. J. Lawrence Nevin, Jersey City Heights, and studied, 1895-99, in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, which conferred on him the degree of M. D. Since 1900 he

has engaged in general practice in Detroit. He was interne at the Lowell (Massachusetts) General Hospital in 1899-1900; is a member of the auxiliary staff of Grace Hospital, Detroit; lecturer on *materia medica* in the Detroit Homœopathic College, and visiting surgeon to the college dispensary. He was secretary and treasurer of the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners' Society, 1902-4, and its vice-president in 1904; also city physician of Detroit, 1903-5. He is a member of the Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity, the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners' Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan and of the American Institute of Homœopathy.

ELMER JEFFERSON BISSELL, Rochester, New York, was born in Vernon, New York, October 31, 1861, the son of T. J. Bissell, D. D., and Mary J. (Bourne) Bissell. He attended the public schools of Rochester, and later studied medicine in the University of Michigan, receiving his degree in that celebrated institution in 1883. Dr. Bissell took post-graduate courses in ear and eye hospitals in this country and Europe. In 1884 he held the position of assistant physician in the ear and eye department in the University of Michigan, and is now ophthalmic and aural surgeon to the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital. He is ex-president of the American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society.

WILLIAM EDWIN LEONARD, Minneapolis, Minnesota, was born in that city, July 27, 1855, son of William Huntington and Jane Augusta (Preston) Leonard, the father a physician of Minneapolis, while the great-grandfather, Recompense Leonard, was a noted physician who practiced in Ashford, Connecticut, and vicinity. Dr. William E. Leonard, having attended the graded and high schools of Minneapolis, was graduated A. B. from the University of Minnesota in 1876. He read medicine

under the direction of his father and Dr. Charles Mohr of Philadelphia; entered Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1876, and was graduated M. D. in 1879. He has practiced with his father in Minneapolis since 1880. He was interne in Ward's Island Hospital, New York (now Metropolitan Hospital) 1879-80; is a member of the medical staff of City Hospital, Minneapolis, and since 1886 has been professor of *materia medica* and therapeutics in the College of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery, University of Minnesota. His bibliography contains: "Allopathic Progress in Therapeutics of Paedology," 1882; "Ovarian Dysmenorrhea," 1885; editor of the "Minnesota Medical Monthly" (numerous original articles and editorials), 1886-1888; "Zincum in Diseases of the Eye," 1888; "Some Odd Remedies in Phthisis," 1889; "Mineral Springs Containing Iodine or Its Salts," 1889; "Current Progress in Old School Therapeutics," 1889-90-91; "Ipecac—a Study of," 1890; "What Constitutes a Homœopathic Physician," 1891; "Homœopathic Medical Education," 1891; "Stramonium, a Partial Proving," 1891; "The Evolution of *Materia Medica*," 1892; "Homœopathic Dosage," 1892; numerous articles, drug studies, etc., in "Minneapolis Homœopathic Magazine," 1892-1900; "A Study of Xanthoxylum," 1893; "Old School Therapeutics," 1894; "Cimicifuga," 1895; "Asthma—Its Most Efficient Remedies," 1895; "Lachesis, Its Origin and Pathogenetic Effects," 1896; "Some Remedies in Suppuration," 1896; "Marasmus-Malnutrition," 1897; "The Present Status of Pediatrics—Diseases of the Digestive Tract," 1896; "The Auxiliary Treatment of Broncho-Pneumonia in Children—Hygiene, Apparel and Diet," 1899; "Homœopathic Remedies in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris," 1900; "A Few Remedies in Rheumatism of the Heart," 1901; "The Healthy Woman," 1902, and first editor of the Minnesota State Institute of Homœopathy Transactions. He is senior inspector of

the city health department of Minnesota; ex-president and ex-treasurer of the Minnesota State Homœopathic Medical Society, and ex-president and ex-secretary of the Minneapolis Homœopathic Medical Society. He also holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, is an honorary member of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, a chapter Mason and member of the Chi Psi and Phi Alpha Gamma fraternities. He married, October 6, 1881, Marian L. Marshall, who died January 13, 1905, leaving two daughters, Elsie Preston and Miriam Leonard.

WILLIAM WALLACE GILBERT, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Sangamon county, Illinois, November 11, 1876, son of William B. and Susan (Baldwin) Gilbert. He attended the graded and high schools of Arlington, Kansas, being graduated from the latter in 1893, and studied medicine with Dr. I. B. Julian of Arlington as preceptor. He entered the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri in 1895, from which he was graduated with M. D. degree in 1898. In 1897 practiced in Bluff City, Kansas, under certificate from the state board, while since 1898 he has been a general practitioner of St. Louis. He pursued a post-graduate course in the St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1902. He has been professor of clinical medicine in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri since 1900, was lecturer on pathology in that college in 1899-1900, and resident physician of St. Louis Children's Hospital in 1899-1900. He is business manager of "The Clinical Reporter," published in St. Louis, and secretary of the board of trustees of Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri. He holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, the St. Louis Homœopathic Society, the Children's Hospital alumni association and the Masonic fraternity. He was married, June 4, 1901, to May Gilman.

EDWIN H. JONES, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, physician, specialist in electro-therapeutics and X-ray work, is a native of New Jersey, born April 14, 1862, son of Edward H. and Mary A. Jones. He was educated in the public schools and later matriculated in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, where he came to his degree in medicine in 1889. Since that time he has been in continuous practice with, as has been stated, electro-therapeutics and X-ray science as specialties. In this particular field of professional activity Dr. Jones has acquired an enviable reputation, and it is not a violation of any ethical propriety of our homœopathic school to state that his appliances for special work are not equalled in the city of Philadelphia, if, indeed, they are surpassed by any similarly equipped establishment in the country. Best of all, Dr. Jones himself is an electro-therapeutist whose name is known in all professional circles and particularly in the societies and associations of those whose practice is along electro-therapeutic lines, the intelligent and skillful adaption of electrical forces—galvanic, faradic and static—as a means of cure. In September, 1888, Edwin H. Jones married Katharine E. Cobden of Woodbury, N. J., and has two children: Byron C. and Katharine C. Jones.

CHARLES SAMUEL MACK, La Porte, Indiana, was born December 13, 1856, in Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Samuel E. and Rebecca Robins Mack, both of New England stock. He attended the academy of Washington University, at St. Louis, until 1872. In 1875 he was graduated from Phillips (Exeter) Academy and in 1879 he graduated at Harvard University with the degree of A. B. He then took up the study of medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, when he graduated, M. D., in 1883. He first practiced as assistant to Dr. George Murdock of Cold Spring, New York, from May until December of 1885. He next practiced in Boston,

Massachusetts, 1885-1888. He then practiced for a year in Hyde Park, Chicago, then located at Ann Arbor, Michigan, where he continued until 1895, when he again took up practice at Hyde Park and remained for one year. In January, 1897, he settled in La Porte and has continued there since. His hospital and college appointments have been:—externe, New York Hospital, 1882; interne, Mt. Sinai Hospital, 1882-83; interne, Chambers Street Hospital, New York, 1883-84; professor of *materia medica* and therapeutics in the Homœopathic Medical College of the University of Michigan, 1889-1895; one of the professors of *materia medica* and therapeutics in the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, 1895-96. As a result of a civil service examination he was appointed on the vaccinating corps of the board of health of New York city in 1885. He served a month or more, then resigned to accept an offer at Cold Spring. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and has been a member of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts State Homœopathic Society and of Homœopathic societies in Illinois and Michigan. Dr. Mack married, June 1, 1893, Laura Gordon Test of Washington, D. C. Their children are Francis Test, Edward Ely, Gordon Charles, Cornelia Rebecca and Julian Ellis Mack.

GEORGE FREDERICK HAND, Binghamton, New York, was born November 28, 1842, in Binghamton, son of Stephen D. Hand, M. D., and Elmina Hayward Hand. On the paternal side he is of English descent and on the maternal side of English and French descent. His literary education was acquired at the Binghamton Academy and at Susquehanna Seminary, from which latter institution he graduated in 1860. In 1862-63 he studied at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, then studied at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1863-64. He again studied at

the New York Homœopathic, 1864-65. Upon graduation he commenced practice with his father in Binghamton and has continued there since. His father, Dr. Stephen D. Hand, was the pioneer of homœopathy in the region of southern New York. He practiced allopathy for sixteen years (twelve years in Binghamton), then changed to homœopathy, bringing over most of his large clientele with him, and continued to practice this system until his death in 1879. Dr. George F. Hand is a member of the medical staff of the Binghamton City Hospital. He is also a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State, the Interstate and the Broome County Homœopathic medical societies. Dr. Hand married, first, in 1867, Emily H. Caldwell of Belfast, Maine; second, 1880, S. Della Gifford of Binghamton. He has three children, Julia E., George G. and Irving F. Hand.

PAUL THOMPSON, Lapeer, Michigan, was born in that city February 6, 1876, son of Arthur H. and Anna (Dodge) Thompson, the former a practitioner of Lapeer and a graduate in 1861 of the New York Homœopathic Medical College. Dr. Paul Thompson is a graduate of the high school of Lapeer, Michigan, class of 1894; read medicine with his father; was a student in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan from 1895 until 1899, and after a year's study in the Detroit Homœopathic College received his professional degree. He practiced in Lapeer in 1900-1, in North Branch, Michigan, 1901-2, and in Lapeer since 1902, in partnership with his father. He is a Mason and a Knight of Pythias.

WALTER RINK, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 5, 1862, son of William Rink and Amanda Ballard his wife. He attended the public schools, the Cumberland Valley Institute at Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania,

and in 1882 entered the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, graduating in 1885 with the degree of doctor of medicine. He began practice in Pottsville, Pennsylvania, remaining there only four months, then located in the city of Brooklyn, where he has since lived and engaged in general practice. Besides this he has served as visiting physician to the Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital, to the Prospect Heights Hospital, the Cumberland Street Hospital and the Brooklyn Home for Consumptives. He has been, or is, secretary of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Brooklyn Medical Club and of the staff of the Prospect Heights Hospital and the Brooklyn Maternity. He married, November 28, 1891, Ellen Louise Archer, and has one child, Doris A. Rink.

GUSTAVE A. VAN LENNEP, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born June 25, 1873, in Constantinople, Turkey, son of Gustave Richard Van Lennep and Mathilde E. Kuehn, his wife. From 1883 to 1889 he was a pupil at the Sedgwick School, Great Barrington, Massachusetts, where he prepared for the University of Pennsylvania. He then entered Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, receiving from that institution in 1894 the degree of M. D. In 1895 and 1896 he took post-graduate courses in the hospitals of Berlin, Vienna and London, and in 1902 again visited Europe, continuing his studies in Switzerland and Vienna. In 1894 and 1895 he was resident physician at the Hahnemann Hospital, Philadelphia, and is now junior surgeon in the same institution. He is lecturer on surgery and director of surgical laboratories at Hahnemann Medical College, surgeon to the Woman's Southern Homœopathic Hospital, and surgeon to the West Philadelphia General Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the William B. Van Lennep

Clinical Club and of the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Society. Dr. Van Lennep married, December 17, 1901, Florence Leas, and they have one child, Alice Leas Van Lennep, born April 12, 1904.

JOHN ELMER SNODGRASS, Auburn, New York, was born in Jamestown, Pennsylvania, February 13, 1878, son of John W. Snodgrass and Sarah C. Ross, his wife. His education was acquired in the county schools, the Jamestown common and high schools and the Jamestown Seminary. He studied medicine from 1898 to 1900 at the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College and from 1900 to 1902 at the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia. Engaged in general practice in Auburn, he is also anæsthetist to the Auburn City Hospital, physician and surgeon to the Cayuga County Orphan Asylum, has been physician to the Home for the Friendless at Auburn, and is assistant physician to the Cayuga county jail. The term from June 15, 1902, to October 15, 1903, he served as interne at the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the Auburn City Medical Society, of the Auburn City Club, of the Business Men's Association of Auburn, and of the Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity. He married with Eleanor Underhill, October 15, 1903.

FREDERICK WHITTLESEY SEWARD, Jr., Goshen, New York, was born in Middletown, New York, November 6, 1874. His father is Dr. Frederick W. Seward and his mother, Matie Seward, nee Cory. The family traces a long descent from old Siward, an Earl of Northumberland in the Saxon days of England. In 1898 he completed his college training and since has made a special study of diseases of the nervous system and the mind. His particular field of work has been the private hospital, "Interpines," established by his father in 1890, at Goshen. The professional organ-

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

izations which claim him as a member are the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York Homœopathic Medical Society, the Pathological Institute and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Orange, Dutchess and Ulster counties; beside which he belongs to Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity and Sons of the Revolution. He married, December 3, 1902, Alice Leona Truax, by whom he has one child, Frederick Truax Seward.

EMMA WILCOX, Dudley, New York city, was born in St. Louis, Missouri, October 28, 1870, daughter of Dr. William Allen Wilcox and Emma Murray Wilcox, both of whom were born of American ancestors. Her literary education was acquired in the public and high schools of St. Louis and in Wellesley College in Wellesley, Massachusetts. She studied medicine in the Missouri Homœopathic Medical College from 1889 to 1891, and in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women in 1892. In October of the year last mentioned she began practice in New York city, where she now resides. Her connection with faculty work in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women began in 1896 in the capacity of associate professor of mental and nervous diseases, and since 1902 she has been a member of the medical staff of that institution. Dr. Wilcox is a member of the International Hahnemannian Association, of the New York Homœopathic Medical Alumni Association and of the Wellesley College Club.

WARD JAMES RENWICK, Auburn, Maine, was born April 12, 1872, in Hamden, New York, son of William J. and Sara (Haddow) Renwick. He is a graduate of the Walton high school, class of 1892, and attended Union College, Schenectady, New York, 1892-1894. He studied for his profession in the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, receiving his

degree in 1897. 1895-1897 Dr. Renwick was physician to the Good Samaritan Dispensary, Cleveland, Ohio, and since 1897 he has been in the practice of his profession in Auburn, Maine. He is a member of the Delta Upsilon fraternity, the Maine Delta Upsilon association, Tranquill lodge, F. and A. M., Bradford chapter, R. A. M., Lewiston commandery, No. 6, K. T., Kora temple, A. A. O. N. M. S., Maine consistory, S. P. R. S., 32d degree; member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Maine Homœopathic Medical Society, corresponding secretary, 1899-1900, vice-president, 1903-1904. May 8, 1897, he married Ada B. Benedict, and the following children have been born to them: Harold Renwick, born 1899, deceased; and Frances Benedict Renwick, born December 20, 1903.

ELBRIDGE OLIN KINNE, Syracuse, New York, was born July 25, 1852, in DeWitt, New York, son of Elbridge Kinne and Sophronia Young, his wife. Through his father he traces his ancestry to Sir Thomas Kinne of England, who was knighted in 1616. He received his earlier education in the district schools of his native place and in the public schools of Syracuse. His higher education was acquired in Syracuse University, where he graduated Ph.B. in 1876. He received the degree of Ph.M. in 1879. In June, 1878, he was awarded the degree of M. D. at the "Regular" medical department of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. For one year, beginning in 1878, he was a student at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and also at the New York Ophthalmic Hospital. He first practiced medicine with his brother in Paterson, New Jersey, but in 1882 located in Syracuse, where he has since engaged in general practice. He also serves as physician to the Syracuse Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Onondaga

County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Central New York, the University and Citizens club of Syracuse, the Knights of Pythias, Sons of the Revolution, Delta Kappa Epsilon, and Phi Beta Kappa post-graduate societies. He married, November 1, 1881, Ella M. Potter. They have three children living, Marion, Elbridge and Carleton Kinne.

BIDDLE HILES GARRISON, Red Bank, New Jersey, was born in Elmer, New Jersey, February 17, 1878, son of Moses T. M. and Caroline (Hiles) Garrison. He attended the public schools of his native town, was graduated from the West Jersey Academy at Bridgeton, New Jersey, in 1894, entered Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia the same year, and received his professional degree there in 1898. He practiced at Long Branch, New Jersey, for a year and three months, and since that time has resided and practiced in Red Bank. He was for two years resident physician at the National Homœopathic Hospital, Washington, D. C., and has been a member of the local board of health since 1902. Dr. Garrison is a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Monmouth County Homœopathic Medical Society, and is medical examiner for the Colonial Life Insurance Company, the Heptasophs, the Ancient Order of United Workmen and the Foresters of America. He married Nellie G. Macquilton October 21, 1903.

WILLIAM PERRIN, Rochester, New York, was born January 1, 1876, at Conesus Centre, Livingston county, New York. From his father, William L. Perrin, he inherits French blood, and from his mother, Sarah E. Foote Perrin, he inherits English blood. His literary education was acquired in the public schools of Olean, New York, and of Louisville, Kentucky, the Rochester high

school and the University of Rochester in the class of 1898 but was not graduated. He received his medical education at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating in 1901. From May of that year until October of the next year he was interne to the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital. He is now physician to the dispensary and assistant obstetrician to the institution just mentioned, and also physician to the Home of the Friendless. He is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Societies, the Western New York and the Monroe County Homœopathic Medical societies of Alpha Delta Phi fraternity of the University of Rochester, and of the Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. Dr. Perrin married, August 14, 1901, Elsie Curtice Brooks of Rome, New York.

JOHN STORER, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Portland, Maine, December 5, 1861, son of George Lord and Mary (Johnson) Storer. He completed his literary education by graduation from the high school of Madison, Wisconsin, in 1878, and is a graduate in medicine of Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, of the class of 1889. He was engaged in general practice at Jamaica Plain, Boston, Massachusetts, from 1889 to 1898 and since that time as a specialist on diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat in Chicago. He has taken post-graduate work in New York Polyclinic and at various eye, ear, nose and throat clinics in Boston, New York, Paris, and also in the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital in London, England. He was formerly registrar and treasurer in Dunham Medical College, Chicago, also professor of ophthalmology, otology, laryngology and rhinology in Dunham Medical College and Hospital and Hering Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, and director and clinical professor in those institutions. He is a member of the Country

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

Club of Evanston and the Evanston Golf Club. He married, January 14, 1886, Myra Coffin. Their children are Horace Porter, Natalie (deceased) and John Storer, Jr.

FRANCIS LININGTON ABBOTT, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in 1870, in Germantown, Pennsylvania, son of Francis Abbott and Julia Shewell, his wife. He attended the Germantown Academy and then took up the study of medicine at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from that institution in 1891. Since graduation he has engaged in general medical practice in Philadelphia. He is visiting physician of St. Luke's Homœopathic Hospital; a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Germantown Medical Club.

DENVER HARRY PATTERSON, Collinwood, Ohio, son of William G. Patterson and Maria Van Fossan his wife, was born in Lisbon, Ohio, November 29, 1878, and is of Scotch ancestry. He graduated from the high school of Lisbon, Ohio, in 1897, and his medical education was acquired in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, from which institution he received his degree of M. D. in 1901. Dr. Patterson supplemented his education by taking a special course in the Illinois School of Electro-Therapeutics in 1904, and in connection with his general practice was instructor of physiology during the winters of 1902-03, and clinical instructor in gynecology from May, 1901, to September, 1902, in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. He is a member of the Cleveland Homœopathic and the Eastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical societies. On the first of January, 1902, he married Ida Belle Dorrance.

CHARLES MELLIES, St. Louis, Missouri, was born near Woollam, Gasconade county, Missouri, October 4, 1859, son of Dr. Ernest and Wilhelmina (Aufder Heide)

Mellies. He attended the district schools of his native county, the public schools of St. Louis, and was a student in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri from 1881 until 1884, and was graduated with the M. D. degree. He has since engaged in general practice in St. Louis and was formerly a member of the staff of the Good Samaritan Hospital. He has been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy since 1894, and also is a member of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy. He married Elizabeth Hoffman, March 25, 1885, and their three children are, Olga (deceased), Walter and Almira Mellies.

GEORGE ALMON KELLEY, Canton, Ohio, is a native of Adamsville, Ohio, son of Walter and Selina C. (Kaemmerer) Kelley, and of Irish lineage on the paternal and German on the maternal side. His early public school education was supplemented with attendance in the high schools of Wooster and Alliance, Ohio. He began reading medicine in 1876 in the office of Dr. R. N. Warren, Wooster, Ohio, and was graduated from the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College in 1880. He practiced in Wayne county, Ohio, from 1880 to 1884; in Burns, Kansas, for eleven years, and in Canton, Ohio, since 1895. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Northeastern Ohio, the Canton Medical Society and the Stark County (Ohio) Medical Society. Dr. Kelley married April 14, 1886, Mellie S. Speelman and has two children, Roger B. and Martha Kelley.

ROBERT GILL REED, Cincinnati, Ohio, was born in Logan county, Ohio, April 12, 1861, son of Robert S. and Martha (Hover) Reed, the former of English and the latter of Holland Dutch descent. Leaving the district schools at the age of thirteen years, he spent three years in grammar schools, two years in the Logan county (Ohio) Collegiate Institute, and pursued a

special course in Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio. He was graduated from Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, in 1889, and from the college of New York Ophthalmic Hospital in 1895. He practiced in Bellefontaine, Ohio, from 1889 until 1896, and since that time in Cincinnati. He has filled hospital appointments in connection with Pulte Medical College, Bethesda Hospital, Home of the Friendless and the Cincinnati Orphan Asylum; and was health officer at Bellefontaine, 1892-94. He married, March 14, 1889, Mattie Findley, and their children are Eloise Reed, Robert F. Reed and Horace E. Reed.

ORLANDO GASTON GIBSON, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Swanwick, Illinois, December 10, 1872, son of Alexander and Eliza (Gaston) Gibson. He attended the public and high schools of Sparta, Illinois, and studied medicine under the direction of his brother, Dr. D. M. Gibson, of St. Louis. He completed his course, (1894-1897) in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, receiving the M. D. degree, and since graduation has practiced in St. Louis. He was professor of osteology from 1900 until 1904, and since the latter date has been professor of materia medica in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri; was house physician in Good Samaritan Hospital from 1897 until 1900, and during the two succeeding years was a member of its medical staff. He is a member of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, the St. Louis Homœopathic Medical Society, and is medical examiner for the Woodmen of the World, and also for the Knights and Ladies of Security. He married May 20, 1901, Mary Boyle, by whom he has one son, Kenneth Boyle Gibson.

GEORGE HENRY RIPLEY, Kenosha, Wisconsin, was born at Oakfield, Fond du Lac county, Wisconsin, October 22, 1860, son of Charles Terrence and Lucy A. (Hol-

ton) Ripley. He was educated in the district schools of Fond du Lac county and Lawrence University, Appleton, Wisconsin. He began the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. A. W. Kanoose of Appleton, Wisconsin, and graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, in 1891. Since his graduation he has been engaged in the active practice of his profession in Kenosha. He is the medical examiner for the I. O. O. F., the Royal League, M. W. A., and the Equitable Fraternal Union, and holds membership in the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Wisconsin, the American Institute of Homœopathy, and the Kenosha County Medical Association, of which he is president. Dr. Ripley married, December 8, 1886, Florence M. Fellows.

HENRY LORENZ OBETZ, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Columbus, Ohio; July 8, 1851, and is the son of Cyrus and Sophia (Siebert) Obetz. He graduated from the high school in Paris, Illinois, and then began reading medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. William P. Armstrong of Paris. He attended the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College from 1871 to 1874, graduating with the degree of M. D. in the latter year. He commenced the practice of his profession in Paris after his graduation and remained there until 1883, then removed to Ann Arbor, Michigan, remaining until 1895, when he located in Detroit, where he has since resided. In his professional life Dr. Obetz is a surgeon and general medical practitioner. In connection with his practice he was professor of surgery in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan from 1883 to 1895, and dean of the same from 1887 to 1895. In 1875-76 he was lecturer and demonstrator of anatomy, and in 1876 lecturer on surgery in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College. He now is (1905) professor of surgery in the Detroit Homœopathic

College, also member of the staff of Grace Hospital, Detroit. Dr. Obetz is a member of the Institute of Homœopathy. He married in May, 1881, California Rudy, by whom he has three children: Henry L., Jessie and Ethel Obetz.

HENRY MARTIN DEARBORN was born in Epsom, New Hampshire, November 19, 1846, son of Edwin and Letitia



Henry M. Dearborn, M. D.

(Stanyan) Dearborn, and is a descendant of fine old Puritan stock. He was prepared for college at both Canaan and Blanchard academies in New Hampshire, and then entered upon his medical course at Harvard University Medical College, continuing the same at Bowdoin College, from which he was graduated in 1869. He practiced medicine for three years in New Hampshire, for seven years in Boston, Massachusetts, and in 1880 came to New York, where he soon became well known as a prominent special-

ist in dermatology. In 1883 he was appointed visiting physician and dermatologist to the Metropolitan Hospital; for thirteen years he held the chair of principles and practice of medicine in the New York College and Hospital for Women; and for several years was professor of principles of medicine and clinical professor of dermatology in the same institution. In 1893 he was appointed professor of dermatology in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. For several years he conducted a large dermatological clinic at the Metropolitan Post-Graduate School; from 1883 to 1891 was associate editor of the "North American Journal of Homœopathy"; in 1886 he was made attending physician for diseases of the skin to the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children; in 1885 he became consulting physician to the Women's College Hospital; in 1897 was appointed consulting dermatologist to the Flower Hospital; in 1898 he filled a similar position in St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic, New Jersey, and for several years was consulting physician to the Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, Brooklyn. He was a former president of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, and a member of the Medical Council of the State of New York, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State and County Homœopathic Medical Societies, the Jahr Club, the New York Medical Club, the New York Homœopathic Materia Medica Society, the New York Pathological Society, the Academy of Pathological Science, the National Society of Electro-Therapeutists, the Maine and New Hampshire societies and of the Colonial Club. He contributed many articles to the medical journals, and in 1903 published a text-book of nine hundred pages, entitled "Diseases of the Skin." He died February 16, 1904.

IRA H. PARDEE, Ashtabula, Ohio, was born in Windham, Ohio, May 12, 1859, son of Samuel A. and Diadama (Owen) Par-

dee, the former of French, English and Dutch ancestry, and the latter of Scotch, Welsh and Irish ancestry. He attended the district schools and Hiram College, continued his literary education in Ada, Ohio, and completed his professional course by graduation from Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, March 12, 1889. He has been in active practice in Ashtabula for fifteen years, and is a trustee and member of the executive board of the Ashtabula General Hospital. He is a member of the Ashtabula County Homœopathic Medical Society, is a Mason, Knight of Pythias, a Forester, and also member of the National Union, Knights of Macca-bees, and Woodmen of the World. He was deputy state supervisor of elections in Ohio in 1902-3. He married Ella R. Pierce, July 30, 1881, and they have one son, Azro J. Pardee.

SARA FRANCES ALLEN, practicing physician of 1208 Spruce street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Steubenville, Ohio, the daughter of John and Maria (Mead) Allen. She acquired her medical education in the Hering Medical College of Chicago, from which she was graduated with the class of '99, and since graduation has been engaged in practice. Dr. Allen is visiting physician to the Woman's Homœopathic Hospital, visiting physician to the Women's Southern Homœopathic Hospital, a member of the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the Women's Medical Society.

ERNEST ALBERT CLARK, Ann Arbor, Michigan, was born in Aylmer, Ontario, Canada, in 1865, son of George Frederick and Abigail Arena (Burch) Clark. His father, long a practitioner of homœopathy, was a graduate of the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College. His paternal uncles, too, were homœopathic physicians, but his maternal uncles were "regulars." He attended the common schools,

the Collegiate Institute at Aylmer, Woodstock College, junior matriculation in Toronto University at Toronto. His professional training was received in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan (1887-1890), and after winning his degree he located for practice in Ann Arbor, where he has since remained. He was assistant to the chair of ophthalmology and otology and also to the chair of surgery in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan from 1890 until 1894; was city physician in Ann Arbor, 1891-97; and city health officer, 1896-99. He belongs to the Masonic fraternity. He married, October 30, 1894, Anna M. Ditz, and has a daughter, Josephine Clark.

HUDSON D. BISHOP, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Smithville, Wayne county, Ohio, October 7, 1866, son of Abner B. and Mandilla (Hartman) Bishop, and is of German descent. Dr. Bishop attended the public and high schools of Medina, Ohio, and in 1883 attended the preparatory department of Oberlin College. In 1884-1886 he took a special course preparatory to the study of medicine in the Ohio State University. He entered the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College in 1887, graduating in 1890, and later took post-graduate courses in the Johns Hopkins Hospital Medical School, the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine, and also in London and Paris hospitals. He now holds the chair of surgery in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, and visiting surgeon to the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital, visiting gynecologist to the City Hospital, and visiting surgeon to the Maternity Hospital. He holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Eastern Ohio Society, the Northwestern Ohio Society, and the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. H. D. Bishop married Bessie Spitzer, and one son Robert has been born to them.

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

FRANK HURD DeCAMP, Elmira, New York, was born in Newark, New Jersey, son of Whitfield Hurd DeCamp and Emma Louise (Hurd) DeCamp. Dr. DeCamp acquired his earlier education in the Newark academy and his medical education in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. From there he graduated in 1892, and then began his professional career in Elmira, where he has since lived and practiced. In 1903 he took a post-graduate course at his alma mater. He is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Southern Tier Homœopathic Medical Society, the Elmira Country Club, and of the Unanimous Club of New York city. On June 9, 1896, he married Ella Gertrude Roe.

WILLIAM H. VAN DEN BURG, New York city, was born in Waterloo, New York, February 17, 1862, son of George T. and Katharine (Skinner) Van den Burg. His ancestors were among the early Dutch settlers of New York, his grandfather being one of the pioneer settlers of Seneca county (about 1825). Dr. Van den Burg attended the public and high schools of Waterloo, where he prepared for Hamilton College, expecting to enter the class of '86, but sudden financial reverses of his father prevented the execution of this plan and he engaged in clerical work, at the same time pursuing literary studies under the direction of tutors. He studied for his profession in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating in the class of 1887, and later did post-graduate work in the Post-Graduate Hospital, New York, and University of Vienna, 1895-1896. He engaged in practice in Astoria, Long Island, for two years, and one year in Denver, Colorado. Since 1891, with the exception of the time he spent abroad, Dr. Van den Burg has been in practice in New York city, and since 1897 has given his entire attention to "internal

medicine." In 1897 he was assistant to the chair of clinical medicine (Professor Schley) in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital; 1898-1899, lecturer in pathology in the same institution; 1901-1902-1903, professor of physical diagnosis and diseases of the heart and lungs in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women; and since 1903 has been professor of medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and is attending physician to the Hahnemann and Flower hospitals, and medical examiner to the New York Tuberculosis Hospital at Ray Brook. He was president of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society in 1902, and in 1901 was chairman of the section of clinical medicine in the American Institute of Homœopathy, of which he is a member and also of the New York State and County Homœopathic Medical societies, the Academy of Pathological Science, the Materia Medica Society, the Meissen Club and the Lotos Club. In 1895 Dr. Van den Burg married Marie Schiller of Washington, D. C.

JOHN PRENTICE RAND, Worcester, Massachusetts, was born November 8, 1857, in Francestown, New Hampshire, son of Thomas Prentice Rand and Lydia Wheeler, his wife. The family is English, descended from Robert and Alice Rand who came from England in 1635. He attended the public schools of his native town and fitted for college at the Francestown Academy in 1880. In 1883 he graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College. From March, 1883, until August, 1888, he practiced at Monson, Massachusetts, then removed to Worcester, where he practiced until December, 1898. He was then called to Monson by the death of a brother and remained there until February 7, 1905, when he again took up practice in Worcester. During the winter of 1888 he took post-graduate studies at the New York Polyclinic. He has been consulting phy-

sician to the Westborough Insane Hospital since the organization of the consulting board, and a trustee of the Massachusetts State Sanatorium since August, 1903. In 1899 he was president of the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society; has been president of the Worcester County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Western Massachusetts; vice-president and orator of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society; vice-president and necrologist of the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. In 1885 he joined the American Institute of Homœopathy and has been an active worker at its meetings. In 1905 he was selected to give a special course of lectures to the students of Boston University School of Medicine. He has been a frequent contributor to medical journals and the public press. In 1897 he published, in connection with his brother, the late Dr. N. W. Rand, a volume of original verse entitled "Random Rimes," which passed through two editions. He is a life member of the Morning Star Masonic lodge of Worcester. Dr. Rand married, January 17, 1889, Harriet M. Anderson of Monson, Mass., by whom he has one child, Frank P. Rand. Mrs. Rand died in 1892, and on September 3, 1904, he was united in marriage with Lena M. Adams of Wethersfield, Connecticut.

FRANK T. BASCOM, practicing physician of Rochester, Monroe county, New York, was born there June 16, 1876, son of William H. and Helen (Morgan) Bascom. On his father's side Dr. Bascom is of Scotch descent, and on the maternal side is of English descent. He was educated in the public schools and high schools of Rochester, and in the University of Rochester, from which he graduated in the class of 1898. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1901. From May of that year until February, 1903, he was in-

terne at the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital. He is now surgeon to the dispensary and assistant surgeon to the institution above named. Dr. Bascom is a member of the Monroe County and Western New York Homœopathic Medical societies, the Delta Upsilon fraternity, the Phi Beta Kappa fraternity of the University of Rochester, and Phi Alpha Gamma of the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. October 11, 1904, Dr. Bascom married Cornelia Pearson of Newcastle, Pennsylvania.

JOHN NELSON REYNOLDS, Grand Haven, Michigan, was born in Porter county, Indiana, August 24, 1844, son of Justus S. and Laura (Janes) Reynolds. He attended the district schools at Piper's Corners, Ontario, Canada, and was graduated from the grammar school at Ingersoll, Ontario. His medical preceptor was Dr. William Springer of Ingersoll. He attended the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College in 1863-4, and the Missouri Homœopathic College, St. Louis, in 1866-7, there receiving his degree, and practiced in St. Clair, Michigan, in 1867-8, as a partner with Dr. George H. Palmer. Later he was professor of surgery at Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific, San Francisco, California. He has practiced, since 1868, in Grand Haven, and has done considerable post-graduate work in the hospitals and clinics in Chicago, including Dr. E. H. Pratt's course. In his practice he makes a specialty of diseases of women and children. He holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan (senior), the Homœopathic Medical Society of Western Michigan, and was at one time president of the second named organization. He was also health officer of Grand Haven several years. He was alderman in 1877-78-79, a member of the school board for nineteen consecutive years, and has taken the Blue Lodge, chapter and council degrees in Masonry. He married in September,

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

1868, Florence E. Keeler, who died December 5, 1885, leaving three children: Anna Louise, wife of William J. Young-husband of Detroit, Michigan; Jessie Mae, and Arthur J., a homœopathic practitioner of Flint, Michigan. He married October 11, 1887, Frances Permelia Parks.

GEORGE RANSOM WILKINS, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Union City, Pennsylvania, February 8, 1870, son of John P. and Sidna A. (Shreve) Wilkins. His paternal grandparents were James C. and Louise (Pasco) Wilkins, of English descent, and his maternal grandparents, Josiah and Belle (Carroll) Shreve, were of German and Irish descent, respectively. He attended a high school and business college before entering upon preparation for the profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, from which he was graduated in 1899. He is lecturer on *materia medica* in that college, and also is physician to the Eliza Jennings Home for Incurables; a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Society, and Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity.

HARLAN POMEROY, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Strongsville, Ohio, June 27, 1853, and is the son of Alanson and Kezia (Pope) Pomeroy. His early education was acquired at the Strongsville Centre district school, and from 1870 to 1875 he was a student at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio. He acquired his medical education in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, from which he graduated in 1879, and was awarded a diploma of honor for highest scholarship. He supplemented his medical education with a post-graduate course in Bellevue Hospital College, New York, in 1880; also attended Prof. E. H. Pratt's course in orificial surgery in 1892, and spent the summer of 1890 in travel and study in Europe. Dr. Pomeroy acted as

house physician to the Protestant Hospital, Toledo, Ohio, in 1879, and in connection with his general practice was attending physician to the Good Samaritan Dispensary, Cleveland, in 1880-1, lecturer on *materia medica* from 1881 to 1884, and professor of physiology, hygiene and sanitary science from 1884 to 1891, in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College. In 1891 he was made professor of obstetrics in the same institution, which position he still holds. He was treasurer of the college for several years. He was one of the founders of the Maternity Hospital (1892) and its first attending physician; has been secretary of the Homœopathic Hospital continuously since 1880, and from 1885 to 1894 was attending physician to Dorcas Invalids' Home, and to the Bethany Home from its establishment in 1894 until it was united with the Fresh Air Camp. He is physician to the Actors' Fund of America, representing Cleveland in that order. He was president of the medical staff of Huron Street Hospital, Cleveland, secretary of staff for seven years, and is still a member of the staff, having served continuously since 1880. Dr. Pomeroy is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, served on the bureaus of physiology, sanitary science, and obstetrics, and of the Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society, of which he was treasurer from 1887 to 1890. For a time he was secretary of the Cuyahoga County Academy of Medicine, and subsequently a member of the Round Table Club; he is also a member of the Cleveland Century and Dover Bay Clubs. He was one of the staff of contributors to Arndt's "System of Medicine," has contributed frequently to medical journals and societies, publications, and has published a brochure on "The Relation of Physician to Obstetric Nurse," also one on "Medical Electricity." He is examining physician for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., and dean of the training school for nurses connected with the Huron Street Hospital. Dr. Pomeroy married in 1880, Frances Lodema

Pomeroy, and their children are Lawrence Alson Pomeroy, a graduate of Yale College in 1905, and Gertrude Mary Pomeroy.

BRADFORD LE BARON BAYLIES, son of Hersey Baylies, M. D., and Harriet Howell Blackwell, daughter of James Blackwell, from whose original ownership Blackwell's Island, now and for many years in the possession of the City of New York, takes its name, was born in that city on the 15th of August, 1829. His father, Hersey Baylies, son of Gustavus Baylies, also a physician, graduate of Harvard College, belonged to that family among whose distinguished members in Massachusetts were William Baylies, an eminent civilian and physician, and Francis Baylies, a publicist, preceptor in law of the late William Cullen Bryant, the poet, and author of "Historical Memoirs of Plymouth." On his father's maternal side the subject of this sketch is descended from Doctor William Bradford, lieutenant governor and United States senator from Rhode Island, fourth in descent from the second governor of Plymouth colony, whose mother, Mary Le Baron, was daughter and grand-daughter of the physicians Drs. Lazarus and Francis Le Baron; the latter named represented in the picture "Marriage of Dr. Le Baron and Mary Wilder, Plymouth, 1695," by Frederick Dielman, N. A. Dr. Baylies, therefore, sixth in a consecutive line of physicians, received a scholarly and classical education in the Astoria Academy, Astoria, L. I., conducted by the Rev. John Haskins, late of St. Marks church, Brooklyn, N. Y., and the Rev. Marshall Whiting, and was instructed by private tutors in German and more proficiently in French. His preliminary medical education was in his father's office; his collegiate course through four years term in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., the medical department of Columbia College, where he graduated in the spring of 1852, with commendation. In 1854 to 1855 he served as physician in the

Blackwell's Island Hospital, and other institutions of the City of New York; in 1856 to 1858 as interne and house surgeon in the New York Hospital. While in the hospital he became a member of the New York Pathological Society and later a fellow of the New York Academy of Medicine. In 1865, by advice of Dr. C. J. Hempel, translator into English of most of the works of the founder of Homœopathy, Samuel Hahnemann, Dr. Baylies devoted himself to the didactic and experimental study of that scientific system of medicine, and with most conscientious approval, gradually and solely adopted it in practice, with gratifying success. He is a member and ex-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of Kings, New York, a senior member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, and honorable senior and ex-president of the International Hahnemannian Association, etc.; is a Royal Arch Mason, and belongs to the Masonic order of Knights Templar.

LUMAN PERCY STURTEVANT, Conneaut, Ohio, was born in Springboro, Pennsylvania, March 16, 1846, son of Timothy and Rachel (Fisher) Sturtevant, the former of French and the latter of German descent. He attended the public schools, and acquired his professional education in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in February, 1874. He practiced in Sharpsville, Pennsylvania, from February until June, 1874, and then removed to Conneaut, where he has since lived. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State and the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical societies, and is president of the Ashtabula County (Ohio) Society of Homœopathy. Dr. Sturtevant was a member of the board of education of Conneaut from 1896 to 1901, and in 1900 was

elected member of the city council, but on account of holding membership on the board of education, he declined to serve longer than was necessary to secure the election of his successor. He married Calie E. Fruit, December 24, 1872, and they have one daughter, Edith B. Sturtevant.

JOHN MUMFORD KEESE, Syracuse, New York, was born in Syracuse, July 5, 1872, son of John Wynkoop Keese and Fanny D. Batcheller his wife. He attended the Lawrenceville preparatory school, graduating in 1893, and then spent a year and a half as student in Princeton College. He was educated in medicine in the Hering Medical College of Chicago, and came to his degree there in 1898. Since December of the same year he has practiced medicine in Syracuse. He is connected with the Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital and also the Old Ladies' Home, being attending physician to both institutions. He is a member of the New York State, the Central New York and of the Onondaga County Homœopathic Medical societies, having been vice-president of the latter. He married, December 31, 1896, Lena V. Lowell.

JAMES WARREN OVERPECK, Hamilton, Ohio, was born in Butler county, Ohio, December 3, 1850, son of David and Rachel (Warwick) Overpeck. He is of Dutch descent in the paternal line, the name being spelled originally Overbeck, and of English in the maternal line. He attended the public schools, was a student in Starr's Institute, near Hamilton, Ohio, from 1866 to 1869, and won his M. D. degree by graduation from Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1882. He engaged in general practice at La Crosse, Wisconsin, from 1882 to 1888, and since that time in Hamilton, Ohio. He held the chair of physiology in Pulte Medical College from 1889 to 1894, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœ-

opathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Ohio and the Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical Society. He was married in 1887.

JOSEPH PETTEE COBB, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Abington, Massachusetts, June 12, 1857, son of Edward White and Elmina (Howard) Cobb, both of English descent, representing colonial families, twelve generations of the Cobb family preceding Dr. Cobb having lived in Massachusetts. He studied in the public schools of Abington until fourteen years of age; in Waltham (Massachusetts) New Church school, 1872-5; Bridgewater (Massachusetts) Academy, 1871-2, and graduated from Harvard University with the B. A. degree, in 1879. His professional education was acquired in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, where he came to the M. D. degree in 1883. He has since practiced in Chicago. He was professor of physiology in Hahnemann Medical College in 1889 and has been professor of pediatrics since 1893; has been clinical professor of diseases in children in Hahnemann Hospital since 1893; was business manager of Hahnemann Medical College from 1892 to 1894, and registrar from 1894 to 1900. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy of which he was president in 1903, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Illinois, the Chicago Homœopathic Medical Society, the Southern Homœopathic Medical Society, the Clinical Society of Chicago, and has been both medulla and eucephalon of the Ustian fraternity, the former while a student at Hahnemann College, and the latter several times since graduation. He is past master of Lakeside lodge, F. & A. M., past regent in the Royal Arcanum, past archon in the Royal League, and a member of the Calumet Country Club, Kenwood Club, Harvard Club of Chicago and the Harvard Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Dr. Cobb married, September 18, 1882, Edith Helen Persons, of



Joseph P. Cobb, M.D.

Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and their son, Edmond P. Cobb, is (1905) a junior at Harvard University.

CHARLES CLIFFORD TRUE, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Norwalk, Ohio, February 18, 1850, son of Oliver J. and Eunice J. (Sanderson) True, of English and Scotch descent. He attended the public schools of his native state, graduated from the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College in 1884, and has since practiced his profession in Cleveland. He was dispensary physician in Good Samaritan Hospital, 1884-5, and in his alma mater he held the chair of anatomy eight years; that of nervous diseases two years; of theory and practice of medicine eight years, and was registrar of the college eight years. He was an active member of the staff of the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital for fifteen years, and now is on the consulting staff. He is a member of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Society, past commander of Oriental Commandery, No. 12, K. T., member of Cleveland Consistory, S. P. R. S., and Al Koran Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. He was recorder of Ottawa county, Ohio, from January 1, 1879, to January 1, 1885, resigning that office to enter upon the practice of medicine. He married, December 14, 1880, Marie M. Harms, and has one son, Frederick Charles True.

AUGUSTUS KORNDOERFER, Sr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, former professor of Clinical Medicine, and institutes of medicine in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and one of the older homœopathic practitioners in Philadelphia, is a native of that city, born October 27, 1843, son of Augustus and Catherine (Jones) Korndoerfer. On his father's side he in-

herits German blood; his mother was an American of English parentage. Her grandfather, Lieutenant Thomas Jones of the American navy, was killed in a naval engagement during the Revolution. Dr. Korndoerfer acquired his early education in the Philadelphia public and high schools, and his medical education in the old mother institution, the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1866-67, and its successor, Hahnemann Medical College



Augustus Korndoerfer, Sr., M. D.

of Philadelphia, 1867-68, from the latter of which he graduated in March, 1868. Since that time he has been engaged in general practice in Philadelphia, and in connection therewith has served in various capacities in his alma mater and other institutions: professor of clinical medicine, 1876-1877; professor of institutes of medicine and clinical medicine, 1877-1881; consultant to Hahnemann Hospital, consultant to the Women's Homœopathic Hospital, visiting physician and chairman of the medical staff Children's Homœopathic Hospital of

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

Philadelphia, member and for six years president of the medical examining and licensing board of Pennsylvania. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, member and ex-president (1891) of the Homeopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, member and ex-president (1890) of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Hahnemann Club of Philadelphia.

FREDERICK JOSEPH COX, Albany, New York, was born June 27, 1866, in Albany, son of Dr. James William Cox and Hannah Gilbert Cox. His literary education was acquired in Albany Academy, the Greylock Institute at South Williamstown, Massachusetts, and Williams College, at the latter of which he graduated, B. A., with the class of 1889. From the Albany Medical College he graduated M. D. in 1892. From 1896 until 1898 he studied at L'Ecole de Medicine, Paris, France. Returning to America, he entered the Harvard Medical School in Boston, where he remained until 1899. He located in Albany and has since engaged in the general practice of medicine. He is visiting physician to the Albany Homœopathic Hospital, and also is connected with the nurses training school department of that institution as lecturer on medical diseases. He is a member of the Fort Orange Club of Albany, the University Club, and the Albany Country Club. On February 23, 1899, he married Elizabeth Butler of Utica, New York.

WILLIAM GLENN HIER, Cincinnati, Ohio, was born February 15, 1855, in Madisonville, Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Thomas B. and Nancy Glenn Hier. He attended the public schools of Cincinnati, studied medicine with J. D. Buck, M. D., and at the Pulte Medical College of Cincinnati, whence he graduated in 1881 with the degree of M. D. Since graduation he has engaged in general practice and has also

taken a post-graduate course at the New York Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, 1900 and 1902. He is connected with the Pulte Medical College as a lecturer on sanitary science and as clinical professor of diseases of the nose and throat. He has also held the offices of mayor of the village of Madisonville, for the term from April 1, 1892 to April 1, 1896; member of the board of education of Madisonville, and president of said board since January 1, 1905; and president of the Madisonville Musical Club from October 1, 1899 to October 1, 1904. Dr. Hier married, June 6, 1882, Olley E. Smith. Their children are Ethel Glenn, Florence Mabel and Wayland G. Hier.

ALICE HUMPHREY HATCH, Des Moines, Iowa, was born in Redfield, Iowa, March 30, 1864, her parents being William and Mercy (Cheny) Humphrey. She attended the public schools of Dallas county, Iowa, and the State Normal School at Cedar Falls, Iowa, and taught school eleven years. Since attending the homœopathic department of the State University of Iowa, 1892-95, and receiving her degree, she has practiced in Des Moines with diseases of women and children as her specialty. Dr. Hatch is a member of the medical staff of the Home for Friendless Children, physician to the Sunbeam Mission and attending physician to the Deaconess Home, all of Des Moines; member and ex-vice president of the Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa and member of the Des Moines Homœopathic Medical Society and the Iowa Professional Women's League. She became the wife of John Barlow Hatch October 10, 1900.

MERRITT GOODRICH CHAMBERS, New Rochelle, New York, is a native of Dunham's Basin, New York, born May 30, 1877, son of William Goodrich and Mattie (Hackett) Chambers, and is of English and Dutch descent. He was educated in the

district schools, and also in the Glens Falls high school, graduating from the latter in June, 1896. His medical education was acquired chiefly at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital, where he came to his degree in May, 1902. From that time until March, 1903, he was interne at the Metropolitan Hospital, New York city, and afterward practiced for others at Bay Shore, Babylon, Patchogue and Atlantic Highlands until September, 1903, when he settled in practice for himself at New Rochelle. Dr. Chambers is medical examiner for the Germania Life Insurance Company, and holds membership in the Helmuth Club, Westchester Homœopathic Medical Society, Phi Alpha Gamma Society, Redmen and the Modern Woodmen of America. He married, September 14, 1904, Nellie C. Fitzgerald of Watkins, New York.

JESSE WILLIAMS THATCHER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in 1850, son of Isaac Thatcher and Lydia Williams, his wife. He was educated in medicine in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia and graduated there with the class of 1871. He began his professional career in Quakertown, Bucks county, where he practiced four years, and then took up his residence in Philadelphia. He holds membership in the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, and also is a member of the various associations of the alumni of his alma mater. At the present time he is a consultant member of the staff of the Woman's Homœopathic Hospital of Philadelphia.

ALFRED BORNMANN, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Brooklyn in 1878, son of Charles George and Margaret Leverich Bornmann. He was educated in the public schools and the Boys' High School of Brooklyn, and later entered as a student

of medicine the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated in 1899. He entered into practice in Brooklyn in 1900, and in connection with his professional work is associated with the Eastern District Homœopathic Dispensary and with Bethesda Sanitarium. He is a member of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Helmuth Club and the Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity.

MOSES HUNTINGTON WATERS, Terre Haute, Indiana, was born in Lowville, New York, July 26, 1837, son of Nathan and Eliza (Weller) Waters. His literary education was obtained in Lowville Academy and in 1858 he was a student in the office of Dr. W. Linn Tisdale of Lowville. He attended Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1859-60, and the New York Homœopathic Medical College in 1864-5, winning there his M. D. degree. He practiced in Miami, Indiana, in the spring of 1864, in Peru, Indiana, from 1865 until 1868, and since then in Terre Haute. He is a senior of the American Institute of Homœopathy, ex-president of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, and a member of the board of medical examiners of the United States pension department. He has been examining surgeon for the Travelers Insurance Company for thirty years. He is a member of the board of Children's Guardians at Terre Haute. Dr. Waters was hospital steward of Company B and first sergeant of Company K, Fifty-ninth New York regiment, between 1860 and 1863. He is surgeon to Morton Post No. 1, G. A. R.; surgeon to the Union Veteran Legion, No. 128; a director of the Terre Haute Y. M. C. A.; a deacon in the First Baptist church, and ex-president of the Terre Haute Science Club. He married, December 4, 1865, Margaret Todd, who

died June 5, 1871, leaving two children, Edward G. and Margaret E. Waters. He married, August 6, 1873, Lizzie Peebles, by whom he has one son, Arthur M. Waters.

ARTHUR HENRY THOMPSON, Lapeer, Michigan, was born in St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada, March 23, 1838, son of Surranus and Harriet (Blakley) Thompson. After attending the grammar schools of his native town he read medicine with Dr. A. T. Bull, then of London, Ontario, now of Buffalo, New York. He attended Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, in 1859-60, and the New York Homœopathic Medical College in 1860-1, there receiving his degree. He was licensed by the homœopathic medical board of Canada in 1862, was a student in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan in 1865-6, and in 1869 in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Toronto, Canada. He practiced in St. Thomas, Ontario, in 1861-2; Stratford, Ontario, 1862-1864; and in Lapeer since 1867. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan and a member of the board of censors of the Detroit Homœopathic College. He was elected mayor of Lapeer in 1884, 1885, and 1887, serving three terms, and was school inspector for eight years. He is a Templar Mason, a Shriner and a member of the Knights of Pythias fraternity. He married, January 1, 1873, Anna Dodge, who died August 7, 1892, leaving two sons: Guy D. Thompson and Paul Thompson, M. D. He married Nellie A. Palmer, July 12, 1904.

EDWIN DEBAUN, Passaic, New Jersey, was born in Paterson, New Jersey, June 22, 1860, son of Houseman and Alice (Hartley) De Baun. The De Baun family originally came from Holland and figured prominently in the colonial history of New Jersey and New York. On the maternal side he is a direct descendant of David

I. Hartley, an English philosopher, who published many works on psychology and whose ideas are held to the present time. Dr. De Baun's mother also was a practicing physician, and after the death of her first husband married, in 1873, S. Powell Burdick, who was professor of obstetrics in the New York Homœopathic Medical College. Her father, Bernard Hartley, built the court house at Paterson, and the great draw bridge across the Passaic river, which is even yet considered a remarkable engineering feat. Dr. De Baun completed his English and classical education in the College of the City of New York, and was graduated with honors and the degree of M. D. from the New York Homœopathic College and Hospital in 1885. He was at Ward's Island Homœopathic Hospital in 1886; then surgeon to the Western Homœopathic Dispensary, New York city, and assistant surgeon to the dispensary of the New York Homœopathic College and Hospital for one year. Since 1887 he has practiced in Passaic, and is visiting physician to the Passaic General Hospital, St. Mary's Homœopathic Hospital and the Passaic Day Nursery. He is a member and vice-president of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Obstetrical Society, the National Society of Electro-Therapeutists, the Hahnemann Association, the American Postal Microscopical Club, the National Association of Homœopathic Medical Examiners of the United States, and the New Jersey State Medical Examining and Licensing Board, of which he was first president and later treasurer. He is the inventor of the perineal horn for supporting the perineum during delivery, and the well known doctors' obstetrical ropes and handles for aiding patients during confinement. He also is the inventor of a method of artificial respiration for resuscitating the new born and the drowned by means of forcing air into the lungs through an instrument especially designed for that

purpose. The board of life-saving commissioners of the United States sent for Dr. De Baun to explain his invention and after examining it pronounced it one of the best appliances of the kind ever devised. Other inventions of Dr. De Baun's are a rubber umbilical truss gag for spraying throats of children, self retaining speculum for operation on cervix, etc. He originated an operation on lacerated perineum, and has written monographs on "Cocaine Anesthesia," "First Authentic Article on Antidote of Morphine Poisoning by Potassium Permanganate," "Wrist Drop Caused by Lead Poisoning Cured by Electricity," "Treatment of Indolent Ulcers," etc. He is a leading Republican of New Jersey, and fraternally is a member of the Knights of Pythias, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Knights of the Golden Eagle, the Independent Order of Red Men, the Ancient Order of Foresters of America, the Sons of St. George and of the Free and Accepted Masons. He also is secretary of the board of governors of St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic, New Jersey, member of the conference of state medical examining and licensing boards of the United States, and medical examiner for the National Union and Security Mutual Life Insurance Company. He married, in 1887, Jean C. Forsyth of New York city, who died in 1896.

HENRY HIRAM JEWELL, Nashua, New Hampshire, was born at South Woodbury, Vermont, August 21, 1857, son of Ira Gilbert and Delia Haskell Jewell, both of Scotch descent. He attended the common schools and then spent three years at Hardwick Academy. He studied medicine for two years with Dr. R. W. Lance, then entered the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, graduating from that institution with the degree of M. D. in 1882. In 1890 he took a post-graduate course at the same college. He is a member of the medical staff of the Nashua

Emergency Hospital and on the 13th of September, 1894, was commissioned surgeon, with the rank of major, to the 2d regiment N. H. N. G. On March 7, 1899, he received a commission as medical director, rank of lieutenant colonel, of the 1st brigade, N. H. N. G., which is his second term of five years in that capacity. He is the only homœopathic physician in the United States, so far as is known, who is serving a second term as medical director in the national guard. He is a member of the Vermont Homœopathic Society, member and ex-president of the New Hampshire Homœopathic Society, member of the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society and of the Nashua Medical Association. Dr. Jewell married, August 27, 1883, Mrs. Emma G. Gale.

CHARLES EMMETT HOLLOWAY, Des Moines, Iowa, was born in Mount Pleasant, Iowa, July 29, 1869, son of Franklin and Elinor (Cubbison) Holloway. He attended graded and high schools at Mount Pleasant and Elliott's Commercial College, Burlington, Iowa. His preliminary professional reading was directed by Drs. Smith and Linn of Mount Pleasant, and he studied in the homœopathic department of the State University of Iowa, 1890-92, and in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, from which he graduated in 1893. He practiced in Knoxville, Iowa, from 1893 until 1896, and since the latter year in Des Moines, as a general practitioner, surgeon and gynecologist. He has done post-graduate work at various intervals in Chicago hospitals and clinics, and in 1905 in surgery and gynecology in New York. He is president of the medical staff of the Home for Friendless Children at Des Moines; medical examiner for the Brotherhood of American Yeomen and the World's Mutual Life Insurance Company; a member of the

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa; member and ex-president of the Des Moines Homoeopathic Medical Society, and member of Grant Club, Des Moines. He married Jennie Pressnell, December 31, 1895, and has three children: Paul, Jean, and Esther Holloway.

HERBERT ALFRED ROBERTS, Derby, Connecticut, is a native of Riverton, Connecticut, born May 7, 1868, son of Samuel J. Roberts and Eunice M. Loomis, and is of English and Welsh descent, the American ancestors tracing back in New England history full two hundred years. His literary education was acquired in the West Winsted high school, where he graduated in 1886. His medical education was gained in the New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he came to his degree in 1896. He practiced in Brattleboro, Vermont, from 1896 to 1899, and since the latter year has been located in Derby. He was president of the New Haven County Homoeopathic Clinical Society, 1903-1904, and of the Connecticut State Homoeopathic Medical Society, 1904-1905, and re-elected for another term in 1905. He is a member of the medical staff of Grace Hospital, New Haven, and of the board of education of the town of Huntington. Dr. Roberts married, December 25, 1894, Edith R. Chidsey, by whom he has two children, Herbert C. and Paul L. Roberts.

JOHN HAVILAND OTIS, Poughkeepsie, New York, was born in Millbrook, New York, July 27, 1871, son of Dr. John C. Otis and Katherine Haviland Otis. Leaving the military academy at Poughkeepsie in 1889, he matriculated at the New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated M. D. in 1892. Since graduation he has practiced in Poughkeepsie in association with his father, and also during the interim has attended clinics at the New York Post-Graduate School

of Medicine. He has acted as visiting physician to the City Home at Poughkeepsie, and is chairman of the board of visiting physicians to the Old Ladies' Home. He is a member and president of the Dutchess County Homoeopathic Medical Society, member of the New York State Homoeopathic Medical Society, and of the Dutchess, Orange and Ulster Counties Society. He is a Mason, Knight of Pythias, a member of the Amrita Club, Dutchess County Golf and Country Club, the Lincoln Club and the New England Society. He married, October 24, 1895, Louise Smith. They have three children, Anna, John and Katherine Otis.

EDWIN HARTLEY PRATT, LL.D., Evanston, Illinois, was born November 6, 1849, in Towanda, Bradford county, Pennsylvania, son of Leonard Pratt and Betsey Belding, his wife, both of English descent. In boyhood he attended the district school at Rock Creek, Carroll county, Illinois, and in 1864 entered Mount Carroll Seminary, passing thence at the end of a year to Wheaton College. The following year he matriculated at the University of Chicago, from which institution he graduated in 1871, and from which he subsequently received the degree of LL.D., having previously been made A. M. He studied for his profession at Hahnemann Medical College, and graduated in 1873 with the degree of M. D. He attended at the same time the spring term at Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, and the Keene school of anatomy. During the first ten years of his professional career, he was engaged in general practice but has since devoted himself to surgery and chronic cases. For twenty years he has been attending surgeon to the Cook County Hospital. He is a member of the Illinois Homoeopathic Association, of which body he was president in 1902, and also belongs to the Chicago Automobile Club and the Evanston Century Club. He married, in 1877, Isadore Bailey, by whom he had two children, Isabel and Edward

Pratt, both of whom are deceased. After the death of his wife he married in 1900, Charlotte Kelly.

OLIVER EDWARD JANNEY, Baltimore, Maryland, was born in Washington, D. C., March 8, 1856, the son of Henry and Hannah R. Janney, both members of the Society of Friends, and whose ancestors were Friends for many generations. Dr. Janney is the youngest of eight children. His early education was acquired at home, and at the age of fourteen he entered the State Normal School at Millersville, Pennsylvania, studying there in the winter and working on the farm during the summer months. He spent one winter in a private school in Baltimore conducted by Mr. Eli M. Lamb. At the age of eighteen he became a clerk in a Baltimore drug store, remaining there six years. During that period he studied pharmacy in the Maryland College of Pharmacy, graduating in 1879 with the degree of Ph. G. After two years of study in the University of Maryland, he received the degree of M. D., and one year later (1882) he graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, receiving a prize of fifty dollars for his work on insanity. He then returned to Baltimore, and has since been in practice in that city. On the organization of a homœopathic hospital, and later of a college in Baltimore, Dr. Janney became one of the incorporators and a member of the faculty, professor of diseases of children and orthopedic surgery. In 1900 this department was relinquished to others, and he became professor of practice, retaining clinical work in the department of diseases of children. He is a member and ex-president of the Maryland State Homœopathic Medical Society, and a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy. Dr. Janney is the author of many valuable medical writings. He is a member of the Society of Friends, and is interested in religious

and reform movements, assisting by personal effort, voice and pen. He is chairman of the Friends' General Conference and president of the American Purity Alliance. In 1885 he married Anne B. Webb of Philadelphia. They have two daughters.

WILLIAM FRANCIS DOYLE, practicing physician of Pottsville, Pennsylvania, is a native of Pennsylvania, and received his degree from the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1896. For the next two years he served as interne at the Metropolitan Hospital, New York city. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the Schuylkill County Homœopathic Medical Society.

HARRY D. BALDWIN, Elyria, Ohio, was born in Montrose, Susquehanna county, Pennsylvania, September 27, 1852, son of Edmund and Jane (Dennison) Baldwin. He attended the high school of his native town and pursued his professional studies in the New York Homœopathic Medical College. His post-graduate courses comprised attendance at the Pratt orificial course, Chicago, and study in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine. He practiced for nineteen years in Montrose, one year in Syracuse, New York, and for ten years has been engaged in general practice, surgery and gynecology in Elyria. He was a member of the Broome County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Cleveland and Ohio State Medical societies, and the Surgical and Gynecological Society of the American Institute of Homœopathy. He is a member of the Kozy Klub, a literary society of Elyria, and was its president three years. He married Rose Baldwin, January 25, 1883.

ANDREW JACKSON RICHARDSON. New York city, was born in Sutton, Vermont, September 8, 1847, son of Joseph Richardson and Lucina Allen, his wife, and is a descendant on the paternal side of Ezekiel Richardson of Norfolk, England, who landed in Charlestown, Massachusetts, July 6, 1630, and who in 1640 was one of the founders of Woburn. Dr. Richardson was educated in a preparatory school in Sutton,

since 1902. Dr. Richardson is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homeopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the New York Homœopathic Materia Medica Society. He married, September 10, 1873, Euphemia Hays. Their children are Arthur Hays Richardson and Bertram Allen Richardson.



Andrew J. Richardson, M.D.

and later (1866-67) was a student at Newbury College. His medical education was acquired at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, where he graduated in 1870. Since that time he has practiced in New York city, and in connection therewith was at one time surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital, 1870-75; attending physician to Yorkville Homeopathic Dispensary, 1873-78; attending physician to New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men, 1880-1902, and consulting physician to the same

WILLIAM LOUIS HARTMAN, Syracuse, New York, was born in Theresa, Jefferson county, New York, October 29, 1864, son of John and Elizabeth Bates Hartman. He was educated in the district schools and Adams Collegiate Institute, after which he entered as a student of medicine the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, where he graduated in 1887. He first opened an office in the town of Antwerp in Jefferson county and remained there in practice until 1891, when he located for a time in Clyde, Wayne county, removing thence to Syracuse in 1898. He has been chief surgeon to the Syracuse Homœopathic Hospital for five years, is now surgeon to the New York Central & Hudson River, the West Shore, the Auburn, the Syracuse Rapid Transit, and the Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg railroad companies. He is ex-president of the Interstate Homœopathic Medical Society, ex-president of the Wayne County Homœopathic Medical Society, ex-vice-president of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, and ex-president of the Surgical and Gynecological Society of A. and H. He also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State, the Onondaga County, the Wayne County, the Interstate and the Western New York Homœopathic Medical societies, of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Central New York, the Surgical and Gynecological Society of A. B. A., the Century Club, the Citizens Club and the Country Club of Syracuse. He married, in 1892, Lena May Watson.

BURTON HASELTINE, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Richland Center, Wisconsin, September 27, 1874, son of Hascal and Martha (Pierce) Haseltine, and is of English descent. He studied in the common schools near Springfield, Missouri, where his parents lived during his boyhood, and high schools of Cochranton, Pennsylvania, where he went in 1889 to live with an elder brother and two years in Allegheny College, Meadville, Pennsylvania. His professional training was received in Cleveland University of Medicine and Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago. Following his graduation in 1896, he was associated with Dr. George F. Shears in general medical and surgical practice until April, 1898, and during the same time was assistant to the eye and ear chair of Hahnemann Medical College. In January, 1901, he accepted the chair of anatomy in that college, and in January, 1902, the chair of nose and throat diseases. He was appointed attending eye and ear surgeon to Cook County Hospital and also to the Chicago Home for the Friendless, both on the 1st of January, 1903. He was associate editor of "The Clinique" for four years, ending January 1, 1904; is associate editor of the "Journal of Ophthalmology" of New York and is a regular contributor to homœopathic journals on eye, ear, nose and throat work. He has been secretary of the Illinois Homœopathic Medical Association since May, 1903, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, Illinois State Homœopathic Medical Society, Clinical Society of Hahnemann Hospital, Chicago Homœopathic Medical Society, and honorary member of the Kentucky and Wisconsin State societies.

JAMES BYRON WISE, Frankfort, Indiana, was born in St. Mary's Ohio, April 26, 1850, son of Dr. John M. and Nancy

(Moore) Wise. His father, a graduate of an old-school college of Cleveland, Ohio, after much investigation began the practice of homœopathy in 1869. He died in 1885. Dr. James B. Wise is a graduate of the high school of St. Mary's, Ohio, of the class of 1871. He read medicine with his father and continued his professional education in Pulte Medical College, at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he received his M. D. degree in 1880. He practiced that year in Uniopolis, Ohio, and since October 1, 1880, in Frankfort, making a specialty of diseases of women and children. He is a member of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy. He married Mrs. Marcella Holwell, April 22, 1884.

JAMES DONALD KIEFER, Mt. Carmel, Pennsylvania, is a native of Leck Kill, Pennsylvania. After graduating from the Pennsylvania State Normal School he matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia and graduated from that institution in 1890. Since that time Dr. Kiefer has been engaged in the general practice of his profession. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Schuylkill County Homœopathic Medical Society.

WILBUR G. FISH, Ludlowville, Tompkins county, New York, was born in Lansing, Tompkins county, January 21, 1859, son of John D. and Eunice (Brown) Fish. On the paternal side he is of English or Welsh extraction, and on the maternal side is a descendant of Ebenezer Brown, who was one of the body guard of General Washington during the war of the revolution. Dr. Fish was educated in Ithaca Academy and Ithaca high school, and was engaged in schoolteaching for seven years. He studied for his profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, graduating in 1893, and in May of that year

commenced practice in Ithaca, after passing the state examination. In February, 1898, he removed to Ludlowville, where he is now engaged in practice, and where he now holds the office of coroner. He entered into the duties of that position January 1, 1902, and his term will expire January 1, 1906. He is examiner for the Manhattan, Metropolitan, Prudential and Security Mutual Life Insurance companies. He is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society and of Lansing lodge, No. 774, F. & A. M. 1899-1902, he was president of the board of education, Ludlowville union and high school district; 1899-1907, member and treasurer of the board of trustees of the Ludlowville Methodist Episcopal church; and 1903-1906, president of the Ludlowville Literary Club. On November 30, 1887, Dr. Fish married Jessie E. Landon, and one child, Elosia B. Fish, has been born to them.

RICHARD NORMAN FOSTER, Chicago, Illinois, was born October 23, 1834, in Toronto, Canada. His parents died during his infancy and he was reared by foster parents. His literary education was acquired at the Urbana University, Urbana, Ohio, where he graduated with the degree of B. A., and was then engaged as professor of Greek and Latin for two years, then received the degree A. M. He severed his connection with the University and spent two years in further study, then entered Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia and remained there one year. He then entered the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago and graduated thence in 1869. In this college he occupied the chair of physiology until the organization of the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, in which college he was appointed professor of obstetrics, which position he filled until the union of the two colleges in 1905. During one year of the existence of the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College he was its president. He is or has

been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Illinois State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Chicago and also of various literary societies. Dr. Foster married, in 1861, Annie, the daughter of Dr. Hatfield Halsted of Northampton, Massachusetts. Five children were born of this marriage:

DELLIZON ARTHUR FOOTE, Omaha, Nebraska, was born in Westfield, Ohio, April 14, 1860, son of Seth and Amorette E. (Rich) Foote. He was graduated from the high school at Fayette, Iowa, and from Upper Iowa University, A. B., 1882; A. M., 1884. He attended the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, 1885-87, and on graduation received his professional degree. He has been in Omaha since 1888, as general practitioner and surgeon. He did post-graduate work in operative surgery in Vienna in 1891; in Martin's Course of Operative Gynecology, Berlin, in 1891, and at frequent intervals in the hospitals and clinics in Boston, New York and Chicago. He was interne in the Chicago Homœopathic Hospital in 1887-88, and the same year was house physician for a period in the Joliet (Illinois) penitentiary, under Dr. M. B. Campbell; is surgeon to the Child-Saving Hospital, the Methodist Hospital, the accident department of the Aetna Life Insurance Company and Maryland Casualty Company, and medical examiner for the Phoenix Mutual, Manhattan, Franklin and Des Moines Life Insurance companies. He is vice-president of the Physicians' Casualty Association of America; ex-president of the Missouri Valley Homœopathic Association, the Nebraska State Homœopathic Medical Society and the Omaha Homœopathic Medical Society, and president of the Obstetrical Society of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the alumni association of the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. In addition to these he is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy,

the Missouri Valley Homœopathic Medical Association and an honorary member of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy. Dr. Foote also holds membership in the Commercial and Fontanelle clubs, the Loyal Legion and Masonic lodge. He married Milla H. Baird, September 24, 1891, and their children are: Marjorie, Arthur and Mildred Foote.

HOWARD CHEW GARRISON, Camden, New Jersey, was born in Elmer, New Jersey, October 14, 1864, son of Moses T. M. and Caroline (Hiles) Garrison, and is of English-American ancestry. He attended the public schools of Elmer, New Jersey, also Chamberlain Institute at Randolph, New York, and from 1891 until 1894 was a student in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he received his M. D. degree. He has practiced in Camden since July, 1894, and has been connected with the West Jersey Homœopathic Hospital since September, 1894. Dr. Garrison is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New Jersey State and the West Jersey Homœopathic Medical societies. He married, December 12, 1888, Lucy C. Tullis, and has three children: Englebert H., Greta H. and Carolyn H. Garrison.

WILLIAM FRITCHIE ROTH, eye, ear and throat specialist, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, was born in Frederick, Maryland, December 23, 1871, son of the late Dr. A. A. Roth of that city. He was educated at Franklin & Marshall College, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, and studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he graduated in 1894, and in the Philadelphia Polyclinic, 1894-95, during which time he was connected with the Wills Eye Hospital, the Philadelphia Children's Hospital, and also the Children's Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, Homœopathic

Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Northeastern Homœopathic Medical Society, the Luzerne County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Interstate Homœopathic Medical Society.

FREDERICK KELLOGG HOLLISTER, New York city, was born March 26, 1869, in the city just mentioned, son of Samuel Whiting Hollister and Henrietta Kellogg, his wife. He was given a good elementary education and completed his literary course in Phillips (Andover) Academy, where he graduated in 1890. He then matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and graduated from that institution in 1895. He first located in Rutherford, New Jersey, practicing there one year, but since then has been associated in practice with Dr. G. G. Shelton of New York city. Dr. Hollister holds the chair of *materia medica* in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and is visiting physician to the Flower Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State and New York County Homœopathic Medical societies, and also of the *Materia Medica* Society, the New York Medical Club and the Dunham Club. He married, January 18, 1899, Harriet Shelton. Their children are George and Margaret Hollister.

JOHN ANDREW TOMHAGEN, Chicago, Illinois, was born in St. Louis, Missouri, January 14, 1862, son of John Andrew and Catherine (Tiegens) Tomhagen. He attended the Jefferson public school of St. Louis; German Institute of St. Louis, 1875-78; and Washington University, 1878-81. Becoming a student in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, he was graduated March 4, 1884, with the M. D. degree. He attended Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, in 1885-86, registered at Chicago in 1886,

practiced in Kentucky from 1888 to 1892, in Philadelphia in 1893 and since 1894 in Chicago. He is now (1905) professor of *materia medica* and clinical medicine in Hering Medical College of Chicago. He is a member of the International Hahnemannian Medical Association and the Chicago Homœopathic Medical Society. He married Laura Sommer in 1884, and their children are Virgil, Edith and Andrew Tomhagen.

HERVEY SMITH KELLER, Frankfort, Kentucky, was born September 18, 1871, at Cynthiana, Kentucky, son of Green Remington Keller and Frances Holton Keller, both descendants of revolutionary heroes. His literary education was acquired in private schools and at Centre College, Danville, Kentucky. He studied medicine at the Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, whence he graduated in 1892. Dr. Keller was connected with the Southwestern Homœopathic Medical College as professor of pediatrics, is president of the board of United States pension examiners, served two terms as assistant clerk of the house of representatives of Kentucky, and has been president and secretary of the Kentucky Homœopathic Medical Association.

WILLIAM ALONZO FROST, Tecumseh, Michigan, was born in Pontiac, Michigan, November 28, 1853, son of Alonzo P. and Nellie (Voorheis) Frost. He received his early education in the grammar and high schools of Pontiac, and began preparation for medical practice with Dr. C. S. Morley, then of Pontiac, now of Detroit, Michigan, as his preceptor. From 1877 to 1880 he studied in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. He practiced in Sylvania, Ohio, from 1880 until 1887, and since that year in Tecumseh. In 1901, 1903 and 1904 he pursued the practitioners' course in the

homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, and attended clinics in Chicago in 1892. He was health officer of Tecumseh from 1890 to 1900, and is medical examiner for the New York Life Insurance Company, the Bankers' Life Insurance Company of Des Moines, Iowa, the Royal Arcanum, the Knights of the Maccabees, the Independent Order of Foresters and Ladies of the Maccabees. Dr. Frost holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, is a Knight of Pythias, also a chapter Mason, and member of the Wit and Wisdom Club of Tecumseh. He married Clara Danforth, September 13, 1882, and their children are Fred Danforth, Bessie Lulu and Wade Lawrence Frost.

FRANCIS BARTLETT KELLOGG, Los Angeles, California, was born September 20, 1855, in Avon, Connecticut, son of Bela C. Kellogg and Mary Bartlett, his wife. His primary education was received in the public schools of his native town, whence he passed to Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Massachusetts, graduating in 1879, the salutatorian of his class. He then entered Yale University, from which he received in 1883 the degree of A. B. It was in the medical department of that university that he was trained for the practice of his profession, graduating M. D. in 1886. In 1887 he graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College, and the following year served as interne at the Ward's Island Hospital, for the last six months acting as house surgeon. In the summer of 1889 he took special courses at the Wills Eye Hospital, Philadelphia, and in the eye, ear, nose and throat department of the Medico-Chirurgical College of that city. He began practice in New Haven, Connecticut, and in November, 1889, went to Tacoma, Washington, where he confined his prac-

tice to diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. He remained at Tacoma until April, 1897, when he moved to Los Angeles, where he has since resided. He was connected with the staff of the Fannie Paddock Hospital of Tacoma and also held an appointment on the staff of the Portland Hospital. He is assistant editor of the "Pacific Coast Journal of Homoeopathy," and collaborator of the "New York Eye, Ear and Throat Journal." He is a member of the American Homoeopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the California State Homoeopathic Medical Society, and the Southern California Homoeopathic Medical Society. He married, in 1889, Elizabeth Brockett, and they have three children: Sanford B., Mary B. and Frances E. Kellogg.

HOWARD BAKEWELL HILLS, Youngstown, Ohio, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 29, 1849, son of Townsend and Eliza (Cochran) Hills. His father's ancestors emigrated from England to Hartford, Connecticut, in 1632; his maternal ancestors from Ireland about 1800. He attended the district school at Wyoming, Ohio, and later the Cincinnati College and University of Cincinnati in his native city. He acquired his medical education in the Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, graduating from that institution in 1888, and practiced with Dr. William Owens, under the firm name of Owens & Hills, in 1889. He was with Dr. G. C. McDermott of Cincinnati in 1890-91, and during that time was his assistant in the eye, ear, nose and throat dispensary of Cincinnati. Since 1891 Dr. Hills' practice has been limited to the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat, and he has been eye, ear, nose and throat surgeon to the Mahoning Valley Hospital of the same city since 1899. He is a member of the National Association of United States Pension Examining Surgeons, also expert examiner of the board of pension

examiners at Youngstown. He is a member of the American Institute of Homoeopathy, the Ohio State and Northeastern Ohio Homoeopathic Medical societies, the American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the Hahnemann Medical Society of Cincinnati, and the Mahoning County Medical Society. He married, at Mount Auburn (Cincinnati), Ohio, in 1881, Alice D. Smith. They have two sons, George Townsend and Henry Clark Hills.

EDWARD GERRY TUTTLE, New York city, was born in Ware, Massachusetts, December 9, 1862, son of William Gardner and Harriette (Wallace) Tuttle, of Scotch descent, the ancestry of the family being traced to three brothers who came over from England. He was educated in the Ware high school; Philips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts, from which he was graduated in 1881, and Amherst College, graduating as Bachelor of Arts, 1885, and Master of Arts, 1888. He entered the New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he received his degree of Doctor of Medicine, 1889, and from April to November of that year continued his medical studies in Germany. He was house surgeon to Flower Hospital from 1889 to 1891; demonstrator of operative surgery on cadaver, 1892 to 1897; lecturer of genito-urinary diseases, 1894 to 1901; professor of the principles of surgery, 1898 to 1902; professor of gynecology, 1902 to 1905; and professor and head of department of gynecology, 1903 to 1905. In the year last mentioned Dr. Tuttle was elected secretary of the faculty of the New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital, succeeding Dr. Roberts. He is a member of the New York State and New York County Homoeopathic Medical societies, the American Institute of Homoeopathy, the Academy of Pathological Science, the Unanimous Club, the Meissen Club, the New York Medical Club, the D. K. E. Club, the New York

Athletic Club, and the New York-Amherst Association. He is attending gynecologist to Flower Hospital, attending surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital and the Five Points House of Industry, and consulting surgeon to the Yonkers Home, Hospital and Maternity, also to St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic, New Jersey. Dr. Tuttle married, May 31, 1893, Adelaide Underwood Bates. Their children are: Kathleen Harriette and Edward Gerry Tuttle. They reside at No. 61 West Fifty-first street, New York city.

GILBERT FITZ-PATRICK, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Washingtonville, Columbiana county, Ohio, January 19, 1873, son of Thomas Clark and Mary Jane (Gilbert) Fitz-Patrick. In the paternal line he is of Irish and German descent. His great-grandfather, Charles Fitz-Patrick, came from Belfast, Ireland, in 1802. Elizabeth (Woods) Fitz-Patrick, his grandmother, was a Quakeress and was descended from an old German family, her ancestors having landed at Philadelphia about 1750, after which the name was translated from Waltz to Woods. Bernard Gilbert, the maternal great-great-great-grandfather, came from Prussia in 1745, his ancestors having gone to that country from Scotland with Henry V of England. Barbara Gilbert, maternal grandmother of Dr. Fitz-Patrick, was a daughter of John and Katherine (Esterly) Rinkenberger, both of whom came to America in 1812. Dr. Fitz-Patrick attended the high school at Salem, Ohio, from 1888 to 1890 and the Ohio Normal University, Ada, Ohio, from 1890 to 1891. In 1892-93 he read medicine in the office of Dr. W. H. Thompson of Salem; was a student in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College from 1893 until 1896 and in Harvey Medical College from 1898 to 1899, both conferring the M. D. degree upon him. He was interne at the Silver Cross Hospital, Joliet, Illinois, in 1896; Garfield Park Sanitarium, Chicago, 1896-97 and 1898-1900; Rotunda Lying-In

Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, 1902; Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York city, 1903. He was adjunct professor of obstetrics in Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, 1902-04, and is now adjunct professor of obstetrics in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, attending obstetrician in Hahnemann Hospital, Chicago, attending obstetrician to Chicago Homœopathic Hospital, attending obstetrician to Cook County Hospital, member of staff of Garfield Park Sanitarium, and lecturer on obstetrics to three training schools for nurses. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy; secretary of the bureau of sanitary science in 1904, of the obstetrical society in 1905, and of the local committee on membership in 1905; also a member of the national and local press committee in 1905; member and secretary of the American Obstetrical Society; member of the Illinois Homœopathic State Society and chairman of the obstetrical bureau in 1904; member Chicago Homœopathic Medical Society and its secretary in 1903-04; member of the alumni association of the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College and its treasurer in 1901-02-03, and secretary in 1903-04; honorary member of the Kentucky Homœopathic Medical Society; member Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity (Eta chapter) and editor of the second catalog, directory and history; member of the Weiner and Illinois clubs.

DAVID R. HINDMAN, Marion, Iowa, was born June 4, 1832, in Chester county, Pennsylvania, son of John and Elizabeth Best Hindman. The family has been American for many generations, with the exception of the maternal grandfather, who was born in Ireland. David R. Hindman attended public schools and a private academy, 1849-50. In 1857 he graduated at the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia. He began medical practice in Cochranville, Pennsylvania, April 1, 1857, and continued there

until May, 1864, when he located at Marion, Iowa, where he is still practicing. He was the third homœopathic physician in the county, and was the first president of the first homœopathic medical society organized in the county. In 1864 he was elected an alderman of Marion, and in 1888 was appointed health physician, which office he filled ten years. He is a senior of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and a member of the Society of Homœopathic Physicians of Iowa and of the Eastern Iowa Medical Association. Dr. Hindman married, January 3, 1861, Maggie J. Jackson. They had six children, three of whom are living: Mrs. Mary E. Baker, Mrs. Clara E. Wilson and Carlos J. Hindman. Mrs. Hindman died February 22, 1901.

A. A. ROTH, Frederick, Maryland, was born near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, October 19, 1846, and died in June, 1890. He was educated at the White Hall Academy and Pennsylvania College at Gettysburgh. He read medicine with Dr. M. Friese of Harrisburg in 1867. He entered the Homœopathic College of New York and graduated in 1870 at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. He practiced in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, eighteen months and then removed to Frederick City, Maryland, where he found that he had much prejudice to contend with, arising from ignorance of the real principles of homœopathy and from the failures of his predecessors, whose incompetency bequeathed trouble to their successors. In the face of these obstacles he firmly established homœopathy in that section of the state, and at his death his reputation was not confined to his immediate locality. He was instrumental in founding the Maryland State Homœopathic Medical Society and was its first president. He bequeathed his three sons to the practice of homœopathy, William Fritchey Roth of Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania; Charles Edward Roth, near Baltimore, Maryland, and

Robert Ray Roth of Manington, West Virginia.

ANNA JOHNSTON, practicing physician of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, studied for her profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, from which she graduated M. D. in 1898. She is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County, the Women's Homœopathic Medical Association of Pittsburgh, and of the American Institute of Homœopathy.

FREDERICK WILLIAM HAMLIN, New York city, was born in Dover, New Hampshire, September 21, 1862, the son of Wolcott and Susan (Westman) Hamlin. He is descended from the old Maine family of Hamlins, of whom Hannibal Hamlin, vice-president of the United States with Abraham Lincoln, was one of its most distinguished representatives. Dr. Hamlin received his primary education in the public schools of Dover, intermediate education at Willimantic, Connecticut, and also attended the Natchang high school four years, 1874-78, and the Amherst high school in 1879. He was graduated from Amherst College in 1883, taking the degree of A. B., and was one of the speakers on the commencement stage. He acquired his medical education in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he was graduated in 1888, the honor man of the class. Since his graduation Dr. Hamlin has practiced continuously in New York city, giving especial attention to obstetrics and diseases of children. In 1890 he was appointed lecturer on obstetrics in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, associate professor of obstetrics in 1902, and full professor in 1903. From 1890 to 1901 he was attending physician to the Flower Hospital, and since 1901 has been attending obstetrician to the same institution.

He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Academy of Pathological Science and of the New York alumni association of Amherst College. November 9, 1893, Dr. Hamlin was united in marriage with Gertrude Sherman, daughter of the late Elijah T. Sherman of New York. They reside at 130 West 48th street, where he is engaged in the practice of his profession.

FRANK BLACKMARR JACKSON, Oil City, Pennsylvania, was born in the city in which he now resides, September 20, 1876, son of Dr. W. H. H. and Mary Cordelia (Blackmarr) Jackson. His paternal great-grandfather was for many years a resident of Chester Cross-Roads, Massachusetts, and his grandfather, John Erastus Jackson, was a state senator of Ohio when the capital of that state was at Chillicothe. His maternal grandfather, Rev. Ransom L. Blackmarr of the Methodist Episcopal church, was a native of Ohio, but preached in the Erie conference in New York state, where his daughter, Mrs. Jackson, was born. The senior Dr. Jackson studied at Oberlin College, served a short term in the union army at Cincinnati, studied at the University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), took post-graduate courses at New York and Chicago, and received his degree at the Western Reserve University, 1868. He was a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the American Association of Official Surgeons. Dr. Frank B. Jackson was educated in the public schools of Oil City, Blair Presbyterian Academy at Blairstown, New Jersey, 1892-93, and the Oil City high school, from which he was graduated in 1896; and during the summer of 1895 studied German with Professor F. A. Dauer of Geneva, Ohio. January 1, 1897, he entered the University of Chicago, but owing to impaired

eyesight was prevented from completing his course. The following fall he matriculated at the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, and graduated therefrom in 1901. He resided with Dr. D. J. Bryant while pursuing his studies in Cleveland, served a short time in the surgical clinic of Dr. J. C. Wood, gynecologist to the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, passed the Pennsylvania state board examination December, 1901, and practiced with his father until the death of the latter, October 31, 1903. Since that time he has continued in the same office.

JOSEPH HENRY FOBES, New York city, was born in the city of Brooklyn, October 29, 1878, son of Nathan Fobes and Elizabeth Keith, his wife. He is of Scotch and American descent. He attended the public schools of East Orange, New Jersey, and graduated from the high school there in 1897. He then matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating from that institution in 1901, and later taking a post-graduate course in operative surgery in the Polyclinic Hospital. In June, 1903, he began the practice of medicine in New York, and during his professional career served as interne at the Flower Hospital for two years; attending surgeon to the out-patient department; assistant demonstrator of anatomy in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital; attending surgeon of the out-patient department of Hahnemann Hospital, and lecturer on pathology and demonstrator of surgery at the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women. He is a member of the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, of the Alpha Sigma fraternity, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State and New York County Homœopathic Medical societies, and of the New York Homœopathic Materia Medica Club. He has been secretary and treasurer of the

alumni association of the Flower Hospital and secretary of the staff of the out-patient department of the same institution.

FRANK ANDREWS GARIS, Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, was born February 11, 1867. He studied medicine in the Hahnemann College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1889, and since the date of graduation has been engaged in the practice of his profession. In 1889 he served as interne at the Children's Homœopathic Hospital in Philadelphia. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and of the Lehigh Valley Homœopathic Medical Society.

GEORGE McCLELLAND DEWITT, Scranton, Pennsylvania, was born in Belvidere, New Jersey. He acquired his professional education in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from that institution in 1900. Upon his graduation he received the appointment of interne at the Children's Homœopathic Hospital, Philadelphia, where he served in 1900-01. After leaving his internship in that hospital he located in Scranton for general practice. Dr. DeWitt is a member of the staff of the Hahnemann Hospital, Scranton, member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and member, secretary and treasurer of the Lackawanna County Homœopathic Medical Society.

GEORGE M. GETZE, Tarentum, Pennsylvania, is a native of that city, born in 1855. He studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from that institution in 1877. He is engaged in the general practice of his profession and in connection therewith is medical examiner for the German Beneficial, the Heptasoph, the Royal

Arcanum and the Knights of St. George societies. Dr. Getze is a member of the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Allegheny Valley Homœopathic Medical Society.

WILLIAM GIVEANS HARTLEY, New York city, was born in Paterson, New Jersey, November 12, 1840, the son of



William G. Hartley, M.D.

Barnard and Amanda (Giveans) Hartley. On his father's side he is of English descent and on his mother's side American. He attended school four years from 1848 to 1852, and acquired his medical education in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he was graduated in 1875. Dr. Hartley is a member of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society and the American Institute of Homœopathy. He also is commissioner in lunacy. On April 18, 1894, he was united in marriage

with Susan O. Harris, and they reside at 335 West 34th street, where he is engaged in general practice.

CORNELIUS H. MYERS, South Bend, Indiana, was born in Wayne county, Ohio, October 29, 1853, son of Enos and Mary A. (Funk) Myers. He attended district schools in Elkhart county, Indiana, pursued a normal course in Goshen and in Bristol, Indiana, and for three terms engaged in teaching school. He began preparation for his profession under the preceptorship of Dr. W. A. Whippy of Goshen, Indiana, in 1875, and attended Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, from 1875 until 1877, receiving his degree in the latter year. Since his graduation he has practiced in South Bend, Indiana, supplementing his former medical course by post-graduate work in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, in 1879, and in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital in 1903. He is a member of the staff of Epworth Hospital, South Bend, lecturer to the Nurses' Training School on homœopathic *materia medica*, and member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and the Northern Indiana and Southern Michigan Homœopathic Medical Society, of which he was the first president. Dr. Myers served as coroner of St. Joseph county, Indiana, two terms. He is supreme medical director of the Knights and Ladies of Columbia Insurance Order. He married Gertrude W. Harris, March 19, 1870, and their children are Frederick C., Edgar H., George H., Jeanette, Gertrude and Margaret Myers, the second son being a student in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, Illinois.

NATHANIEL W. EMERSON, Boston, Massachusetts, founder and conductor of Emerson Hospital, is a native of Boston, born March 6, 1854, son of Joseph B. Emerson and Sarah Weston, his wife. His

elementary and secondary education was acquired in the public schools and the English high school of Boston, and his higher education at Bowdoin College, whose master degree he holds. He was educated in medicine in the Boston University School of Medicine, where he graduated in 1881; and later he took two years' post-graduate studies in Europe. Dr. Emerson has practiced continuously in Boston, and with his professional work has served in various capacities in connection with public institutions. He formerly was surgeon to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, and now occupies the chair of professor of surgical diseases of women in the Boston University School of Medicine. He founded and is owner and conductor of Emerson Hospital, a private hospital of forty-two beds. He is consulting surgeon to Melrose Hospital, Trull Hospital in Biddeford, Maine, and the Hampden Homœopathic Hospital in Springfield, Massachusetts. Dr. Emerson is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Surgical and Gynecological Society of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, the Hughes Medical Club, and is an honorary member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, and of the Maine Homœopathic Medical Society.

WILLIAM LEAVITT JACKSON, Boston, Massachusetts, was born January 23, 1853, at Gardner, Maine, son of William Francis and Abby Crocker (West) Jackson. The first American ancestor of the family came from England in 1650 and lived in Plymouth. He married Remember Morton. In 1871 William L. Jackson graduated from the Roxbury high school, then took a special course for one year at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1872. He graduated from the Harvard

Medical School in 1876 with the degree of M. D. From 1875 to 1876 he was interne at the Boston City Hospital and from 1876 to 1878 he was a student in hospitals in London, Dublin, Paris, Vienna and Heidelberg. Upon his return to this country he engaged in general practice, followed by specialty in electro-therapeutics. His hospital appointments have been: surgeon and electro-therapeutist to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital; surgeon to the Boston Homœopathic Dispensary; and professor of electro-therapeutics and lecturer on minor surgery at the Boston University School of Medicine. He has been president of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society and of the National Society of Electro-Therapeutists. He is claimed as a member by the Massachusetts and the Boston Homœopathic Medical societies, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the National Society of Electro-Therapeutists, the Société Francaise d'Electrothérapie and the Hughes' Medical Club. Dr. Jackson married, May 21, 1884, Edith Talbot. They have one child, Margaret Talbot Jackson.

LUELLA SHAW DEAN, Council Bluffs, Iowa, was born in Allegany, New York, July 12, 1868, her parents being Edgar and Clarissa (Brown) Shaw. After graduating from the high school of Pella, Iowa, she attended various normal schools of that state and taught at Pella, Iowa, five years. After reading medicine with Dr. Stobbelaar of Pella, she studied in the homœopathic department of the State University of Iowa, 1892-95, there receiving her M. D. degree. She practiced in Pella, Iowa, 1895-1901; Shenandoah, Iowa, 1901-1904, and since that year in Council Bluffs. She did post-graduate work in Chicago in 1904, and pursued a post-graduate course in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago in 1905. She is a member of the medical staff of the Council Bluffs (Iowa) General Hospital; medical examiner for the Ladies of the Maccabees, Knights and Ladies of

Security, Tribe of Ben Hur and Royal Neighbors, and holds membership in the Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa and the Council Bluffs Homœopathic Medical Society. She married, February 15, 1897, Dr. F. W. Dean, who died June 12, 1900. In her practice she makes a specialty of diseases of women.

CHARLES SPENCER KINNEY, Easton, Pennsylvania, was born in Connecticut and obtained his degree in the New York Homœopathic College and Hospital in 1879. For twenty-three years he was connected with the Middletown (New York) State Hospital for the Insane, and is now proprietor of the Easton sanitarium. He is a member of the American Medico-Psychological and New York Medico-Legal and Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical societies, and an honorary member of the Connecticut State and Northwestern New York Homœopathic Medical societies.

FREDERICK LINCOLN EMERSON, Dorchester, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, December 15, 1861, the son of Joseph and Sarah (Soule) Emerson. He received his early education in the Bigelow grammar school and later attended the English high school of Boston and the New Church school of Waltham. He studied for his profession in the Boston University School of Medicine, from which he was graduated in 1892, with the degree of M. D. Dr. Emerson has held the offices of clinical instructor of gynecology at Boston University of Medicine, 1900-1903, assistant obstetrician and assistant physician to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, and assistant physician in the nervous clinic at Massachusetts Homœopathic Dispensary, 1892-1899, seven years. He is secretary of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society and vice-president of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the Massachusetts Sur-

gical and Gynecological Society and of the American Institute of Homœopathy. October 23, 1894, he married Teckla Metta Hilbert, and two children have been born to them, Heliodore and Nathaniel Emerson, both deceased.

ORESTES LUCIEN GARLINGHOUSE, Iola, Kansas, was born June 18, 1870, in Topeka, Kansas, son of Lucien B. and Matilda Hanawalt Garlinghouse. He was a student at Washburn College, Topeka, in 1890, then entered Baker University, whence he graduated B. S. in 1894. He then took up the study of medicine at Hering Medical College and Hospital, graduating M. D. in 1899. In the same year he was made a fellow of the American Association and Post M. D. at Hering. In 1904 he took a post-graduate course at the Cook County Hospital. He was appointed professor of *materia medica* at the Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College in 1899. He is a member of the Kansas State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Kansas Medical Association. Dr. Garlinghouse married, September 17, 1899, Pearl Amy Clark. They have one daughter, Marjorie Pearl Garlinghouse.

HERBERT CODMAN CLAPP, Boston, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 31, 1846, son of John Codman Clapp and Lucy A. (Blake) Clapp. On the paternal side he is descended from Nicholas Clap, who came from Dorchester, England, in 1633, and was one of the early settlers of Dorchester, Massachusetts, now a part of Boston. His elementary education was acquired at the Roxbury Latin School, and his literary education at Harvard College, from which he received his A. B. degree in 1867, and A. M. in 1870. In the latter year he graduated from the Harvard Medical School with the degree of M. D. Subsequently he studied and practiced with Dr. Samuel Gregg of Boston, the pioneer of homœopathy in New England. In 1876

he established and conducted until 1878 the chest department of the college branch of the Homœopathic Medical Dispensary for the treatment of the diseases of the heart and lungs, and for the clinical instruction of medical students in these diseases. For many years he was chairman of the executive committee of the board of trustees of the dispensary. He has been for a long time specialist and consultant in diseases of the chest at the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital. Also, since its opening, in 1878, he has been one of the two visiting physicians who have had the supervisory charge of the treatment of patients at the Massachusetts State Sanatorium for Incipient Consumptives, at Rutland, Massachusetts, where the percentage of apparently cured cases has been very large. He has long held the position of consulting physician to the Cullis Consumptives' Home, for advanced cases. Dr. Clapp was instructor in auscultation and percussion in the Boston University School of Medicine from 1877 to 1885, and since 1885 has been professor of diseases of the chest in the same institution. He is ex-president of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, of which he was treasurer for twenty years, receiving from the society in recognition of his services at the end of that period a very handsome gold watch. He is also ex-secretary, ex-treasurer and ex-president of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, member of the Council of the Boston Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the Hughes Medical Club, the Viginti and the American Social Science Association. In 1879, 1880 and 1881 he was the editor of the "New England Medical Gazette." He published in 1878 a book entitled "Auscultation and Percussion, for Physicians and Students," which went through thirteen editions; and in 1880 an-

other book, "Is Consumption Contagious?" This was before Koch's discovery of the tubercle bacillus. Dr. Clapp wrote the sections on "Physical Diagnosis," "Phthisis Pulmonalis" and "Tuberculosis" in "Arndt's System of Medicine," three volumes, 1885. He married, January 31, 1878, Mary O. Richardson, of Brooklyn, New York, whose uncle, Dr. Edward T. Richardson, was an eminent homœopathic physician. Three daughters have been born of this marriage: Theodora W., Lucy B. and Marion L. Clapp.

HENRY OLIVER McMAHON, Detroit, Michigan, was born in New Brighton, Pennsylvania, March 13, 1877, son of John and Laura (Howard) McMahon. After graduating from the high school at New Brighton he spent two years in the study of the scientific course at Western University, Allegheny, Pennsylvania. He attended the Western Pennsylvania Medical College, Pittsburgh, 1898-1900, and the Detroit Homœopathic College, 1900-2, from which latter he graduated with the M. D. degree. He was interne at Grace Hospital from 1902 until 1904, is now a member of its auxiliary medical staff and also is engaged in general practice. He belongs to Ustion fraternity, a college organization.

JAMES GRANT GILCHRIST, Iowa City, Iowa, was born in New York city, April 28, 1842, son of William Wallace and Redelia Ann (Cox) Gilchrist. He studied under private tutors in New York city, in Mitchell's Academy, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in the University of Pennsylvania, and the State University of Iowa conferred on him the A. M. degree in 1886. He read medicine in 1860 with Dr. George R. Starkey of Philadelphia as his preceptor, and attended, 1860-62, the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, where he received his professional degree. He practiced in Philadelphia, 1863-66;

Winona, Minnesota, 1866-67; Owatonna, Minnesota, 1867-74; Detroit, Michigan, 1875-77; Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1877-79; Detroit, Michigan, 1879-83, and in Iowa City since 1883, having limited his practice to surgery for the past eighteen years. He was surgeon to the out-patient department of the Homœopathic Hospital, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1865-66; demonstrator of anatomy in the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1866, professor of surgery in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan; chief of staff of the Detroit Homœopathic Hospital (now Grace Hospital), 1879-83; professor of surgery in the College of Homœopathic Medicine of the State University of Iowa, since 1882; organizer of and surgeon to the Homœopathic Hospital (State University of Iowa), Iowa City, Iowa, since 1887; and conducts the general surgical clinics of the College of Homœopathic Medicine in the State University of Iowa. He also was its registrar from 1883 until 1903, and director of the Homœopathic Hospital, Iowa City, at the same time. A frequent contributor to the medical press, he edited the department of medical jurisprudence and later that of surgery for the "Medical Investigator," and was a regular contributor to the "American Observer." He has read many papers before the American Institute of Homœopathy and other medical societies. He is author of the following works, with dates of publication: "Rules for Tying Arteries," 1867, Halsey Brothers; "Surgical Diseases," 1873, Halsey Brothers; "Etiology and Curability of Tumors," 1876, Edwin A. Lodge; "Tactics and Drill for I. O. O. F.," 1877; "Surgical Therapeutics," 1880, Duncan Brothers; "Surgical Principles and Minor Surgery," 1881, Duncan Brothers; "Surgical Emergencies," 1882, Duncan Brothers; chapters for Arndt's "System of Practice," 1884-5, F. E. Boericke; chapters for Dickinson's "Practice," 1885, Dickinson; "Charles the First, a Martyr," 1885, Church Review Co.;

"Manual for Infantry Officers," 1887, A. C. McClurg & Co.; "Syllabus of Surgery," 1892; "Elements of Surgical Pathology," 1895, Gross & Delbridge; "Itinerary of English Cathedrals," 1901, Bell & Sons, London, England. His "Surgical Therapeutics" was translated and published in Madrid, Naples, Berlin, Leipsic and Paris.

Dr. Gilchrist is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa, Central Iowa Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the last two has been president; is a member and ex-president of the Johnson County (Iowa) Homœopathic Medical Society; ex-member, ex-president and ex-secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan; ex-member of the Missouri Valley, the Pennsylvania and the Minnesota Homœopathic Medical societies; ex-member and ex-president of the Detroit College of Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons, and honorary member of the New York Homœopathic Medical Society, the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, the Illinois Homœopathic Medical Society and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Kansas. He is ex-president of the Baconian Club (scientific), Iowa City, and ex-colonel of the 3rd Iowa National Guard (1890-1896), after serving as first lieutenant and captain of Company C of that regiment, while his first military service followed his enlistment in 1863, 40th Pennsylvania Infantry, in the civil war. He married, June 15, 1863, Elizabeth Thomas, and their children are: Bertha, widow of William H. Ridgway; Rollin; Redelia, wife of Herbert L. Stone; Helen and Janet Marjory, wife of J. V. Westfall.

JAMES IGNATIUS MURRAY, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Cleveland, Ohio, February 22, 1872, son of John and Catherine (Cook) Murray. He obtained his early education in the graded and high schools of Cleveland, and after reading medicine under the direction of Dr. W.

A. Tims of that city, he studied (1892-5) in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, where he received his M. D. degree. He has engaged in general medical and surgical practice in Detroit since 1896. He was house surgeon, 1895-6, and now visiting gynecologist, to Grace Hospital, and professor of anatomy and lecturer on surgery in the Detroit Homœopathic College. He was secretary of the medical board of Grace Hospital in 1903-4, and city physician in Detroit from July 1, 1900, until July 1, 1902.

EUGENE CAMPBELL, Los Angeles, California, was born May 24, 1856, in Fairfield, Iowa, son of Joel E. and Anna E. (Crawford) Campbell. He was educated in his native place, at the public and high schools and also in a private school. His professional training was received at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, from which he received in 1878 the degree of M. D., his preparatory studies having been pursued under the guidance of Dr. J. E. King. In 1890 he took a post-graduate course at the Golden Square Throat, Lung and Ear Hospital, London, England, and in 1892 another course at the New York Post-Graduate School and Hospital. In 1884 he served as interne at the Ward's Island Hospital, and in 1878 began practice in Batavia, Iowa, where he remained one year. He then went to Fairfield and in 1893 moved to Los Angeles, where he has since engaged in general practice, giving special attention to diseases of the ear, nose and throat. In 1882 he was lecturer on pharmacology in the medical department of the Iowa State University, and for about eight years served as president and secretary of the board of United States pension surgeons. For ten years he held the office of commissioner of insanity for Jefferson county, Iowa. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the California State Homœopathic Medical Society and ex-member of the South-

ern California Homœopathic Medical Society, of which last named body he has served as secretary. He married, in 1879, Minnie Duer, and they have three children: Byron, Earl and Max Campbell.

ASA FRIEND GOODRICH, St. Paul, Minnesota, was born in that city, October 10, 1865, son of Augustus and Rachel (Friend) Goodrich. He attended the grammar and high schools at St. Paul, the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, 1883-85, and Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, 1885-88, receiving the D. D. S. degree at the former and the M. D. at the latter. He also pursued the spring course in Hahnemann Medical College, did six months post-graduate work there in 1891, and in Philadelphia and New York in 1902. He has practiced in St. Paul since 1889; was professor of skin and genitourinary diseases at the College of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery, University of Minnesota, 1902-3, and was a member of the homœopathic staff of the City and County Hospital of St. Paul. Dr. Goodrich is assistant surgeon, ranking as captain, of the 3rd regiment of the Minnesota National Guard; medical examiner of the Modern Woodmen, the Modern Samaritans and the Yeomen of America; is member and ex-vice president of the Minnesota State Homœopathic Institute, a member of the St. Paul Society of Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons and of the Masonic lodge and chapter. He married Marion L. Bunker, June 19, 1889.

GEORGE H. EARL, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Brandon, Wisconsin, April 29, 1858, the son of Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Drew) Earl. On the paternal side he is a descendant of John Earl of London, England, who married Mary Cameron of Scotland and emigrated to this country in early days, settling in the town of Readfield, Maine. On his

mother's side he is a descendant of Elder Brewster of the Plymouth colony. Dr. Earl was educated in the public schools of Boston, later attending evening schools and private reading classes. He received his degree of medical doctor in 1884 from the Boston University School of Medicine, and then was house officer at the Homœopathic Medical Dispensary. He entered into general practice in Wareham, Massachusetts, continuing there for eight years, then removing to Boston, where he practiced twelve years in obstetrics and orthopedics. He took a post-graduate course in orthopedics at Harvard Medical School in 1898. He has held the positions of orthopedic surgeon and obstetrician to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital; professor of obstetrics to the Boston University School of Medicine; obstetrician-in-chief to the Homœopathic Medical Dispensary; orthopedic surgeon to the Burrage Hospital and the Homœopathic Medical Dispensary, and lecturer on obstetrics (nurses) to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital. The following societies count Dr. Earl among their members: the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical, the Boston Homœopathic Medical and the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological. April 18, 1878, he married Josephine Fuller, and one child has been born to them, Theodore Alexander Earl.

EMIL GLEITSMANN, Chicago, Illinois, was born October 9, 1866, at Langenleuba, Niederhain, Germany, son of Valentin and Therese (Thieme) Gleitsmann, both of peasant stock. His literary education began in 1873 with the common school studies, and continued through the high schools, 1883-1886, and the University of Leipsic, 1886-1892, where he took honors, cand. rev. min., 1892, baccalaureus divinitatis, 1896, and baccalaureus scientiæ, 1896. From 1899 to 1902 he studied physical therapeutics at Leipsic; in 1892 he took the Samaritan course at the University of

Leipsic; from 1893 until 1896 he studied medicine and surgery at the National Medical College of Chicago, Illinois, receiving the degree of M. D. in the latter year. He is practicing physical therapeutics (physiatry) as a specialty. In 1897 he received an appointment as professor of Latin and German at the Chicago School of Science; in 1897 was made a lecturer on hygiene and from 1898 to 1899 was professor of natural therapeutics at the National Medical College of Chicago. He is also a fellow of the National Medical Institute. Dr. Gleitsmann is the author of "Die Naturheilwissenschaft in ihren Grundzügen, etc." (over 700 pages), "Preventive Medicine," "Untersuchung der reinen Lehre," "Der Teufel nach der heiligen Schrift und in Gegensatz zur Kirchenlehre," "Geschichte der göttlichen Heilung," and the translator of "The Dual Plan," "Jahve Christ," "About the South," and the editor of "Der Deutsch-Amerikanische Naturarzt," 1898-1900, and of "The Morning Star," 1903.

WILLIAM HUNTINGTON LEONARD, Minneapolis, Minnesota, was born in Mansfield, Connecticut, December 2, 1825, son of Dexter M. and Electa (Owen) Leonard, and grandson of Dr. Recompense Leonard, a prominent physician of Ashford, Connecticut. He attended district schools at Chalin, Connecticut, and select schools in Eastford, Connecticut, and in Massachusetts, after which he taught in district schools six years. His medical preceptor was Dr. Orin Witter of Chaplin, Connecticut. He attended the University of New York, 1850-51, and was graduated M. D. from the medical institution of Yale College in 1853. He practiced in Orangeville, New York, 1853-55, and since the latter year in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He adopted homœopathy in 1858, and in the fiftieth year of his practice of medicine the Minneapolis physicians presented him with a loving cup. He was influential in organizing the first homœopathic college

in Minneapolis, which was afterward merged into the present College of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery of the University of Minnesota. He is on the consulting staff of the City Hospital and the original Homœopathic Hospital. He served, 1862-65, as first assistant surgeon and afterward surgeon of the 5th Minn. Vols.; was organizer and three times president of the Minnesota State Homœopathic Institute; member of the Minnesota state board of health, 1874-95; ex-director and charter member of the Minnesota Academy of Science; ex-president of the Hahnemann Medical Society of Hennepin county; several years a member of the commission of insanity; ex-member of the American Institute of Homœopathy; senior member and one of the organizers of the International Hahnemannian Association; a senior and one of the organizers of the Minnesota State Homœopathic Institute. Dr. Leonard also was an organizer, 1872, of the Minneapolis Homœopathic Medical Society, and several terms its president, and is a member of the Masonic order. He married (first) October 11, 1853, Jane Augusta Preston, who died July 27, 1885, and left two children: William Edwin Leonard, M. D., practicing with his father, and Gertrude J. Leonard. Dr. Leonard married (second) October 11, 1886, Josephine C. Kehoe, daughter of Dr. John Adams Wakeman, late of Centralia, Illinois.

HOWARD M. ENGLE, San Francisco, California, was born in Mount Joy, Pennsylvania, September 7, 1874, a son of Jacob H. and Harriet (Missimer) Engle. He was educated in the public schools of Mount Joy, the Franklin and Marshall College and the University of Pennsylvania. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in the class of 1896. After his graduation, Dr. Engle commenced his practice in Santa Cruz, California, and removed to San Francisco, where he has since been practicing

his profession. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and of the California state and San Francisco county homœopathic medical societies. Dr. Engle married, July 11, 1903, Hedwig B. Buss, daughter of Adolph Buss, of Baden Baden.

JENNIE VAN HOLLAND BAKER, Brooklyn, New York, was born May 25, 1852, in Brooklyn, daughter of James Van Holland and Eliza Jane Harned Van Holland, and is of Dutch and American ancestry. She was educated in the Brooklyn public schools and with private preceptors. In 1879 she took up the study of medicine, and took her degree from the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, in 1882. She also has taken post-graduate courses in the years 1886, 1888 and 1893. Since 1889 she has been the chief of staff of the Memorial Hospital, in Brooklyn. She is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, the alumnae society of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, her alma mater, the Chiropean Club, the Brooklyn Woman's Club, and of the New York Woman's Suffrage, National Suffrage, and Kings County Woman's Suffrage societies. Dr. Baker married Mills P. Baker, Jr., June 22, 1877. They had one child, Ella Mills Baker, who died in infancy. Her husband died June 2, 1879, since which time she has devoted herself entirely to her profession.

OLIVER SLOAN HAINES, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of the city just mentioned, born August 12, 1860, son of Samuel Evans Haines and Mary Anna Sloan, his wife. His early and literary education was acquired in the Friends' Central High School, Philadelphia, and in 1878 he took up the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. J. Nicholas Mitchell. In 1879 he matriculated at

Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia and came to his degree in 1882. Since graduation Dr. Haines has practiced continuously in Philadelphia; and, in connection with his active professional life, he has taken an earnest interest in the welfare of his alma mater, as resident physician to Hahnemann Hospital, 1882; demonstrator of obstetrics, Hahnemann College, 1886-1890; lecturer on clinical medicine, 1890-



Oliver S. Haines, M.D.

1894; professor of clinical medicine, 1894 to the present time, and the present incumbent of that chair. He is also adjunct professor of therapeutics, visiting physician to Hahnemann Hospital, consulting physician to St. Luke's Hospital, and has been one of the physicians in charge of the medical department of Hahnemann Hospital dispensary since 1889. Dr. Haines is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the

Hahnemann Club of Philadelphia, the Philadelphia Medical Club, the A. R. Thomas Medical Club, the Clinico-Pathologic Society, the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Society, and of the Alumni Association of the Hahnemann Medical College.

J. C. MERLE DRAKE, Erie, Pennsylvania, was born June 24, 1855, in New York state, and studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, graduating in 1880. Dr. Drake is a member of the Pennsylvania State and Erie County Homœopathic Medical societies.

WARREN CHARLES MERCER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in 1871 in Chester county, Pennsylvania, son of David Mercer and Abbie Mercer, his wife. He was educated in private preparatory schools and at the West Chester State Normal School. He matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, graduating M. D. in 1899. He is demonstrator of obstetrics in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital and also is assistant obstetrician at the Hahnemann Hospital and district physician to the same institution. Dr. Mercer is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society.

ERMINA CATHERINE EDDY, Elmira, New York, was born in Big Flats, Chemung county, New York, November 20, 1850, the daughter of Nathan Eddy and Catherine Thorne, his wife. After study in the district school, the common schools of Elmira and the Brockport Normal School, Brockport, New York, she spent nearly two years in the scientific course at Cornell University. From 1877 to 1878 she studied medicine at the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia, and from 1878 to 1880 at the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, whence she graduated in 1880. Dr. Eddy immediately located in Elmira,

New York, where she has since practiced. She was dispensary physician in Cleveland, Ohio, during the last year of her course. She is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Southern Tier Homœopathic Medical Society and the Chemung County Homœopathic Medical Society.

CHARLES H. LARDS, Adrian, Michigan, was born in Stavenhagen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany, June 27, 1844, son of David and Mary (Brinckmann) Lards. He was for eight years a student in the public school of his native town and pursued special courses under private tutors. He was hospital nurse during the war of the rebellion, first in Louisville, Kentucky, then in Chattanooga, Tennessee, in 1863-4. He studied for his profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College in 1876-7, the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, in the spring of 1877, and Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1877-8, receiving his M. D. degree from the last named institution. He practiced before his graduation in Chicago, 1877-8, and since 1878 in Adrian, making a specialty of orificial surgery. In 1890 he pursued Dr. E. H. Pratt's course in orificial surgery in Chicago, and has studied to some extent in that city almost every year since his graduation. He is medical examiner for the Ancient Order of United Workmen, the Catholic Benevolent Society and the Workmen's Society of Adrian, Michigan. He holds membership in the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Society of Orificial Surgeons, and is an Odd Fellow and a Knight Templar. Dr. Lards married Caroline Bollwig, August 8, 1866, and their children are: Charles C. Lards of Cleveland, Ohio; Henry C. Lards of Toledo, Ohio; Alvina, wife of Dr. P. P. Duket of Toledo, Ohio, and Carrie, wife of Robert W. Kirk of Adrian, Michigan.

WILLIAM PATTERSON MACCRACKEN, practicing physician of Chicago, Illinois, was born May 20, 1863, in Allegheny, Pennsylvania, son of Isaac and Isabel Elizabeth (Caldwell) MacCracken, of Scotch and English-American descent, respectively. He attended the public schools of Allegheny and the Western University of Pennsylvania. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann College and Hospital of Chicago, graduating in 1887, and since the date of graduation has been in continuous practice in Chicago. He was professor of physiology, 1892-1895, medical jurisprudence, 1895-1897, theory and practice, 1897-1899, in the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago; attending physician to the Hahnemann Hospital, 1892-1899; attending physician to the Lakeside and Baptist hospitals; lecturer on *materia medica* in the Baptist Training School for Nurses; and in 1905 was appointed state supervising medical examiner for Illinois for the Royal Arcanum. Dr. MacCracken served as captain in the Pennsylvania militia cadet corps, and was in charge of the hospitals in Chicago on the return of the soldiers from the Spanish-American war. He is high priest of Fairview chapter, R. A. M., captain Montjoie commandery, K. T., and ex-president of the Clinical Society of Chicago. He is a member of the American Institute of Homoeopathy, the Illinois Homoeopathic Medical Society, the Chicago Homoeopathic Medical Society, the Clinical Society of Hahnemann Medical College; member of the Masonic order, the Royal Arcanum, the Royal League, the Iroquois and Kenwood clubs and others. In Aurora, New York, September 17, 1887, Dr. MacCracken married Elizabeth Avery. Two children have been born to them: William P. MacCracken, junior, and Cornelia Isabelle MacCracken, deceased.

GEORGE LOUIS LE FEVRE, Muskegon, Michigan, was born in Grand Island, Vermont, October 22, 1865, son of Mathias

and Eleanor (LaBreck) LeFevre. He attended the public and normal schools of his native city and studied medicine under Dr. LaRay Marvin of Muskegon, Michigan, and in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, from which he graduated in 1891. He has since engaged in general practice in Muskegon. He did post-graduate work in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine in 1901, and took a post-graduate course in the New York Homoeopathic Medical College and Hospital in 1904. He is a member of the surgical staffs of Hackley and Mercy hospitals of Muskegon, and lecturer on obstetrics in the Nurses' Training School of Mercy Hospital. He was health officer and city physician in 1893 and 1894; county physician from 1894 to 1904 (except the year 1895); and medical examiner of the Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Company of Newark, New Jersey; Knights of Pythias, Independent Order of Foresters, Modern Woodmen of America, National Union, Knights of Columbus, Ancient Order of United Workmen, and Civil Service Association, and consulting medical examiner for Muskegon, Michigan, of the Commercial Travelers' Mutual Accident Association of America. He is a member of the American Institute of Homoeopathy, the Homoeopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Physicians' Mutual Aid and Protective Association of Muskegon county, Michigan, and the Century Club and Elks lodge. Dr. Le Fevre married, November 14, 1894, Alice T. Ducey, and their children are George Louis, William Mathias and Alice Louise LeFevre.

WILLIAM WALDO BLACKMAN, Brooklyn, New York, is a native of Bridgewater, Oneida county, New York, born May 25, 1856, son of William Wise Blackman and Sarah Waldo, his wife. His earlier education was acquired in the union school and academy in Waterville, in Oneida county, after which, in October, 1874, he matriculated at the New York

Homeopathic Medical College, and graduated from that institution in 1877. From the time of graduation until 1879 he was interne to the Brooklyn Maternity Hospital, but since that time he has been engaged in the general practice of medicine in that city. In 1883 he was made demonstrator and assistant professor of anatomy in the New York Homeopathic Medical College, and was professor of anatomy in the same institution from 1890 to 1896. He is president of the alumni association of his alma mater at the present time (May, 1905). Otherwise in later years he has been prominently identified with the life and history of his alma mater. He also is surgeon to the Cumberland Street Hospital, and consulting surgeon to the Prospect Heights, Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn Nursery and Infants, and Jamaica hospitals. He is a member of the American Institute of Homoeopathy, the New York State and the Kings County Homeopathic Medical societies, the Meissen Club, the Brooklyn Medical Club, the Crescent Athletic Club, and also of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. Dr. Blackman married, September 14, 1887, Lora C. Jackson. Their children are Kenneth J., Elinor and William Jackson Blackman.

MYRON HOWELL ADAMS, Rochester, New York, was born at Marion, New York, January 7, 1846, son of Simon and Caroline Adams. He inherits Scotch blood from his father and Welsh blood from his mother. He attended the common schools and the Marion Collegiate Institute, where he graduated in 1868. He studied medicine in the allopathic department of the University of Michigan, and also in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he graduated in 1870. He afterward pursued post-graduate studies in New York city. For fifteen years he practiced medicine in Palmyra, New York, and for twenty years in the city of Rochester. Since its founding in 1889, he has been

attending physician to the Rochester Homeopathic Hospital. He has since 1900 been medical director of the Protection Life Insurance Company, and medical examiner for the New York State Hospital for Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis at Ray Brook, New York. He is a member of the Monroe County and the New York State Homeopathic Medical societies. His wife was Lydia Caroline Brewster, by whom he has six children: the Rev. Myron E. Adams, Rev. Henry Brewster Adams, June Mabel Adams, Ramona Adams and Wayne Brewster Adams.

EDWARD HARTLEY EISENBREY, Gloversville, New York, was born in Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, January 17, 1840, a son of Rev. Henry E. Eisenbrey and Mary Walker, his wife. On his father's side he is descended from German stock, and on his mother's side of a family of Quakers who sprung from Scotch and English families. He attended the common schools and then took up the study of medicine in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating there in 1870. He at once located in Gloversville, where he has since practiced. He was appointed pension medical examiner and served in that capacity from 1891 to 1893. He was president of the Fulton and Montgomery counties medical societies, and is a member of the New York State Homoeopathic Medical Society. He married, March 13, 1866, Jane Campbell. Of this marriage four children were born: J. Frank, P. Edward, Clara C. and Fanny H. Eisenbrey.

FRED L. JUETT, Lexington, Kentucky, was born in Oxford, Scott county, Kentucky, May 31, 1868, son of William Thomas and Maggie Lou (Nichols) Juett, the family being of French descent. He attended the country schools and for a short period Kentucky Wesleyan College. His professional education was obtained in

Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, and since his graduation he has practiced in Lexington. He is a member of the Southern Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Kentucky State Homœopathic Medical Society. He married Betsy R. Gorham, October 17, 1903.

GEORGE L. LONG, Fresno, California, was born in Mercer, Pennsylvania, July 31, 1858.

B. FRANKLIN EIKENBERRY, Peru, Indiana, was born in Miami county, Indiana, October 27, 1869, son of John and Nancy (Miller) Eikenberry. He attended the district schools of his native county, received the B. S. degree on graduation from the Northern Indiana Normal School, at Valparaiso, in 1893, and attended Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago from 1893 until 1896, graduating with the M. D. degree, in the latter year. He has since practiced in Peru, and is a member of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy. Dr. Eikenberry married Effie Wilson, of Onward, Indiana, in September, 1899, and has one daughter, Florence Eikenberry.

WILLIAM MORRIS BUTLER, Brooklyn, New York, was born in the town of Maine, Broome county, New York, March 26, 1850, and is a son of the late Dr. William Butler, a practicing physician for sixty-one years, and Nancy Smith, his wife. His literary education was acquired in the old Cortland Academy in Homer, New York, where he graduated in 1866, and in Hamilton College, where he graduated B. A. in 1870; M. A. in 1873. He studied medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, and received his doctor's degree from that institution, and afterward studied homœopathy under the preceptorship of the late Dr. Timothy Field Allen, one of the most famous physicians of the homœo-

pathic school in the city of New York. From June, 1873, until February of the next year, Dr. Butler was engaged in private practice in Montclair, New Jersey, and in 1874 he was appointed first assistant physician to the New York State Homœopathic Insane Asylum in Middletown, with which he was connected until May, 1883. He then removed to Brooklyn, where he has since practiced, making a specialty of mental and nervous diseases. He is especially equipped for this special branch of practice, having spent the years 1877 and 1878 in attending lectures in L'Ecole de Médecin, Paris, and in La Salpêtrière. In Paris he also received private instruction from Charcot, professor of nervous diseases in the institution first mentioned and the head of La Salpêtrière. Dr. Butler's hospital connections have been in the capacity of professor of mental diseases in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital; neurologist to the Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn, and consulting neurologist to the Memorial Hospital and the Infants' Hospital in Brooklyn. For nine years he was a member of the state board of homœopathic medical examiners; formerly president of the Orange County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Kings County Medical Society and the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, in each of which he holds membership. He also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the Brooklyn Medical Club, and is an honorary member of the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Butler married Mary Elizabeth Bradford, by whom he has one son—Morris Bradford Butler.

RICHARD KINGSMAN, Washington, D. C., was born in Louisville, Kentucky, May 31, 1855, son of Richard and Ellen Kingsman. After attending the public schools of Louisville he learned the art of printing and for several years was engaged as compositor on leading daily newspapers.

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

In 1886 he graduated from the medical department of Howard University of Washington. After graduation he began the practice of medicine in Washington and has since lived in that city. He is a member of the medical staff of the National Homœopathic Hospital of Washington, and also is a member of the board of education of that city. He likewise holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the District of Columbia, and the Medical and Surgical Club of the District of Columbia, having served as president to the two latter societies.

EDGAR VIETOR MOFFAT, Orange, New Jersey, is a native of Brooklyn, New York, born June 20, 1856, son of Dr. Reuben Curtis Moffat and Elizabeth Virginia Barclay. His father was for more than forty years one of the leading physicians of Brooklyn, a close friend and associate of Dr. Curtis, and a pupil of Gram, the latter the pioneer of homœopathy in America. Dr. Moffat, the son, was educated in Brooklyn public school No. 11, graduating there in 1870. His higher education was acquired in New York University, where he graduated B. S. in 1876; A. M., 1886. He was educated in medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, where he graduated M. D., 1879; also in the Long Island Hospital College (senior course), 1879; the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, O. et A. Chir., 1880; Ward's Island Homœopathic Hospital, 1879-1880; and C. Heitzmann's histological laboratory course, 1880. Previous to 1890 Dr. Moffat practiced in New York, but failing health impelled him to remove to New Jersey, and he took up his abode in Orange. During his residence in the city he was for ten years closely identified with college faculty work in his alma mater, the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital; professor of histology, organizer of the histological laboratory, lecturer on pharmaceutics, professor of *materia medica* (sharing that chair with

Allen) and secretary of the faculty. He also served as visiting physician to the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children and to the Hahnemann Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy (senior member, 1906), former member of the Homœopathic Materia Medica Club of New York, the National Society of Electro-Therapeutists; corresponding member of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Chiron Club of New Jersey, and the American Association for the Advancement of Science. He is a member of the subordinate Masonic bodies, the Knights Templar, and of the A. A. O. N. M. S. Dr. Moffat married, June 1, 1887, Edith Wellington, of Brookline, Mass. Their children are Harold Wellington, Barclay Wellington, Virginia, Ethel and Constance Moffat.

GEORGE WILLIS HARTMAN, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, was born June 6, 1872, in Adams county, Pennsylvania, and studied for his profession at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from that institution in 1898 with the degree of M. D. In 1898 and 1899 he served as interne at the Hahnemann Hospital, Philadelphia. He is a member of the Goodno Medical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and of the American Institute of Homœopathy.

AARON A. EIKENBERRY, Peru, Indiana, was born in Miami county, Indiana, June 16, 1860, son of John and Nancy (Miller) Eikenberry. He attended the district schools at Wesa, Indiana, the high school at Mexico, Indiana, and the National Normal School, at Lebanon, Ohio. He prepared for his profession in the Medical College of Indiana, at Indianapolis, 1883-1885, where he received the M. D. degree, and pursued a post-graduate course in Hahne-

mann Medical College of Philadelphia, in 1893, and at the New York Ophthalmic Hospital in 1903-4, receiving the degree of surgeon of the eye and ear. He practiced for eight years at Herington, Kansas, and located in Peru, Indiana, in 1893, engaging in general practice until 1903, since which time he has confined his attention to diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Dr. Eikenberry is a member of the Indiana Institute of Homoeopathy and the Miami County Medical Society (Reg.). He married, January 9, 1887, Mina Wilkinson, of Miami county, Indiana, and their children are: Herbert, Paul, Robert and Alice Eikenberry, aged respectively seventeen, fourteen, twelve and four years.

GEORGE SAMUEL COON, Louisville, Kentucky, was born in Osage, Iowa, son of Samuel and Ellen Connor Coon. He received his literary education at Cedar Valley Seminary and the State University of Iowa, from which institution he received the degree of A. B. in 1891. He studied medicine at the State University of Iowa and received the M. D. degree from the homoeopathic department in 1891, and at the Chicago Homoeopathic Medical College, whence he graduated in 1892, with the degree of M. D. From 1892 to 1894 he was interne at the Cook County Hospital. Since 1894 he has received appointments as professor of surgery to the Southwestern Homoeopathic Medical College, surgeon to the Southwestern Homoeopathic Hospital, the Methodist Deaconess Hospital and the Louisville City Hospital. He also is president of the Kentucky State Homoeopathic Association, ex-president of the Southern Homoeopathic Medical Society, a member of the American Institute of Homoeopathy, and the Elk, Odd Fellow and Masonic lodges.

EMIL HERMAN GRUBBE, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Chicago, January 1, 1875, son of Albert and Bertha (Reets)

Grubbe, who came from northern Germany to Chicago in the early sixties. He attended public and private schools of Chicago and graduated from the Valparaiso college, Valparaiso, Indiana, with the B. S. degree in 1894; Ph.G. in 1895, and M. S. in 1895. His medical education was obtained in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, and following his graduation he was inspector for the health department of Chicago from 1898 to 1900. He is attending physician to Hahnemann Hospital, professor of electro-therapeutics and radiography in Hahnemann Medical College, professor of radio-therapy and electro-physics in the Illinois School of Electro-Therapeutics, also vice-president in that school and chief radiographer in the Illinois X-ray and Electro-Therapeutic Laboratory. He is a member of the Clinical Society of Hahnemann Hospital, the American Roentgen-Ray Society, the Chicago Electro-Medical Society and of the International Electrical Congress in 1904.

CHARLES WOODHULL EATON, Des Moines, Iowa, was born in Lancaster, Wisconsin, March 28, 1855, son of Samuel Witt Eaton, D. D., and Catherine Elizabeth Demarest, daughter of James Demarest, D. D., who, prior to entering the ministry, was a medical practitioner in New York state, and died about 1890, aged eighty-eight years. Dr. Eaton attended the public schools of Lancaster, Wisconsin, and obtained his literary education under home tutoring. His medical preceptor was Dr. Samuel E. Hassell, Lancaster, Wisconsin, and he attended Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1876-77; the New York Homoeopathic Medical College, 1877-8, and Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1878-9, receiving the M. D. degree from both institutions. He practiced in Newton, Iowa, 1879-80, and ever since the latter year has resided in Des Moines, a general practitioner and specialist in surgery. He was assistant to the chair of theory and practice in the homœo-

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

pathic department of the University of Iowa, at Iowa City, for two or three years in the early '80s, and from 1895 until 1900 was one of the professors of surgery at Dunham Medical College, Chicago. He has been medical director of the Des Moines Life Insurance Company since its organization in 1889; and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa and the Des Moines Homœopathic Medical Society.

CHARLES GENNERICH, New York city, was born there May 21, 1875, the son of Christian Frederick and Wilhelmina (Brendle) Gennerich. His father's parents were born in Northern Germany (Bremen), and his mother's parents in Southern Germany (Munich). His mother was born in the United States. Dr. Gennerich received his early education in the public schools of New York city, which he attended until fourteen years of age, and later matriculated at Heidenfeld Collegiate Institute, from which he was graduated. He acquired his medical education in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he was graduated in 1896, with the degree of M. D. Since graduation he has been in the practice of medicine and surgery in New York city, and has taken post-graduate courses in New York, Philadelphia and Baltimore. Dr. Gennerich has been lecturer on surgery in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, and visiting gynecologist to the out-patient department of the Flower Hospital. He has held the office of medical examiner for the Royal Arcanum. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Academy of Pathological Science, the Dunham Club and the Democratic Club. In January, 1903, he was united in marriage with Leonore Catherine Lang, and they reside at 181 East 64th street.

JOHN HOWARD McVAY, Toledo, Ohio, was born in Columbus, Ohio, in 1867, son of Homer and Harriet (Thompson) McVay, and is of Scotch descent. He attended the Mohegan Lake School, New York, from 1885 to 1887, was graduated with the B. S. degree from Lake Forest College in 1891, and came to his M. D. degree in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College in 1894. He went to Toledo in 1895, and has since engaged in general practice in that city. He spent six months in medical study in London in 1900, and was interne at the Chicago Homœopathic Hospital in 1894-5. He is a member of the Ohio State and the Northwestern Ohio Homœopathic Medical societies, and the Toledo Medical Club.

LYLBURN HALL BEWLEY, Atlantic City, New Jersey, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 7, 1877, son of Lylburn Halliday and Laura Elizabeth (Hall) Bewley, and is of Scotch-Irish descent. He attended Miss Riddel's kindergarten, Miss Eastlock's private school, Eastburne Academy at Philadelphia, and graduated from the high school in Atlantic City in 1897. The same year he entered Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and graduated M. D. in 1901, beginning general practice in Atlantic City, his present place of abode. He declined the appointment to a year's hospital service in Hahnemann Hospital. He is a member and treasurer of the Atlantic City Homœopathic Medical Club. He married, in Philadelphia, October 5, 1904, Bertha Evans Bellis.

GEORGE WOODHULL MILLER, Dayton, Ohio, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, March 18, 1870, son of Charles H. and Hannah (Coombs) Miller, and is of English and German descent. He attended the common schools and Woodward high school of Cincinnati and was graduated from Pulte Medical College in 1891. He

practiced in his native city the two succeeding years and has since been located in Dayton. He was assistant to the chair of anatomy in Pulte Medical College from 1891 to 1893. He is a member of the local and Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical societies. Dr. Miller married Jennie Downing Tuttle, and has two children, Ruth and Mary Miller.

HARRY MARTIN EBERHARD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in that city in 1875, son of Martin Eberhard and Rosine Henry, his wife. His preparatory literary education was acquired under private preceptors and before taking up the study of medicine he received the degree of B. S. He matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and graduated there in 1898, with the degree of M. D. For one year he was resident physician at the Hahnemann Hospital. He is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Germantown Medical Club.

ARTHUR RALPH FREDERICK GROB, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, is a native of Newton, Wis., born November 14, 1866, son of Dr. Jean Grob, a physician, graduate of Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago and now retired from active practice, and his wife, Augusta Diederich. He was educated in the public schools of Platteville, Wisconsin, and the state normal school in the same place. Later on he was a student in the theological seminary of the German Reformed church in Franklin, Wisconsin. His preceptor in medicine was Dr. C. C. Olmsted, and his alma mater was Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, where he came to his degree in 1888. Since graduating he has practiced in Milwaukee. He is a member, ex-secretary and ex-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Wisconsin, and member and secretary

of the Milwaukee Academy of Medicine. Dr. Grob married, October 23, 1899, Alma Walckler, by whom he has one child, Esther Grob.

ANNA J. CROUTHERS, Elizabeth, New Jersey, was born in Union, New Jersey, July 28, 1852, her parents being Ezekiel



Anna J. Crouthers, M. D.

Ira and Pheba Meeker (Garthwaite) Tucker, of English descent. She attended the district schools of Union county and Miss Nancy D. Ranney's school, at Elizabeth, and in 1879 entered the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, from which she was graduated M. D. in 1882. She then entered into general practice in Elizabeth, where she has since remained. In 1883 she was appointed professor of anatomy at the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, but after a year resigned. She is a member

of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Society, the Medical Club of Elizabeth, and Boudinot chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. She married, December 28, 1870, John Crouthers of Elizabeth.

BYRON BUSHNELL VIETS, Cleveland, Ohio, was born January 2, 1849, in Conneaut, Ohio, son of Barzillia G. and Hannah Bushnell Viets, of German and English origin, respectively. His literary education was gained at the University of Michigan. He studied medicine at the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, graduating thence in 1880, and at the New York Ophthalmic Hospital College, where he graduated in 1885. Previous to 1885 he had engaged in the general practice of medicine and surgery, but since then has treated diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat exclusively. He spent one winter in the hospitals of Europe. He is oculist at the Huron Street Hospital, and professor of ophthalmology and otology at the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College.

CHARLES FESSENDEN NICHOLS, Boston, Massachusetts, was born February 20, 1846, at Salem, Massachusetts, son of Charles Saunders and Amelia Ann Ainsworth Nichols, both of old New England stock. He attended the public schools of Salem and the Oliver Carleton Latin school of Salem. He took up the study of medicine at Harvard Medical College, graduating thence in 1870. He thereafter pursued his initial study of homœopathy with Dr. William P. Wesselhoeft, becoming his assistant, finally his partner, during about fifteen years. At Dr. Wesselhoeft's suggestion, Chief Justice Elisha H. Allen of Hawaii invited Dr. Nichols to practice at Honolulu, introducing him into the family of Kamehemaha. He thus introduced homœopathy into the Hawaiian islands, 1871. Among his patients were the king and members of the royal family. In 1869, or

1870, he served as interne at Carney Hospital, Boston. He was formerly a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society. In 1874 and 1875 he edited the "New England Gazette." Dr. Nichols' contributions to literary, medical and scientific publications have been numerous and authoritative. He married, first, Grace Houston, and, second, Janette Arenberg. His children are Fessenden Arenberg and Cherry Elizabeth Nichols.

SAMUEL AYER KIMBALL, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Bath, Maine, August 28, 1857, son of John Hazen Kimball and Annie Whitmore Humphreys, his wife, and is a descendant in the paternal line of Richard Kimball, who came to America from England and settled in the plantation at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1634. Dr. Kimball was educated at Phillips Andover Academy, graduating there in 1874, and at Yale, graduating in 1879. He was educated in medicine in Harvard Medical School, M. D., class of 1882, and also in the Boston University School of Medicine, class of 1883. He practiced in Melrose, Massachusetts, from 1883 until 1886, and since the latter year has been located in Boston. He is a member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the International Hahnemannian Association, and of the Boston Society of Homœopathicians.

MELVERN S. LYON, Atlantic City, New Jersey, was born in Sanitaria Springs, Broome county, New York, January 14, 1858, son of Stephen and Julia (Hoyt) Lyon. His early education was acquired in the district schools and the union school in Walton, Delaware county, and later he entered the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he came to his degree in 1889. Since graduation he has practiced in Millville, Absecon, Haddonfield and At-

lantic City, the latter being his present residence and the scene of his best success. Dr. Lyon is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, and the Atlantic City Homœopathic Medical Club and Hahnemann Institute. He married, September 17, 1884, Hannah L. Crosby, by whom he has three sons, Earl C., Julian M. and George Crosby Lyon.

JOHN BRUCE HILL, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia in 1876, son of John B. and Sarah White Hill. He completed a course in the Manual Training School of Philadelphia and then took up the study of medicine at the Hahnemann Medical College, graduating from that institution in 1898 with the degree of M. D. From the year 1898 until the year 1902 he acted as senior orthopedic surgeon to the out-patient department of Hahnemann Hospital. Dr. Hill is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society.

GEORGE HENRY PATCHEN, New York city, was born at Beaver Dam, New York, September 27, 1845, son of Uri R. Patchen and Minerva Cole, his wife, both of American ancestry. His literary education was acquired in the public schools and at Monmouth College, Monmouth, Illinois, where he graduated with the degree of B. S. He was educated in medicine in the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, and also in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from the latter of which he graduated in 1868. He first began practice in Burlington, Iowa, in 1868, remaining in that city until 1886, when he removed to New York city, his present residence, where he makes the practice of kinesitherapy a specialty. He is medical director of the Improved Movement Cure Institute, member, and elected president of, the New

York Medical Gymnastic and Massage Society, likewise member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, and the New York Homœopathic Medical Alumni.

THOMAS EDWIN ELDRIDGE, specialist in electro-therapeutics, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in South Molton, Devonshire, England, August 26, 1867, son of Joseph Edwin Eldridge and Mary Jane Flashman, his wife. His paternal ancestry dates back to 1417, when the founder of the family, George Haverhill Edwin Eldridge, was mayor of Bristol, England, while through his mother he is descended from the late the Honorable Earl Gladstone Flashman, the family tracing its origin from 1284. His early education was received at the North Devon Latin and Grammar School of his native place, a private tutor instructing him in the Greek and Latin languages. He studied medicine under Dr. Thomas H. Hicks of Detroit, Michigan, and was admitted to state practice in Berrien county, September 16, 1894. The same year he took a post-graduate course in electro-therapeutics under Dr. Hicks, his former preceptor, and in 1896 took a special course in galvanism and the X-ray with Edwin C. Frazier, supplementing these in 1900 with a special course in operative technique under Dr. Monell of New York city. In 1900 he received from the National College of Electro-Therapeutics the degree of master of electro-therapeutics, and in 1901 that of doctor of electro-therapeutics from the Eastern College of Electro-Therapeutics. He is consultant on electro-therapeutics to St. Luke's Hospital, Niles, Michigan, and professor of radio active therapy in the Pennsylvania Post-Graduate School of Advanced Sciences. The Philadelphia Post-Graduate School of Electro-Therapeutics was organized by Dr. Eldridge for the purpose of elevating the practice of electro-therapy to its proper place in medicine. None but physicians and fourth-year

graduates in medicine are permitted to matriculate; all students are drilled in the clinics until they acquire the most thorough and artistic finish in every detail of electro-therapeutic technique. This school is devoted to electro-therapeutic practice exclusively, occupying the entire four stories of its building in North Broad street, and is thoroughly equipped with every modern appliance for scientific and practical work. Adjoining is a private sanitarium. A Pennsylvania state charter has been applied for. In this school Dr. Eldridge holds the offices of president and dean. He is a member of the American Association of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, and of the Penn Club of Philadelphia.

HARRY WORTHINGTON PAIGE, New York city, was born March 13, 1864, in Owego, New York, son of Thomas L. and Alzoa N. (Wilbur) Paige, grandson of Dr. Joel S. Paige, who was a prominent physician in Tioga and Rensselaer counties during the first half of the nineteenth century, and is of English origin. He received his early education in the public schools and Owego Academy. After leaving school he engaged in the drug business for a time, but later entered the office of Dr. Alanson Bishop to study medicine. He attended the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating with honorable mention in 1884. Dr. Paige is adjunct professor of theory and practice of medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital; member of the attending staff of Flower Hospital, Hahnemann Hospital and the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children, of which last institution he is president of the staff. He has held the positions of inspector of the sanitary corps of the health department and assistant surgeon to the throat department of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital. He is a member and secretary of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, and member of the New York

County Homœopathic Medical Societies, the Academy of Pathological Science, the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, serving as its necrologist and several terms as director. He also served several years as surgeon to the Western Dispensary, and as a member of the editorial staff of the "North American Journal of Homœopathy." He has been a contributor to various periodicals, medical and otherwise, and is the author of "Diseases of the Lungs, Bronchi and Pleura," a concise text-book on the subjects treated. Dr. Paige is chairman of the New York Banks glee club and a member of the Royal Arcanum. On November 18, 1891, he married (first) Miss Hannah C. Burson of Clayton, New Jersey, and one child, Montfort S. Paige, has been born to them. On November 19, 1903, he married (second) Grace Stelle Yerkes of Plainfield, New Jersey.

BENJAMIN A. McBURNEY, Chicago, Illinois, known to the homœopathic profession not only as a physician of repute but in his capacity of lecturer on surgery and also as clinician in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, is a native of Mercer county, Pennsylvania, born July 6, 1873, son of W. T. McBurney and Rachel Ride, his wife. His earlier education was acquired in the high school at Sandy Lake, Pennsylvania, from which he graduated in 1890, and his higher education in Grove City College, Grove City, Pennsylvania, where he graduated B. Sc. in 1893. He was educated in medicine in the Chicago Homœopathic College and also in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, where he came to his degree. He then served as interne at the Cook County Hospital (1896-1897), and now is attending surgeon to that institution, and also to the Chicago Homœopathic Hospital and the Garfield Park Sanitarium; lecturer on surgery and clinician at Hahnemann Medical College, his alma mater. Dr. McBurney is a member

of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Illinois Homœopathic Medical Association, the Chicago Homœopathic Medical Society, and the Cook County Clinical Society. He married, September 5, 1900, Kitte Howe, by whom he has one son, George H. McBurney.

LYMAN ADAMS NOBLE, Cleveland, Ohio, son of James Martin Noble and Eliza Jane Smith, his wife, was born in Smithfield, Ohio, June 29, 1877, and is of German and English extraction. He matriculated at the Scio College of Pharmacy, graduating therefrom in 1900 with the degree of Ph.D. He then took up the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. W. H. Wood of Smithfield, Ohio, and attended the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, from which he graduated in 1903. During the period 1903-04, Dr. Noble, in connection with his general practice, was clinical instructor in rhinology and laryngology in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, and adjunct professor of chemistry 1904-05. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, June 30, 1904, Mabelle Dorothy Davis.

EDWARD WILBERFORCE KELLOGG, Sante Fe, West Indies, was born November 29, 1840, at Avon, Connecticut, son of Bela Crocker Kellogg and Mary Bartlett, his wife. His mother was a daughter of Rev. John Bartlett, who descended from twelve of the Mayflower pilgrims, including John Alden, Elder Brewster and John Howland. His earlier education was acquired at the public schools of Philadelphia and at the high school in Collinsville, Connecticut. He served three years as a hospital steward in the medical department of the United States regular army and studied with army surgeons. He next took one year's course at the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, then entered

the New York Homœopathic Medical College, whence he graduated in 1867. He first practiced at Southington, Connecticut, continuing there for three years. In 1871 he removed to Hartford, Connecticut, where he practiced for thirty-three years. Forced by ill health to remove to a milder climate, he bought land in the Isle of Pines, West Indies, and in 1904 undertook the management of a large fruit plantation, assisted by his sons. He is a member of the New York Homœopathic Medical College alumni association and was its president in 1901. He is also a member of the Army and Navy Club of Connecticut and of the Sons of the Revolution. Dr. Kellogg married, in 1869, Hilah A. Dart of New London, Connecticut. They have three sons, Edward Russell, Arthur Bartlett and Robert Belden Kellogg.

HENRY SNOW, Norwood, Ohio, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, September 24, 1860, son of Henry and Catherine Louisa Snow. His paternal grandfather, a farmer, emigrated from England. Henry Snow, Sr., a native of Indiana, was for more than forty years a practicing lawyer of Cincinnati and died in 1880. Dr. Snow's maternal great-grandfather was Rev. William Staughton, D. D., a clergyman of national reputation in his day, and his grandfather, Rev. Samuel L. Lynd, D. D., also was a prominent theologian. Dr. Snow began his education in Miss Simpson's private school of Cincinnati, was afterward graduated from Chickering Institute, and in 1891 completed the regular course in Pulte Medical College, of Cincinnati, as gold-medal man and valedictorian of his class, making one hundred per cent in all studies. He has since practiced in Norwood, Ohio. In 1891 he pursued a course in the Post-Graduate School of Medicine of New York. He has been attending physician to Bethesda Hospital, Protestant Home for Friendless and Foundlings, and Pulte Medical College, all of Cincinnati, and professor of neurology in

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

the college. Dr. Snow is a member of the Ohio and Kentucky State Homœopathic Medical societies, the Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical Society and the Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum. He married Emma Swain Folger, July 25, 1888, and their children are Albert Folger, Henry, Mary Catherine and Emma Louisa Snow.

WILLIAM COWLEY, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in that city September 8, 1864, and at the conclusion of his course at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduated with the class of 1886, receiving the degree of M. D. He is a member of the International Hahnemannian Association and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.

JAMES MOORHEAD, practicing physician of Marion, Iowa, was born in Millersburgh, Ohio, April 1, 1850, the son of Joseph Moorhead, of Scotch ancestry, who was born in Holmes county, Ohio, and Clara A. (Heller) Moorhead, of German parentage, born in Chemung county, New York. Dr. Moorhead received his early education under the instruction of his parents, who were formerly school teachers, and in the public schools of Linn county, Iowa. He subsequently attended Cornell College three years, and taught eight years in the public schools. He studied for the medical profession in the National Institute of Pharmacy, graduating in 1887 with the degree of Ph.G., and in 1893 he received the degree of M. D. at the homœopathic department of the State University of Iowa. Dr. Moorhead conducted his own pharmacy from 1877 to 1892, and has been practicing as a physician and surgeon since 1893. In 1895 he took a post-graduate course in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, and during his professional career has held the following appointments: assistant to the chair of theory and practice, and lecturer on dermatology in the

homœopathic department of the State University of Iowa, from 1902 to the present time; local surgeon for the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Company; local surgeon for the Banker's Accident Insurance Company, the Iowa State Traveling Men's Society and the Pacific Mutual Insurance Company; medical examiner for the Aetna, the Equitable, the Register, the Des Moines Life and other life insurance companies. He has also held the offices of postmaster at Ely, Iowa, 1877-1887, and notary public of Linn county, Iowa, 1882-1897. Dr. Moorhead is a member of all Masonic bodies, including the Ancient Arabic Order Nobles of the Mystic Shrine; past patron in Order of the Eastern Star; past chancellor and captain of uniform rank Knights of Pythias; member of Cedar Rapids lodge, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks; the American Institute of Homœopathy; the Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa, and the Central Homœopathic Medical Society of Iowa. He married Eliza J. Stream, December 24, 1871, and has one child living, Clara A. Moorhead Olney. Dr. Moorhead resides at 998 Twelfth street, and conducts his practice at 743 Twelfth street in partnership with Dr. George S. Muirhead, under the firm name of Moorhead & Muirhead.

BRET NOTTINGHAM, Lansing, Michigan, was born in Fairmount, Indiana, August 24, 1877, son of Dr. D. M. and Elizabeth C. (Baldwin) Nottingham, the former a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, and a practitioner since 1881. The son attended graded and high schools at Lansing, was graduated from the high school at Saginaw, Michigan, in 1896, and was a student in the literary department of the University of Michigan, 1896-7. He studied medicine with his father in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1897-99, and in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1899-01. In the latter year he had charge of the practice of

Dr. Robert Flint, at Antwerp, New York, two months. He practiced in Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, from 1901 until 1903, and since then in partnership with his father in Lansing. He has done post-graduate work during the summer with Dr. Louis Heitzmann, now of the New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital. He was substitute house surgeon at the Five Points House of Industry, New York city, in 1900, and is visiting physician to Lansing City Hospital. He is surgeon for the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railroad Company and city physician of Lansing, in 1901-1906. Dr. Nottingham holds membership in the Homeopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Lansing Boat Club, and the Order of Elks. He married Winifred M. Kingsbury, August 16, 1900.

general medical clinic since 1902. Dr. Johnston is a member of the Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa, the Central Iowa Homeopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homeopathy and the Masonic fraternity. He married Alice M. Goss, December 25, 1887, and their children are Kathryn D., Ernest R. and Florence B. Johnston.

REUBEN ALFRED ADAMS, Rochester, New York, was born in Marion, Wayne county, New York, of Simon Adams and Caroline Howell, his wife. He received his earlier education in the public schools and in the Marion Collegiate Institute. He was educated in medicine in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he graduated in 1868. He was engaged in general practice in Churchville, N. Y., from 1868 to 1873, and in Rochester from 1873 to 1903, when he retired from active professional life. He has been president of the medical and surgical staff of the Rochester Homeopathic Hospital, and from the time of its opening in 1889 to the present time he has been consulting physician to the same institution. During the civil war he was in active military service three years, and was honored with a special letter of commendation. He also has been city physician of Rochester, president of the Monroe county and Rochester Homeopathic Medical societies, and vice-president of the New York State Homeopathic Medical Society. He is a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, and of the Genesee Valley Club. To his professional work and influence credit is due in no small degree for the upbuilding and advancement of homœopathy in Rochester and Western New York during the last thirty-seven years. August 27th, 1868, Doctor Adams married Demis M. Skinner. Of this marriage were born four children: Myron A., Grace D., John and Sidney I. Adams. For some years Doctor Adams has given much attention to horticulture and stock-raising, and his English walnut orchards and orange groves

BENJAMIN RICHARD JOHNSTON, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, was born in Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada, November 25, 1866, son of William Howard and Jane (Ransom) Johnston. He attended the graded schools of Barrie and Paris, Ontario, and was graduated from the high school at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1886. After reading medicine under direction of Dr. William Shepard, now of Le Mars, Iowa, he attended Hahnemann Medical College, of Chicago, 1890-1892, and Hering Medical College, Chicago, wherein he was graduated M. D. in 1893. He practiced in Onawa, Iowa, from 1893 until 1898, and since that time in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He was a student in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine in 1902, and also did post-graduate work in London, England, and Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1904. His practice is general, with nervous diseases as his specialty. He is a member of the staff of the Homœopathic Hospital (State University of Iowa) at Iowa City; was lecturer on paedology, 1899-1902, and professor of theory and practice of medicine and clinical medicine since 1902 in the homœopathic department of the State University of Iowa, and also in the

in California are among the finest and most productive, and his farms in North Dakota are stocked with some of the best blooded cattle and horses in the country. The care of these and other interests prove an agreeable change from the exacting demands and almost unceasing efforts of active medical practice long and diligently pursued by him.

FRANCOIS LOUIS HUGHES, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia in 1876, son of James and Jane Money Hughes. He studied medicine at the Hahnemann Medical College, graduating from that institution in 1898 with the degree of M. D. He took up the practice of medicine in Philadelphia and has made a specialty of gynecological cases, and is junior gynecologist to St. Luke's Hospital. Dr. Hughes is a member of the Germantown Medical Club, and also holds the office of county medical inspector.

WILLIAM M. NEAD, Albany, New York, was born in Lodi, Medina county, Ohio, November 30, 1859, son of Gabriel and Mary (Eckerman) Nead. He is of Dutch descent. After having attended the public and high schools of Lodi, he taught in the district school at Homerville, Ohio, for about a year, and soon afterward began the study of medicine in the office of Dr. A. E. Elliott of Lodi. He matriculated at the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College in September, 1882, and graduated from there in March, 1884. From the time of graduation until April, 1886, he practiced medicine in Keeseville, New York, in association with Dr. W. G. Pope. In 1886 he removed to Albany, New York, where he is practicing at the present time. From 1888 to 1898 he was on the surgical staff of Albany Homœopathic Hospital, and now he is assistant surgeon of the New York Central and Hudson River R. R. He is a member of the Albany County Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York

State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, a charter member of the Aurania Club, past chancellor of Chancellor's Lodge No. 58, K. of P., a thirty-second degree mason, member of Temple Commandery No. 2, K. T., Cyprus Temple of the Mystic Shrine, and a member and trustee of Trinity Methodist Episcopal church of Albany. On July 24, 1890, he married Linnie M. Prescott, daughter of Rufus Prescott of Keeseville, N. Y., by whom he has three children: Marjorie A., Prescott E. and William M. Nead, Jr.

JOHN VAN HEE, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Williamson, New York, July 24, 1866, son of Cornelius L. and Sarah (Morrell) Van Hee. After attending the district school of Williamson he completed a course in Sodus Academy, and graduated there. He read medicine at Sodus in 1892-3 with E. J. Whittleton, M. D., as preceptor, completed a three years' course in the Cleveland Medical College in 1896, winning the M. D. degree; and the same year he passed the examination of the University of the State of New York. He has practiced in Detroit since 1897. He was interne (1896-7) and is now (1905) visiting orificial surgeon at Grace Hospital, and is professor of anatomy in the Detroit Homœopathic College. He was appointed by Governor Pingree to conduct the hospital train from southern camps during the Spanish-American war. He is a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Dr. Van Hee married Alice Farrar, June 14, 1899, and their children are Vivian Eloise and Alice Farrar.

ROLLIN CAROLAS OLIN, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Waukesha, Wisconsin, August 17, 1839, son of Thomas Hamilton and Sarah A. (Church) Olin. He attended successively private schools, the preparatory department of Carroll College, Waukesha, and the Minnesota State Nor-

mal School at Winona, where for two terms he pursued the teachers' course. His educational work was interrupted, due to his serving with the Third Minnesota regiment in the war of the rebellion. His medical preceptor was Dr. J. G. Gilchrist, now of Iowa College, Iowa City. From 1875 until 1877 he studied in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, where he received the M. D. degree. He also took a special course in chemistry at the same time, and since graduation has practiced in Detroit. He is a member of the staff of Grace Hospital and professor of practice of medicine in the Detroit Homœopathic College. He is ex-president of the Detroit Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan. He also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Lake St. Clair Fishing and Shooting Club, the Grand Army of the Republic and the Loyal Legion. He married Grace Eugenia Hillis, June 15, 1887.

NICHOLAS B. DELAMATER, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Guilderland Center, Albany county, New York, February 21, 1847, son of Dr. Ira March and Elizabeth (Beebe) De La Mater, and grandson of Peter De La Mater, M. D. He is of French and Holland descent, and the family, founded in America in 1700, was represented in the revolutionary war. He attended the public schools and Albany Academy. He acquired his professional education in the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, from which he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1873. Since graduation Dr. Delamater has practiced in Chicago. He was lecturer on botany and pharmacology in his alma mater, Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, in 1873, and in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College was lecturer on electro-therapeutics in 1876, on mental and nervous diseases in 1878, and professor of mental and nervous diseases in 1884. During the history of

the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College Dr. Delamater has been its chief figure in all details of its education and business management, although he has always refused to accept the office of president. He is a member of the Chicago Academy of Sciences, the Memorial Baptist church, and is a Mason, 32d degree. He married, November 3, 1870, Ella J. Link.

EDMUND FRANCIS LARKIN, Franklin, Indiana, was born February 2, 1874, in Montgomery county, Indiana, son of George W. Larkin and Martha E. Vaughan, his wife. His literary education began in the common schools of Montgomery county and continued through Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Indiana, from which institution he received the degree of B. S. in 1895. In 1903 he was awarded an honorary degree of A. M. In 1895 he took up the study of medicine at the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, whence he graduated M. D. in 1898, *cum laude*. He practiced for a short time in 1900 in Indianapolis, but on the 10th of December, 1900, he removed to Franklin, where he has since practiced. In 1899 he took a post-graduate course at the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. He has received the following appointments: interne to the Chicago Homœopathic Hospital, 1898-99; interne to the Cook County Hospital, Chicago, 1899-1900; professor of histology at the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, 1899-1900. During his entire student term he was assistant professor of chemistry at the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, and from 1896 to 1897 he was assistant to Dr. E. H. Pratt at his sanitarium in Chicago. He also has been, or is, medical examiner for the Modern Woodmen, the Bankers' Life Insurance Company of Des Moines, the Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa, the Mutual Reserve Life Insurance Company of New York and the American Central Life Insurance Company of Indiana. Dr. Larkin is a member of

the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, Modern Woodmen, Knights of Pythias, Phi Alpha Gamma, F. & A. M., R. A. M. (Royal Arch), R. & S. M., and Knights Templar. He is likewise a member of the Indianapolis Homœopathic Society and the American Institute of Homœopathy. He received a diploma from the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago *ad eundem*, 1905.

AMON THATCHER NOE, San Francisco, California, was born in Columbia, Missouri, March 7, 1863, the son of James R. and Amanda (Williams) Noe, both of whom are living. He is a descendant of O. D. Noe, a practicing physician of Hammond, Illinois. Dr. Noe acquired his early education in the public schools of Columbia, Missouri, and studied for his profession in the St. Louis (Missouri) Homœopathic College, graduating March 5, 1885. After graduation he was in the practice of his profession in Centralia, Missouri, one year; in Nemaha City, Nebraska, three years; in Lincoln, Nebraska, four years; in Kirksville, Missouri, four years, and from there removed to San Francisco, California, where he has since been in practice. Before settling permanently in California, however, Dr. Noe went east and took special post-graduate courses. He occupied the chair of anatomy, physiology and hygiene for two years in the Cotton University, Lincoln, Nebraska. In 1886 he married Lica F. Turner, daughter of Benjamin F. Turner of Centralia, Missouri. Two children, Minnie Lee and Mary Turner Noe, were born to them. Mrs. Noe died in 1895, and in 1902 Dr. Noe married Hatzie V. Merrill, a daughter of James T. Merrill of San Francisco.

FRANCIS HODGSON ORME, Atlanta, Georgia, was born January 6, 1834, at Dauphin, Pennsylvania, son of Archibald Orme and Lucy Priestley, his wife, a granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Priestley, the

discoverer of oxygen, etc. He began the study of medicine under the direction of Dr. J. B. Gilbert, was subsequently with Dr. W. H. Banks in Savannah, Georgia, and continued in study for four years. He entered the Medical College of the University of New York in 1851, and graduated from that institution in 1854. He engaged in general practice in Savannah until 1861, when he removed to Atlanta, where he has since practiced. Since 1859 he has been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and in 1886 he was elected president of the institute. He presided at the meeting in Saratoga in 1887. Dr. Orme married, in 1867, Ellen V. Woodward of South Carolina. Their children are Elizabeth Woodward (Mrs. F. C. Block) and Frank Orme.

JOHN ALEXANDER LENFESTY, Mount Clemens, Michigan, was born in Strathroy, Ontario, Canada, February 1, 1870, son of John and Annie B. (Keefer) Lenfesty. He attended public schools and Strathroy Collegiate Institute in his native city, and completed a four-years' course of study, 1889-93, in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, where he gained his professional degree. He practiced in St. Paul, Minnesota, in the summer of 1893 and since 1894 in Mount Clemens. In 1899 he did post-graduate work in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. He was interne at Grace Hospital, Detroit, in June, 1893; house surgeon in the homœopathic hospital of the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, in 1893-4; attending physician to St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Hospital, Mount Clemens, and consulting physician for all the mineral baths in that city. He is examining physician to the Knights of the Modern Macabees, Woodmen of the World and Modern Woodmen; ex-treasurer of the Hahnemannian Society, ex-corresponding secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan and ex-city and county

physician of Macomb county, Michigan. He is a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, the Homeopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, and of the Detroit Homeopathic Practitioners Society. He married Nellie E. Soulier, September 2, 1893, and their children are Gladys S., Florence H. K. and Gwendolyn Lenfesty.

BYRON EUGENE MEAD, Brooklyn, New York, was born January 5, 1853, at Port Byron, New York, son of Abraham and Marie Hopping Mead. He was educated in the Port Byron high school and then entered Cornell University for the completion of his higher education. In 1876 he took up the study of medicine in the New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated M.D. in 1879. After graduation he settled in Brooklyn and has since practiced in that city; and in connection with his practice he has been associated with the following institutions: visiting physician to the Five Points House of Industry; member of the medical staff of the Brooklyn Maternity Hospital; president of the dispensary staff of the Cumberland Street Hospital, and visiting physician to the Brooklyn Nursery. He also is medical examiner of the New York state Ancient Order of United Workmen, and is a member of the Kings County Homeopathic Medical Society, of the Brooklyn lodge of Elks, past regent of the Royal Arcanum, and past grand master workman of the A. O. U. W.

JOHN HUTCHINSON, New York city, was born in Gilead, town of Hebron, Tolland county, Connecticut, February 28, 1860. His parents were John Calvin and Maryetta (Keeney) Hutchinson. He is a descendant of Edward Fuller, who came in the "Mayflower" in 1620; of William Hyde, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Connecticut; of Gibbons Jewett, surgeon in the revolutionary war; of Stephen Post,

who came from Chelmsford, Essex, England, by ship "Griffin" to Hartford, 1633; of John Bissell, from Somersetshire, England, who came to Plymouth, Massachusetts, in 1628, and to Windsor, Connecticut, in 1640. His great-grandfather, Jonathan Hutchinson, Jr., served in the revolution, and his grandfather, John Bissell Hutchinson, was captain in the state militia. Dr. Hutchinson was educated in public and pri-



John Hutchinson, M.D.

vate schools. He prepared for his profession under the preceptorship of Dr. Plumb Brown, Springfield, Massachusetts, in the medical department of the University of Vermont, and in the New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating in May, 1898. He passed the licensing examination of the regents of the university of the state of New York (honor) in June, 1898. He is engaged in general practice, treating chronic diseases particularly, and is an exponent of the homeopathic prescription. He is author

of the following monographs: "Mercurius in Therapeutics," "Therapeutic Progress," "Relation of the Uric Acid Diathesis to Hysteria," "Folie du Doute," "Nature of Acute Articular Rheumatism," "The Prescription," "Menopause Therapy," "The Simillimum," "The Pathology that Defines the Drug," "Practical Materia Medica." He was resident physician and registrar, dispensary of New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1898-1900; is visiting physician to Metropolitan Hospital; member of New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital clinical staff; visiting physician Flower Hospital; instructor in *materia medica* New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and lecturer in the training school for nurses; necrologist, New York County Society of Homœopathy, 1902-5, and of the Homœopathic Society of the state of New York, 1905-6; president Alpha Sigma Alumni Association, 1904; president of the Bayard Club, 1905, and examiner in lunacy. He is a member of the following bodies: American Institute of Homœopathy, New York State Homœopathic Society, New York County Homœopathic Society, New York *Materia Medica* Society, New York Academy of Pathological Science, New York Clinical Club, Alumni Association New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and the International Hahnemannian Association. He married Adaline Gillette Eldridge of South Manchester, Connecticut. They have one child, a daughter, Margaret Hutchinson.

RACHEL RAOUL NOTTAGE, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, September 20, 1865, daughter of Thomas H. Foley Raoul and Sarah Atherton, his wife. From her father she inherits French and English blood and from her mother English blood. From 1870 until 1879 she attended the Boston grammar school, from 1879 to 1882 the

Jamaica Plains high school, and in 1903 graduated from New York University, woman's law class. She studied medicine at the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, graduating with the degree of M. D. Since that time she has practiced medicine in Brooklyn. She is visiting physician to the Memorial Homœopathic Dispensary, and a member of the homœopathic medical societies of Kings county and New York state, of the Portia Club and of the Woman's Political Equality Club. She married, June 18, 1884, Thomas G. Nottage, and their children are Helen E. and T. Gilbert Nottage.

HARLOW BELDEN DRAKE, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Fremont, Indiana, November 27, 1848, son of Dr. Elijah and Cornelia (Blakeslee) Drake. His father, licensed in Steuben county, New York, practiced until entering Rush Medical College of Chicago, from which he was graduated. He was a practitioner in Fremont, Indiana, and Battle Creek, Michigan, and was one of the first three homœopathic practitioners in Detroit, where he died in 1874. Dr. H. B. Drake attended the public and high schools and Patterson's school in Detroit, and the School of Technology in Boston, Massachusetts. He was a student in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College in 1870-71 and in Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1872-73, being graduated there with the M. D. degree. He practiced in Detroit from 1873 until 1880, when he formed a partnership with his father. For the benefit of his health he went to eastern Oregon where he remained from 1880 until 1888. He practiced in Portland from 1888 until 1901, and since that year in Detroit, making a specialty of diseases of children. He took post-graduate work in New York city in 1900. Dr. Drake is a member of the auxiliary staff of Grace Hospital and was on the staff of the Portland Hospital, 1893-1901, during his residence in that city.

He has been president, secretary and treasurer of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Oregon, and is a member of the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners Society, the Homœopathic Society of the State of Michigan, and of the American Institute of Homœopathy. He married Eleanor C. Swain, April 22, 1874, and has two daughters: Cornelia, wife of Lieutenant E. N. Johnston, U. S. A., and Eleanor Drake.

NEWMAN THOMAS BRITON NOBLES, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Batavia, New York, January 22, 1873, son of Newman Jasper and Elizabeth (Ware) Nobles. He attended the Rochester high school and also spent two years in the University of Rochester. He studied for his profession in the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, graduating with the class of 1896. Since that time he has been in the practice of his profession in Cleveland. He has taken post-graduate courses in Harvard Medical School, Johns Hopkins University, the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine, the New York Polyclinic, etc. Dr. Nobles holds the position of professor of surgery in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, and is attending surgeon to the Cleveland City Hospital, the Homœopathic and Children's hospitals. He holds membership in the following societies and clubs: University, Euclid and Union clubs of Cleveland, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical, the Northeastern and Northwestern Homœopathic and the Cleveland Homœopathic societies. He married June 29, 1899.

DANIEL HUSTON ARTHUR, Gowanda, New York, was born in Ashland county, Ohio, son of Thomas L. and Judith T. (Liggett) Arthur, and is of Scotch and Irish ancestry. He attended the com-

mon and high schools of his native place, and later entered Wittenberg College, Ohio, graduating in 1883. He studied for his profession in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating in 1887, and for eleven years (1887-1898) was assistant physician to the Middletown State Homœopathic Hospital, and since 1898 has been superintendent of the Gowanda State Homœopathic Hospital. Dr. Arthur is a member and ex-president of the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Medico-Psychological Association, the Medico-Legal Association, the University Club, the Ellicott Club, the Buffalo Club and the Gowanda Club. He also is a member of Hoffman Lodge, 412, F. & A. M., Middletown, New York. In 1892 he married Virginia Beebe, by whom he has two children, Fanchon and Madeleine Arthur.

GILBERT J. PALEN, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born May 12, 1870, son of Gilbert E. Palen and Elizabeth Gould, his wife. His preparatory education was received at the Germantown Academy, whence he proceeded to Haverford College, graduating A. B. in 1892. He matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and in 1895 received from that institution the degree of M. D. From 1895 to 1898 he pursued post-graduate studies in Berlin and Vienna, devoting special attention to pathology and to the treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat. He has since been engaged in the practice of eye, ear, nose and throat diseases. He is demonstrator of otology at Hahnemann Medical College, and is connected with the eye and ear department of the Hahnemann Dispensary and with the nose and throat department of St. Luke's Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

ical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the James Harwood Clossen Medical Club, the Germantown Medical Club, the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Club and the Clinico-Pathological Society.

EMMA A. BARKER STEYNER, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Pittsford, New York, in 1860, daughter of Lyman M. and Clarissa M. (Hopkins) Barker, and is of English, Dutch and French descent. She attended the high school of her native town, the Genesee (New York) Wesleyan Seminary, and studied French and German under private tutors. She was graduated from Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, in 1884, has taken post-graduate work there and in Boston University, and engaged in general practice until 1897, since which time she has devoted her attention to electricity, diseases of the nervous system and respiratory organs. She is a member of the Western New York and Chicago Homœopathic Medical societies.

HARRY JOSEPH GUY, Dayton, Ohio, was born in Bellefontaine, Ohio, January 8, 1871, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Anderson) Guy, of Scotch-Irish and English descent. He attended the public and high schools of Bellefontaine, and pursued his professional course in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College with the class of 1896, winning the M. D. degree. He practiced in his native city from 1896 until 1899 and since that year in Dayton, Ohio. He was interne from the spring of 1895 to 1896 in Cook County Hospital, Chicago, Illinois; physician for Lake township, Logan county, Ohio, in 1897-8; and jail physician at Bellefontaine in 1898. He belongs to the Ohio State, Miami Valley and Dayton Homœopathic Medical societies, and of the last named was secretary and treasurer in

1902-3. He married Sadie O. Brownell, June 4, 1896, and they have a daughter, Margaret Elizabeth Guy, born September 4, 1898, in Bellefontaine, Ohio.

ARTHUR WELLS YALE, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in that city in 1875, son of Arthur Wells Yale and Ada Rorer, his wife. His literary education was obtained at the Rittenhouse Academy in his native city, and he received the training necessary to fit him for the practice of his profession at Hahnemann Medical College, from which institution he graduated in 1899 with the degree of M. D. For three years he was in charge of the gynaecological clinic of the Children's Hospital, and is now demonstrator of chemistry at Hahnemann Medical College. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the state of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Saturday Night Club of Microscopy.

HUDSON DE MOTT FOWLER, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Sandusky, Ohio, May 19, 1872, son of Hudson Kellogg and Christina (Boos) Fowler. He attended the public schools of Sandusky from 1878 to 1888 and studied Latin from 1892 to 1894 with Dr. Henry Mueller, of Philadelphia, as preceptor. He was graduated from the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy in 1894 and engaged in the drug business from 1894 until 1903, in which year he completed a course in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College and has since been a general medical practitioner of Cleveland. He is lecturer on toxicology in Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College.

CHARLES EDWARD SILBERNAGEL, Columbus, Ohio, was born in that city, July 23, 1876, son of Herman and Frances (Peck) Silbernagel, and is of

Scotch and German descent. He attended the public schools of Columbus, spent two years in Starling Medical College, Columbus, and graduated from the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College in 1898, since which time he has practiced in his native city. He is examiner for the Royal Arcanum; has been secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Ohio since 1903, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and of the Round Table of Columbus. Dr. Silbernagel married Evelyn Sprague Metcalf, June 14, 1904.

ADA A. FOWLER, Marion, Indiana, was born in Wabash county, Indiana, November 11, 1858, daughter of Newton and Matilda (Gamble) Fowler. She attended the public schools of Wabash county, and began studying medicine in 1885 with the late Dr. Wesley A. Dunn as her preceptor. She was a student in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago from 1887 to 1889, where she received the M. D. degree, and from 1889 until 1891 pursued post-graduate work in the same college. She practiced in Chicago from 1891 until 1897, and since that time has been engaged in general practice in Marion, also making a specialty of diseases of women and children. Dr. Fowler was house physician in the Chicago Nose and Throat Hospital in 1891-2, and a member of the staff of Hahnemann Hospital, Chicago, from 1895 until 1897. She is a member of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy.

ROBERT FULTON SOUTHER, Brookline, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, Massachusetts, February 15, 1876, the son of Harrison Phipps and Mercy Minnie (Smith) Souther. The pioneer ancestor of the Souther family settled in Plymouth, and served as town clerk in the early colonial days, before 1650. Dr. Souther attended the public schools of Boston, and later the English High School

of Boston and the Dorchester High School, of Dorchester, Massachusetts. He studied for his profession in the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating in 1899 with the degree of M. D., and served as interne for one year in the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, and subsequently took a post-graduate course of one year in the Harvard Medical School. About 1902 Dr. Souther began general practice in Brookline, where he has since continued, and at present is assistant to Professor Winfield Smith in private practice. Dr. Souther is a member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the Allston Golf Club, and the Neighborhood Club of Allston. October 29, 1902, Dr. Souther married Juliette L. Haley, and one child, Eleanor, was born to them, August 13, 1904.

JOHN LESTER KEEP, Brooklyn, New York, was born in New Haven, Connecticut, March 18, 1838, son of Lester Keep, M. D., and Lavinia Clarke, his wife, daughter of Rev. Saul Clarke. John Lester Keep is of the fifth generation from John Keep, who settled in Longmeadow, Massachusetts, in 1660, and whose family particularly suffered from Indian depredations during King Philip's war. He attended district schools, the Collegiate and Commercial Institute of New Haven, Connecticut, and Thetford Academy, Vermont. His medical education was acquired at the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, whence he graduated in 1860; at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1866; and Yale Medical College, where he took a partial course. In 1860 he located in Brooklyn and is still practicing there. In 1867 he established the Gates Avenue Homœopathic Dispensary and is still a trustee and medical director. He is now consulting physician

to the Cumberland Street Hospital, and was visiting physician to the Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital during its existence. He has held the following military offices: surgeon to the 13th regiment, N. G. N. Y., 1868; surgeon, 5th brigade, N. G. N. Y., 1870; surgeon, 2nd division, N. G. N. Y., 1880. In 1883 he was given a special commission as colonel by brevet, "for long and faithful service," and in 1884 was rendered supernumerary upon the reorganization of the national guard. He also has held the offices of president of the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College, 1889-1890; president of the Hahnemann Association; secretary of the Kings County Medical Society, 1862-63; president of the alumni association of the Cumberland Street Hospital, 1904. He is a senior member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, a member of the alumni association of the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, the Brooklyn Medical Club, Unanimous Club, Rembrandt Club, National Arts Club, Shelter Island Yacht Club, Altair Lodge, 601, F. & A. M., Philadelphos Council, 562, R. A., and is a life member of the Long Island Historical Society and of the New England Society. Dr. Keep married, in 1865, Sarah C. Avery of Brooklyn. Their children are: Ogden Avery, Marian Lavinia, now Mrs. Charles L. Morse, and John S. Bassett Keep, deceased.

JAY JUDSON THOMPSON, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Dodge county, Minnesota, January 21, 1857, son of Judson and Lydia M. (Berry) Thompson, the former descended from Vermont pioneers and the latter from the early Puritans of Massachusetts. He was graduated as A. M. from Lawrence University, Appleton, Wisconsin, class of 1878, and with valedictorian honors from Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, class of '88. He entered upon general practice in Chicago, but has gradually limited his practice to surgery and gynecology,

for which he prepared by study in hospitals in Europe from Dublin to Vienna, in 1892. He was gynecologist to the Chicago Baptist Hospital, 1892-96; is gynecologist and surgeon to the Frances Willard Hospital; gynecologist to the Chicago Union and the Lasalle street hospitals, and professor of gynecology in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. He is ex-president of the Illinois State and the Cook County Homœopathic Medical societies. He was married, 1881, to Mary D. Hull and has one son, Roy A. H. Thompson.

WINSLOW BURRELL FRENCH, Boston, Massachusetts, was born August 19, 1869, at Rockland, Massachusetts, son of Joseph E. and Ellen Burrell French. He is a high school graduate, 1887, and a graduate of the Berkeley School, 1888. He also graduated from the Boston University School of Medicine in 1891 with the degree of M. D. Since graduation he has practiced in Boston with the exception of one year, 1893, of which he spent nine months in Vienna and three months in other foreign cities. He has been closely connected with college, hospital and dispensary work since graduation, his appointments having been: senior assistant surgeon to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, October, 1901; demonstrator of anatomy, six years, and assistant in the chair of gynecology, two years, at the Boston University School of Medicine; physician to the rectal department, eight years, and surgeon to the surgical department of the Homœopathic Dispensary on Harrison avenue; surgeon on the staff of the Boston Baptist Hospital; consulting surgeon to Emerson Hospital. He also has been junior warden in St. John's lodge and senior warden in De Molay commandery, of which commandery he also is surgeon. He is a member of the First Baptist church of Boston. Because of illness he has been compelled to retire from the profession and has resigned from all societies, with the exception of the state

society, and from college and hospital work. His professional societies were the American Institute of Homœopathy, Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society (of which he is now an honorary member), Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, Hahnemann Association and the Massachusetts State Homœopathic Society, of which he is treasurer. Dr. French married in 1893.

ARTHUR BRIGHAM NORTON, New York city, was born in New Marlborough, Massachusetts, September 15, 1856, son of Salmon K. and Sarah Jane (Brigham) Norton. The original name was De Norville, and the genealogy is traced back to 1666, when one De Norville went over to England with William the Conqueror. Dr. Norton attended the New Marlborough academy and the Great Barrington high school, and matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, graduating therefrom in 1881. He received the degree of *Oculi et Auris Chirurgus* from the college of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital in 1882. Prior to graduation was appointed resident physician to the hospital of the Five Points House of Industry, having previously received from the Homœopathic Medical Society of the county of New York a license to practice medicine and surgery in the state of New York. After eight months' service in that institution he became associated with Dr. J. Ralsey White of Harlem. While continuing in general practice, he gave special attention to treatment of the eye and ear, and after eight years in general practice devoted himself exclusively to practice in ophthalmology and otology. In 1900, owing to the great demand upon his time, he discontinued ear work and has since confined his practice to the ophthalmology alone. In 1886 he became business manager and later editor of the department of ophthalmology and otology of the "North American Jour-

nal of Homœopathy," and was for a number of years president of the Journal Publishing Club. In 1892 he published a work of five hundred and fifty-five pages upon ophthalmic diseases and therapeutics, which was adopted as the text-book upon the eye in twenty-one of the twenty-two homœopathic colleges at that time. This book is now in its third edition. In 1895, in connection with Drs. Garrison and Helfrich, he founded and for ten years was one of



Arthur B. Norton, M.D.

the editors and owners of the "Homœopathic Eye, Ear and Throat Journal." In 1904 his work—"The Essentials of Diseases of the Eye"—was published. He also has written more than fifty articles along the line of ophthalmology. In addition to being the resident physician of the hospital of the Five Points of Industry, he was assistant surgeon and for the last eighteen years surgeon of the New York Ophthal-

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

mic Hospital; ophthalmic surgeon to the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children; consulting oculist to Hahnemann and Flower hospitals; professor of ophthalmology in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and to the college of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital; and was demonstrator of microscopy in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. He was secretary for seven years and later president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York; treasurer for three years and later president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the state of New York; first president of the New York Society for Medico-Scientific Investigation; first president of the Hahnemann Society; president of the American Institute of Homœopathy; president of the American Homœopathic, Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society; president of the National Society of Electro-Therapeutists; corresponding member of the British Homœopathic Medical Society; honorary member of the Connecticut Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Albany County Homœopathic Medical Society; member of the Academy of Pathological Science; the Meissen, Unanimous, Twilight, and Republican clubs. He has held numerous offices in the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical Collège and Hospital. In 1885 he married Leah Louise Pixley, and their children are Kenneth Berkley and Arthur Leigh Norton.

MARY ANN WILLARD, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Landgrove, Vermont, July 14, 1842, her parents being Gilman and Susannah Hoskins (Storrs) Willard. She attended common schools and Mrs. Chase's private school at Brattleboro, Vermont, pursued the teachers' course in the State Normal School at Castleton, Vermont, and a post-graduate course in Randolph, Vermont. Her early medical reading was directed by Dr. Alice DeBaun Bur-

dick, and she attended the training school for nurses in the New York Hospital and Hahnemann Hospital, New York, in 1877-8, and received her professional degree on graduation from the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, completing the regular course in 1883. She practiced in New York city from 1883 until 1887, and since that time in Detroit. She holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners' Society, and was a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York from 1883 until 1887. Dr. Willard is also a member of the Detroit Mycological Club, the Detroit Women's Club, the Consumers League, the Local Council of Women, the Baptist Young People's Union of America, and recording secretary of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Detroit and the Equal Suffrage Association of Detroit.

JOHN YOUNGLOVE, Elizabeth, New Jersey, was born August 28, 1836, in Trenton, Oneida county, New York, son of John and Melissa Clemens Younglove. He is of Dutch descent. His great-grandfather, Col. John Younglove, served in the revolutionary war under General Washington. He attended district and public schools and the Utica Free Academy of Utica, New York. He first studied medicine in the office of his preceptor, William H. Watson, M. D., of Utica, then took first course lectures at the National Medical College, Washington, D. C., and second course lectures at the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, and graduated in March, 1861. A few months after graduation he enlisted as a private soldier in the 1st N. Y. mounted rifles and served as a corporal in that regiment for three months, when he received a commission from Gov. Morgan as assistant surgeon, rank, 1st lieutenant. At the close of the war he received from Gov.

Fenton a commission as brevet major, "for faithful and meritorious service in the late war." Previous to settling in Elizabeth, Dr. Younglove had practiced medicine in St. Louis, Missouri; in Alton, Illinois; Oneida, New York; Verona, New York; and in Troy, New York. During the civil war he was a corporal in a cavalry regiment, assistant surgeon, 71st N. Y. V. I. and acting assistant surgeon in the regular army and served on twenty battlefields. He is a member of the New Jersey Homœopathic Medical Society, the New Jersey Medical Club, the Elizabeth Medical Club and the New York Academy of Sciences.

HERBERT LEO NORTHROP, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, professor of anatomy and associate professor of surgery, Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, was born in London, England, February 10, 1866, son of H. D. Northrop and Josephine Merrick, his wife, and a descendant on the paternal side of the Northrops and Davenports, who were of the first colony of settlers of Milford, Connecticut, in 1635. Dr. Northrop was educated in the Hartford public schools and the Derby high school; in medicine he was educated in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, where he came to his degree in 1889. Since that time he has been engaged in general practice in that city, and in connection with professional duties has been an active factor in the faculty work of his alma mater: resident physician, Hahnemann Hospital, 1889-1890, then official anesthetist and later senior surgeon to the same; adjunct professor of anatomy, Hahnemann College, 1894-1895; professor of anatomy and associate professor of surgery from 1896 to the present time. Dr. Northrop is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Amos Russell Thomas Club and of the Hahnemann Club.

JOHN WEST WILSON, Oroville, California, was born in Tama county, Iowa, September 4, 1866, son of West and Barbara (Kennedy) Wilson. After being graduated from the high school at Traer, Iowa, he read medicine there with Dr. R. M. Parsons, studied in the College of Homœopathic Medicine, State University of Iowa at Iowa City, Iowa, 1891-94, where he received his M. D. degree. In 1900 he attended the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of the University of Illinois, at Chicago, again receiving the professional degree. He practiced in Humboldt, Iowa, 1894-5, and since that time in Oroville. He did post-graduate work in the Chicago Clinical School, 1897; the Hahnemann Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College, Chicago, 1898; the Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat College, 1900, and is engaged in general medical and surgical practice. He was assistant to the chair of surgery of the College of Homœopathic Medicine (State University of Iowa) at Iowa City, 1904-5; is medical examiner of the Indiana State Mutual Life Insurance Company; and member of the California Homœopathic Medical Society, Knights of Pythias fraternity, and Masonic lodge and commandery.

JULIAN T. W. KASTENDIECK, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Newark, New Jersey, March 8, 1865, son of the Reverend Henry and Caroline Kolb Kastendieck. He is of German-American blood with remote ancestry of Dutch. He attended the public schools of Newark, Brooklyn, New York city, Rochester and Schenectady, and then entered Union College in Schenectady, but left, in full standing, before graduation. He studied medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and graduated M. D. in 1888. In April of the year last mentioned he began his professional career in Brooklyn, and has since practiced there, making a specialty of neurology. During this time he has served as physician to

the Eastern District Homœopathic Dispensary, 1888-1890; to Bethesda Sanitarium and to the Home for Epileptics and Incurables; and also as assistant neurologist to the Cumberland Street Hospital. He has been president of the Fifth Assembly District (Kings county) republican committee, 1899-1904; member of the Kings County Republican General committee, 1900-1904, and re-elected for 1904-1905; president of the Associated Republican Clubs of Kings county. He is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, member and ex-vice-president of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, and a member of the Congress Club, Municipal Club, Resident Alumni (N. Y.) Association, Union College, and of the Royal Arcanum. He married, in 1889, Anna A. Coventry (now deceased), and in 1901 he married Lizbeth Gaylor. He has two children—Carroll Lynne Kastendieck and Miles Merwin Kastendieck.

GEORGE PERCIVAL BARD, Stafford Springs, Connecticut, was born in Norwich, Connecticut, June 9, 1872, the son of George F. and Minerva (Placethus) Bard, and is of English descent. He was educated in the public and high schools of his native place, and also attended the Norwich Free Academy, 1891. He studied medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. E. H. Linnell of Norwich, and matriculated in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating in 1900. He served as interne in the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital, Rochester, New York, and has been in active practice in Stafford Springs since May, 1902. Dr. Bard is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Connecticut Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Western Massachusetts, Ionic Lodge, F. & A. M., Orient Chapter, R. A. M., St. John's Commandery, K. T., and Sphinx Temple,

A. A. O. N. M. S. He also is a member of the alumni association of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and of the Alpha Sigma fraternity. Dr. Bard is unmarried.

WILLIAM ANTHONY GEOHEGAN, Cincinnati, Ohio, was born in Paris, Illinois, June 21, 1859, son of William Henry and Lydia Ann (Koogle) Geohegan, of Scotch and German ancestry. His medical preceptor was Dr. Peter B. Hoyt, who directed his reading in 1878, and in 1882 he was graduated from Pulte Medical College, since which time he has practiced in Cincinnati. He is professor of the practice of medicine in Pulte Medical College; attending physician to Bethesda Hospital; and consultant to the Protestant Home for the Friendless and Foundlings. Dr. Geohegan is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Ohio, Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum and the Miami Valley Homœopathic Society, and of the last three has been president. He married, June 1, 1892, Mary McD. Price. They have three children: Kenneth Price, Edmund Harrison and Marian McDuffie Geohegan.

FREDERICK BOSWORTH PERCY, Brookline, Massachusetts, professor of *materia medica* in Boston University School of Medicine, is a native of Bath, Maine, born July 23, 1856, son of David Thomas Percy and Adrianna Bosworth, his wife. His elementary and secondary education was acquired in the public schools of Bath, and his higher education in Yale College, where he graduated A. B. 1877. He was professionally educated in the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating thence in March, 1880. From the time of graduation until September of the same year he practiced in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and then located permanently in Brookline, where in connection with his professional career he has served as mem-

ber of the medical staff of the Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, consultant to Westboro Asylum for the Insane, consultant to Emerson Hospital, member of the medical staff of the Boston Homeopathic Dispensary, and professor of *materia medica* in his alma mater—Boston University School of Medicine. He likewise has served as member of the Brookline school board and as trustee of the Massachusetts State Sanatorium, in the latter capacity eight years. This sanatorium is at Rutland, Massachusetts, and was the first state institution for the care and cure of tuberculosis. Dr. Percy is a member of the Boston Homeopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts Homeopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the American Institute of Homeopathy, the Hughes Medical, the Viginti and the University clubs of Boston. He married, first, June 15, 1881, Ada Lieber Goodsell, by whom he had children: Annie A. Percy, Ada Lieber Percy, Frederick Bosworth Percy, Jr., and Carlton Goodsell Percy. He married, second, January 30, 1893, Elinor Bellows Wheelock, and had children: Robert Bosworth Percy and Donald Bellows Percy.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS DAVIS, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Surry, Maine, March 24, 1861, the son of James W. and Margaret Harrington Davis. He is a descendant of one of the oldest families in Maine. His ancestors were among the earliest settlers of the city of Ellsworth, situated on either bank of the Union river, Hancock county, Maine. His great-grandfather, Daniel Davis, was one of three to sign a petition to the committee of safety for arms to prosecute the war of the revolution in that portion of the colony of Massachusetts. Dr. Davis was educated in the public and high schools of Ellsworth, Maine, being a graduate of both, and for two years studied under the private instruction of D. O. S. Lowell, at Ellsworth, now

of the Roxbury High School. He read medicine for three and a half years with a physician at Ellsworth, and later attended the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1884 with the degree of M. D. After graduation he entered into a general practice in Belfast and Searsport, Maine, and in 1899 removed to Boston, where he still conducts his practice, making a specialty of medical and surgical diseases of the abdominal and pelvic organs. For six years Dr. Davis was associated with Dr. J. W. Hayward of Taunton in the St. Botolph Hospital, and for ten years conducted a clinic of the medical department of the Boston Homeopathic Medical Dispensary, and lectured for three years on *materia medica* in the Boston University School of Medicine. He is a member of the State of Maine Club, the Massachusetts Homeopathic Medical Society, the Boston Homeopathic Medical Society, member and ex-president of the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, medical and surgical adviser to Emerson College of Oratory, member of the Boston Athletic Association, the I. O. O. F., Knights Templar of the Masonic order, and the Viginti Club. March 24, 1886, Dr. Davis married Susie Blaisdell Goodell of Searsport, Maine, the daughter of Capt. Daniel S. Goodell, a retired sea captain and ship builder. One child, Arnold Boardman Davis, was born to Dr. and Mrs. Davis.

FREDERICK FRANKLIN TEAL, Omaha, Nebraska, was born in Council Bluffs, Iowa, January 21, 1874, son of Henry Franklin and Emma (Riley) Teal, and great-grandson of Dr. Andrew Teal, the first homeopathic physician in Iowa, who settled at Lewis, Cass county, in 1857, and had a large pioneer practice. He died at the age of seventy-five years. Frederick F. Teal attended the graded and high schools of Omaha, Nebraska, graduating from the latter in 1893, and then took

HISTORY OF HOMEOPATHY

special courses in advanced studies at the University of Nebraska, Lincoln. He began his medical studies under the preceptorship of Dr. W. H. Hanchett, now of Salt Lake city, and from 1894 to 1897 was a student in the Chicago Homeopathic Medical College from which he graduated in the latter year. From 1897 to 1900 he practiced his profession in Omaha; from 1900 to 1902 he was the superintendent of the Norfolk (Nebraska) Hospital for the Insane. During the year of 1902 took a post-graduate course under the late Selden H. Talcott, M. D., at the Middletown Homœopathic Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, New York. Since 1902 he has been engaged in general practice in Omaha, devoting particular attention to diseases of children. Dr. Teal was a member of the Omaha school board, 1897-1900, and also served as medical examiner for the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company, secretary of the Nebraska State Homœopathic Medical Society and president and treasurer of the Omaha Homœopathic Medical Society. He has been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy since 1901, and is a member of the Nebraska State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Missouri Valley Homœopathic Medical Society and the Omaha Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, April 19, 1900, Maude Merriam, and their children are: Frederick Franklin, Jr., and Dorothy Merriam Teal. He resides at No. 1041 Georgia avenue.

CHARLES FRANCIS OTIS, Rochester, New York, was born in that city May 27, 1860, son of Dr. Clark Otis and Mary Shedd, his wife. After finishing his early education in the common schools he took up the study of medicine under the preceptorship of his father, and in 1880 entered the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, where he graduated in 1882. For twenty years he practiced medicine at Honeoye Falls, New York, and then took a post-graduate course in New York city.

He then resumed practice in Rochester, specializing in diseases of women and children. He is a member of the Monroe County, the Western New York and the New York State Homœopathic Medical societies, and of several brotherhoods, and also has held various civil offices. He married, in 1883, Mary Ann Hutchinson. Their children are Kirke, Charles, Jr., and Donald Otis.

JAMES ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Platteville, Wisconsin, January 17, 1847, son of Dr. James Claiborn and Permelia Curnell (Oliver) Campbell. His paternal grandfather, William Campbell, born in Culpeper county, Virginia, and maternal grandfather, Durrett Oliver, born in Pittsylvania county, Virginia, were soldiers in the revolutionary war. His ancestors originally came from Scotland in the early part of the eighteenth century. Dr. Campbell was graduated from the St. Louis high school, with valedictorian honors, in June, 1867, pursued a post-graduate course in St. Louis University and took a private course in literature and languages. He also was graduated with valedictorian honors from the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, February 24, 1889, and took post-graduate courses in Berlin, Vienna and Paris in 1872-3, and again in 1878 and 1892. He engaged in general practice in St. Louis from 1869 until 1872, and since 1874 has made a specialty of diseases of the ear, eye, nose and throat. He has been oculist and aurist in the following institutions: Good Samaritan Hospital, 1873-1890; St. Louis Children's Hospital, 1879-1904; St. Louis Girls' Industrial Home; Charity Eye and Ear Clinic of the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, 1874-1904. He was professor of chemistry in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri in 1870; in St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1871-2, and professor of ophthalmology and otology in the former from 1874 until 1904. He also

was treasurer of that institution ten years and president of its board of trustees from 1894 until 1904. Dr. Campbell was honorary commissioner from Missouri to the World's Fair at Vienna, Austria, in 1873, is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy since 1876; ex-member of the Western Academy of Homœopathy; honorary member of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy; a member of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy from its organization and its president in 1903; St. Louis Hahnemannian Club; St. Louis Writers' Club; Royal Arcanum; Legion of Honor; Masonic fraternity, in which he is a Knight Templar, and Sons of the American Revolution, being a member of the board of managers of the Missouri Chapter. He married Eva Burden, September 15, 1880, and their children are Roy Alexander, Marjorie Evelyn and Ralph Burden Campbell.

SARA JANE ALLEN, Charlotte, Michigan, was born in Marengo, Michigan, December 25, 1845, daughter of Solomon Moses and Sarah Helen (Lewis) Allen. She attended the high school of Battle Creek, Michigan, Holyoke Seminary, Kalamazoo, Michigan, and studied medicine under Dr. Rachel T. Speakman of Battle Creek, and Dr. W. J. Hawkes of Chicago, and now of California, pursuing her college course in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, 1878-1881, graduating with the M. D. degree in the latter year. She practiced one year in Chicago, and since 1884 in Charlotte. In 1883 she attended hospitals and clinics in New York city; studied electro-therapeutics under the late Professor Mills of Binghamton, New York, and at frequent intervals has taken post-graduate courses at Hahnemann College in Chicago, and in 1900 at Ann Arbor, Michigan. She is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Illinois Homœopathic Medical Society, the Clinical Society of Chicago, and the

Woman's Club of Charlotte, Michigan. Dr. Allen makes a specialty of minor surgical cases and diseases of women and children.

ELMON REUBEN JOHNSON, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Hancock, Massachusetts, May 31, 1871, the son of Joseph Henry and Rhoda Clarinda (Coleman) Johnson. He received his early education in the public schools of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, and subsequently attended Pittsfield high school, from which he was graduated in the class of 1891. He studied for the medical profession in the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating in 1895 with the degree of M. D., and in June of that year he located in Melrose, Massachusetts, one year later removing to Wollaston. In 1895, Dr. Johnson began doing special medical work, and during 1898 and 1899 he took post-graduate courses in the Boston Polyclinic, New York Post-Graduate and New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. He is a member of the surgical and medical staff of the Quincy City Hospital, and is aurist and laryngologist to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Dispensary. He conducts his practice in Boston, and resides in Wollaston.

ALBERT HUSTED RODGERS, Cornings, New York, son of James Rodgers and Catherine Elizabeth Burton, his wife, was born July 4, 1867, and acquired his early education in Albany high school and his higher education in Hamilton College, where he graduated, A. B., June 26, 1890. From 1890 to 1893 he was an instructor in Robert College, Constantinople. He was educated in medicine in Albany Medical College, graduating M. D., April 4, 1896, and also in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he came to his degree May 5, 1898. After graduation from the college first mentioned he served in the Albany City Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary from April, 1896,

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

to June, 1897; since graduation from the college in New York city he has practiced continuously in Corning, where in connection with professional work he has served as visiting physician to Corning Hospital three separate terms of three months each. Dr. Rodgers is a member of the New York State and the Southern Tier Homœopathic Medical societies, having been secretary of the latter, and also is a member of the Corning Medical Association. He married, December 12, 1901, Mary Stoneman of Albany.

JOSHUA AUGUSTINE COMPTON, Indianapolis, Indiana, was born in Bradford, New York, February 26, 1835, son of Reuben and Catherine (Rhoades) Compton. He is a graduate of the Bradford Episcopal Seminary, of Bradford, New York. His medical preceptor was Dr. G. L. Hibbard of Springville, New York. He attended the New York Homœopathic Medical College in 1864-5 and was graduated at the Western Homœopathic College, Cleveland, Ohio, in 1866. He practiced at White's Corners, New York, in 1865; at Muncie, Indiana, from 1866 to 1873, and in Indianapolis since 1873. He was vice-president of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy from 1870 until 1876, inclusive, and its president in 1887, and was the moving spirit in its organization in 1867. He was also a member of its board of censors until 1902. He is a senior member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, ex-member of the International Hahnemannian Association, honorary member of the Erie County Homœopathic Medical Society, and a member of various branches of Masonry. He married Mary Rhodehamel in 1887.

HARLAND CLINTON NICHOLSON, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born July 25, 1877, in Altoona, Pennsylvania, the son of Harland Leroy and Louise (Gable) Nicholson. His early intellectual training was acquired in the public schools of his

native place, and later he attended school in Lawrenceville, New Jersey, for four years. His medical education was acquired in the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in 1904. Dr. Nicholson is a member of the staff of the Women's Homœopathic Hospital, and resides at No. 2000 Wallace street, Philadelphia, where he is in the practice of his profession.

RITA DUNLEVY, New York city, is a native of Cincinnati, Ohio, born September 19, 1863, daughter of David Blake Dunlevy and Suzette Ehrman, his wife. On the paternal side she is of Scottish blood, and on the maternal side comes of German ancestors. Her maternal grandfather and his three brothers all practiced homœopathy in Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky, and from them is traced back an unbroken line of physicians in antecedent generations for a period of three hundred years, and covering practice in the European countries of France, Germany and Austria. Dr. Dunlevy's early and later literary education was acquired in the public and high schools of Lawrenceburg, Indiana, where she graduated in 1882, and a three years' course, 1882-1885, in a private school in Brooklyn, New York. Her medical education was acquired at the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, where she came to the doctor's degree in 1888. Later on she took a course at the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine, and also a course in orificial surgery at Pratt Institute in Chicago. In 1888 and 1889 she was house physician to the hospital department of the New York Medical College and Hospital for women; physician on the dispensary staff from 1888 to 1894, and since 1888 has been consultant in obstetrics and in practice, and professor of principles and surgery. She also at the present time is a member of the medical staff in that institution. She also has acted as visiting physician to the Baptist Home for the Aged.

She is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society.

JOHN EDWARD LOUNSBERRY DAVIS, 743 Madison avenue, New York city, was born January 13, 1851, in Alligerville, Ulster county, New York, son of Peter Benjamin and Maria (Hall) Davis. On the paternal side his ancestors were English, several of whom in early American colonial history were noted for patriotism. Isaac Davis, a remote ancestor, was a man of great wealth. He served as ensign in Col. Hardenburgh's regiment of Royal Ulster County militia. John Davis, his grandson, was major in Col. Henry B. Livingston's Fourth regiment of the line in the revolution. His son, great-grandfather of Dr. Davis, was a soldier under Washington in New York. He married Elizabeth Helm, daughter of Benjamin Helm, a prominent citizen of New York city. On the maternal side Dr. Davis's ancestors were English, except his great-grandmother, who came from Holland. His maternal grandfather, Dr. Larry Gilbert Hall, was a physician of prominence but died at the age of forty-seven years. Dr. Davis was educated in public and private schools, and also under the tutorship of Professor John H. Van Wagner. His higher education was acquired at Claverack College and Hudson River Institute (1871-1873), but he left college six months before the time for graduation and took up the study of medicine. He in fact began to study medicine while in college, first with Dr. George Chambers, a "regular" physician of Ulster county, later with Dr. William D. L. Montanye, a homœopathic physician of Kingston city, and still later with Dr. J. W. Dowling of New York city, also of the homœopathic school. He graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College in 1877, and at once began practice with Dr. J. deVollo Moore, of Nyack, and afterward was partner with Dr.

Lewis Hallock of New York city. His post-graduate studies of diseases of the ear, eye, nose and throat were pursued at the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine. His practice is general, and he gives special attention to diseases of the ear and respiratory organs, and to gynecological cases. He has been a member of the outdoor staff of Hahnemann Hospital and visiting physician to its maternity department;



John E. L. Davis, M.D.

visiting physician to Lana-ac-Tela Home; sergeant in the military school at Claverack College, 1872; senior warden of Oneida lodge, 1878; senior deacon of Rockland lodge, F. & A. M., 1880; and member of the board of directors of the Metropolitan Post-Graduate School of Medicine. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, New York County Medical Society, Hahnemannian Association, Alumni Society, American Medico-Pharmacal League, and the Sons of the

Revolution. Dr. Davis married (1st) April 20, 1882, Mary Sophe Leigh of Bridgeport, Connecticut, who died suddenly January 23, 1883; married (2nd) February 7, 1891, Isabelle Deborah Strong of New York city.

E. KINGSLAND JOHNSON, New York city, was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, in 1871. Both his father and his mother—P. Rebekah Ogden—were of American ancestry. His elementary and secondary education was acquired in the Monell street school in Elizabeth, Croton Military Academy and Packard's Business College in the city of New York, and his higher education in the University of the City of New York, now New York University. In 1896 he entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital and graduated in 1901 with the degree of M. D. In the same year he began his professional career in New York city, where he is now in practice. He is a member of the New York Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, in 1902, Mabelle Williamson.

DEAN WENTWORTH MYERS, Grand Rapids, Michigan, was born in Ionia county, Michigan, April 27, 1874, son of David Wallace and Rebecca Jane (Macomber) Myers. He attended the district schools near Muir, Michigan, was graduated from the high school of Muir in 1893, and later taught two years in the district and high schools of that locality. He was a student, 1895-1899, in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, being graduated with the M. D. degree in 1899, and from that time to 1903 was assistant to the professor of ophthalmology and otology in the same department of the University of Michigan. In 1899-1900 he was also instructor in pathology in that institution. Since 1903 he has practiced in Grand Rapids, confining his attention to treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat. He was

medical examiner for the New York Life Insurance Company, 1901-3, the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, 1901-3, and has been examiner for the Supreme Tent, K. O. T. M., since 1902. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological and Otological Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Western Michigan. He married, August 29, 1900, Cora Louise Owen of St. Albans, Vermont, a great-granddaughter of Dr. Oliver John Eells of West Cornwall, Vermont, who was one of the pioneers of homœopathy in Vermont and who practiced medicine from 1830-1860. She died May 4, 1904, leaving one daughter, Dorothy Louise Myers.

FREDERICK WILLIAM DIETRICH FINKE, Cleveland Ohio, son of Carl Finke and Wilhelmina Copeman, his wife, is a native of Germany, born March 26, 1879. He was educated in the public schools of Allegheny City, Pennsylvania, and in Capital University, Columbus, Ohio. His professional education was acquired in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, where he graduated M. D. in 1903, after which he received the appointment as interne in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital. Since leaving the internship in that institution he has been engaged in general practice in Cleveland. Dr. Finke is a member of the Ohio State and the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical societies. He married, November 30, 1904, Helen Mary Macdonald of Guelph, Ontario, Canada.

PHINEAS JAMES MONTGOMERY, Council Bluffs, Iowa, was born in Delaware county, New York, December 1, 1841, son of Charles Fowler and Emeline (St. John) Montgomery. He was a high school student in Wisconsin; later a professor of mathematics in high schools, and he left

the Albion (Wisconsin) Seminary to join the union army, becoming assistant quartermaster, with rank of lieutenant, in the medical department, being stationed at College Bluff Hospital, Nashville, Tennessee. His medical preceptor was Dr. Austin Squires of Waterloo, Wisconsin, and later Dr. D. L. Davis, and he attended Mercy Hospital College and Hahnemann Medical College, both of Chicago, receiving his M. D. degree from the latter institution in 1866. He took post-graduate work in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, in 1880, and since in Rush Medical College, Chicago, and the University of the City of New York. He practiced in Lowell, Wisconsin, 1866-7; Medina, Ohio, 1867-69; Waterloo, Wisconsin, 1869-71; Osage, Iowa, 1872-79, and in Council Bluffs since 1880, in physical diagnosis and general practice. He is consulting physician and surgeon to the Council Bluffs (Iowa) General Hospital, a member of the staff of St. Bernard's Hospital and has conducted the City Free Dispensary for twenty years. He was president of the Missouri Valley Homœopathic Medical Association in 1902; secretary of the Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa, 1898 and 1899, and its president, 1904; ex-president and now secretary of the Council Bluffs Homœopathic Medical Society, and for thirty years has been medical examiner for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company. He likewise is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Omaha (Nebraska) Clinical Society, Council Bluffs Commercial Club, Odd Fellows Lodge and Woodmen of the World, of which he also is medical examiner. He married Helen Castle, May 21, 1864, and has one son, Frederick Charles Montgomery, a graduate from the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College in 1895.

JAMES HERBERT IRISH, Syracuse, New York, surgeon to the Syracuse Homœopathic Hospital, is a native of Skaneateles, Onondaga county, N. Y., born July 24,

1870, son of Jedediah Irish and Catharine J. Haight, his wife, and a lineal descendant of John Irish of Little Compton in the province of Rhode Island. Dr. Irish acquired his earlier education in the Skaneateles Union School, from whence he graduated in 1889, and his higher education in Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., graduating A. B. in 1896. He was educated in medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he came to his degree, M. D., in 1899. From June 1, 1899, to June 1, 1901, he was interne at Flower Hospital, New York city, and after leaving that institution established himself in practice in Syracuse. Dr. Irish is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, Phi Delta Theta and Phi Alpha Gamma fraternities, and of the University Club of Syracuse.

SCOTT PARSONS, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in St. Louis, January 21, 1872, son of Dr. Scott B. and Henrietta (Evans) Parsons. His father, born in Maine in 1842, was a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, class of 1863, and practiced successively in Sandwich, Chicago and St. Louis. He died in June, 1900. His son, Scott Parsons, attended private schools and the Foster Academy of St. Louis, also Smith Academy, now Washington University, and pursued his preliminary profession, reading under the direction of his father, attending the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri from 1891 until 1894, when he was awarded the M. D. degree. He has since practiced surgery and orthopedic surgery in St. Louis, and has attended post-graduate clinics and hospitals in Boston, Massachusetts. He was assistant surgeon to the St. Louis Children's Hospital from 1897 to 1900, and has since been its surgeon; has been surgeon to the Girl's Industrial Home Hospital since 1900; professor of orthopedic surgery since 1899; professor of pathological anatomy, 1894-95, and pro-

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

fessor of anatomy, 1895-99, all in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri. He is a member of its board of trustees; was at one time secretary of the Missouri Homœopathic Hospital (now out of existence) and three terms treasurer of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, of which he is a member. He also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the St. Louis Homœopathic Medical Society, the Hahnemann Quiz Society, the Hahnemann Club of St. Louis, the Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity, the Masonic order, is a 32° Mason and a Shriner, Legion of Honor, Royal Arcanum, Missouri Athletic Club, Office Men's Club, and the Normandie Golf Club. He married, April 2, 1894, Mae F. Claphamson, and they have a son, Scott Ghion Parsons.

WILLIAM ALVA GUILD, Des Moines, Iowa, was born in Carlisle, Iowa, June 7, 1879, son of Rev. Jonathan Ellis and Elizabeth Ann (Bartholomew) Guild. He was a student in the public schools of Carlisle, Iowa, the academy of Des Moines College and Des Moines College, from which he was graduated, B. S., 1900; M. S., 1903. He studied in the Iowa College of Physicians and Surgeons (medical department of Drake University, Des Moines), 1899-1901, and the two years following in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, where he graduated M. D. in 1903. The same year he pursued Dr. E. H. Pratt's post-graduate course in orificial surgery in Chicago, and at frequent intervals has done post-graduate work in Chicago hospitals and clinics. Since graduation he has been engaged in general practice in Des Moines. He is an ex-member of the medical staff of the Iowa Methodist Hospital, Des Moines; member of the surgical clinical staff of Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines; surgeon in charge of its hospital, and professor of surgery in the college since 1905; professor of bacteriology in Des Moines College of Dental Surgery since

1904, and professor of bacteriology and physiology in Des Moines College since 1904. He is a member of the Polk County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Des Moines Homœopathic Medical Society, the Iowa Homœopathic Medical Association, the Hahnemann Medical Association of Iowa, the American Medical Association and the American Institute of Homœopathy. He married, March 16, 1904, Leonora Josephine Campbell.

FRANK DYCKMAN RICH, Chicago, Illinois, was born in that city, March 18, 1870, son of Arthur Draper and Esther (Dyckman) Rich. The paternal grandfather, Larned Rich, a farmer, was born in New York and died at the age of forty-five years. His wife, also a native of that state, died at the age of ninety-two years. Arthur D. Rich, born in Ticonderoga, New York, in 1827, was for many years a lawyer of Chicago, and died in 1900. His wife, born in Albany, New York, in 1834, still survives. Her father, E. B. Dyckman, born in New York, became a farmer and capitalist of Schoolcraft, Michigan, and died in 1880, while her mother, born in the same state, died at the age of thirty-five years. Dr. Rich attended the public schools of Chicago, the preparatory department of Northwestern University, and completed his sophomore work in the University of Michigan. He was graduated from the homœopathic college of that university with the M. D. degree in 1893, and completed a post-graduate course in the Chicago Homœopathic College in 1896. He was assistant to the chair of ophthalmology, otology and paedology in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan in 1893-94; practiced in Manistee, Michigan, as specialist on diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat until 1903, and since that time in Chicago, now being associated with Dr. J. H. Buffum. He is now (1905) lecturer and clinical assistant on the eye and ear in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical

College and clinical assistant and demonstrator in rhinology and laryngology. He was coroner of Manistee county, Michigan, in 1902-03; United States pension examining surgeon for that county, 1902-03; member of the city council of Manistee in 1903; and medical examiner for the Modern Woodmen, Modern Brotherhood, Royal Neighbors, and Endowment Rank of Knights of Pythias. He is a member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity, Alpha Sigma (homœopathic) and the above mentioned lodges. He married, August 8, 1899, Alice E. Porter, nee Stewart, of DePere, Wisconsin.

MARTHA ELIZABETH CLARK, Omaha, Nebraska, was born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, October 24, 1856, daughter of Levi A. and Amanda (Newell) Clark. She attended the public schools and Nichols Academy at Dudley, Massachusetts, and the Kalamazoo (Michigan) College; she studied medicine under the direction of Dr. Emma Davies, now of Denver, Colorado, and for three years in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, being graduated M. D. in 1897. She has since been a general practitioner at Omaha, Nebraska, and is physician to the Nebraska Children's Home and Old People's Home, both in Omaha. Dr. Clark is medical examiner for the Ladies of the Maccabees, the Tribe of Ben Hur and Woodmen Circle; is a member and secretary of the Omaha Homœopathic Medical Society and a member of the Nebraska State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Missouri Valley Homœopathic Medical Association and the Omaha Women's Club.

JAMES ALBERT DAVIS, Covington, Kentucky, was born December 8, 1866, at Millville, Ohio, son of Washington Bevis Davis and Clarissa Beatty Davis. He attended the public schools, and the Miami Commercial College at Dayton, Ohio, whence he graduated in 1885, and the normal school at Ada, Ohio, from 1887 to

1888. In 1893 he graduated at the Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, receiving the gold medal prize. Since graduation he has engaged in general practice in Covington. He is also a professor and demonstrator of anatomy and a lecturer on orthopædics at the Pulte Medical College and Hospital; lecturer to nurses and attending physician at Bethesda Hospital; attending physician at the Home of the Friendless; orthopædic clinic, Pulte Medical College and Hospital. From March, 1904, to March, 1906, he holds an appointment as jail physician of Covington, and since 1894 he has been medical examiner of the Covington Y. M. C. A. He is a member of the Kentucky State Homœopathic Medical Society and of Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum.

STEPHEN HERRICK KNIGHT, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Salem, Massachusetts, October 21, 1862, son of Edward Hale and Mary Meek (Russell) Knight. He is a graduate of the high school at Salem, Massachusetts, of the class of 1879, and of Harvard University, B. A., 1883. Detroit College conferred on him the M. A. degree in 1895. He attended the New York Homœopathic Medical College from 1883 until 1886, thus gaining his professional degree, and also matriculated in Bellevue Hospital College in New York, completing two years' work there, but because of his homœopathic antecedents, a diploma was denied him. He has done post-graduate work in New York, Chicago and Boston. He practiced in New York city until November, 1888, and since that time has engaged in general practice in Detroit, with surgery as his specialty. He filled an appointment in Hahnemann Hospital, New York, from April to November, 1886; was in Dr. William Tod Helmuth's Private Hospital, New York, from 1886 until the summer of 1888, and was first house surgeon of Grace Hospital, Detroit, serving until 1889. He is visiting surgeon and gynecologist to Grace Hospital; surgeon to

Grace Hospital Dispensary; chief surgeon to the Detroit Homœopathic College Dispensary; professor of surgery and lecturer on electro-therapeutics in the Detroit Homœopathic College, and also is secretary and member of the board of trustees of that institution. He was formerly president of the staff of Grace Hospital and president of the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners' Society. He is vice-president and ex-secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, and a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners' Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the state of Michigan, and is editor-in-chief of the "Medical Counselor." He married Elizabeth Gifford, of Salem, Mass., October 16, 1890, and has two sons, Hale Gifford and Rufus Hayward Knight.

FRANK CUTTO SAWERS, Hazelwood (Pittsburgh), Pennsylvania, has been identified with the profession of medicine in Allegheny county since he came to the degree at Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, in 1900; and besides his active practice he is a member of the staff of the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital dispensary, member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society.

JOHN CALHOUN OTIS, Poughkeepsie, New York, was born January 4, 1847, in Stanford, Dutchess county, New York, of John H. Otis and Anna B. Bucknum, his wife. His early education was gained at the Dutchess county academy, at a private school and with tutors. He studied medicine at the University of Vermont and the New York Homœopathic Medical College, graduating from both in 1868. He also has taken post-graduate courses in New York city and in European schools of medicine. From 1868 until 1872 he practiced

medicine at Millbrook, New York, but since January 1st of the latter year he has practiced in Poughkeepsie. He was surgeon to the Twenty-first regiment, N. G. S., N. Y., until its disbandment. He is a member and for most of the time during thirteen years has been vice-president of the Poughkeepsie board of health. He also is officially connected with several banks, hospitals, and Christ Church, Poughkeepsie. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State and the Dutchess County Homœopathic Medical Societies, and is president of the Tri-county Homœopathic Medical Society, the Knights of Pythias, the Dutchess County Horticultural Society, the Amrita Club, Lincoln Club, and also the New England Society, claim him as a member. He married, October 6, 1870, Katherine A. Haviland. Their children are Annie (deceased) and John Haviland Otis, M. D.

JAMES PARKER STEDMAN, Brockton, Massachusetts, instructor in anatomy in Brockton training school for nurses, and for eight years member of the surgical staff of Brockton Hospital, is a native of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, born July 13, 1857, son of James Gordon Stedman and Mary Jane Healy, his wife, of English-American ancestry on his father's side and of Scotch-American ancestry on his mother's side. His elementary education was acquired in the Boston public schools, and his higher education in a classical course under Rev. Frank Ferguson of Boston. He was educated in medicine in Boston University Medical College and graduated there in 1882. Subsequently he took post-graduate studies in the New York Polyclinic. Dr. Stedman practiced three years at Westboro, seven years in Milford, and for the past twelve years has lived in Brockton. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, Boston Medical Society, Boston Surgical and Gynecological Society,

and member and president (1905) of Brockton Medical Society (both schools). He also is an Odd Fellow (past Grand), a Knight of Pythias, and member of the Commercial Club of Brockton. Dr. Stedman married, April 16, 1881, Marian Estelle Webster of Boston, and has children: Helen Augusta Stedman, born January 26, 1883, and Ernest Webster Stedman, born April 11, 1885.

ROBERT B. JOHNSTONE, Washington, D. C., was born March 17, 1856, in Sand-Cut, Beechwoods, Wayne county, Pennsylvania, the son of Robert Johnstone and Mary Parsons (Durgan) Johnstone, his ancestry on both sides of the family being American. Dr. Johnstone's early education was received in the public schools of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He matriculated at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, entering in 1883 and graduating in 1887. Subsequently he took a post-graduate course in the same college. He was established in Cherry Valley, Pennsylvania, from 1874 to 1875, and from the latter year until 1886 practiced in Pittsford, New York, remaining there until 1886. He removed to Philadelphia in 1893 and thence to Washington, where he is at present located and in active practice. Dr. Johnstone, while in Philadelphia, was visiting physician to the Woman's Homœopathic Hospital of that city. From 1893 to 1895 he was professor of institute and practice at the National Homœopathic Medical College, Washington, D. C. He married, in 1876, Mary E. Groff of Philadelphia. Their family consists of five sons and five daughters: Robert, Thomas, Katheryn, Raymond (deceased), Mollie (deceased), Mortimer, Marguerite (deceased), Marie, George and Helen Johnstone.

LEROY B. SHERMAN, New York city, was born in North Collins, Erie county, New York, March 21, 1860, son of Reuben

Crapo Sherman and Phoebe Jane Tucker, his wife. On his father's side he is of English and Welsh descent, and on his mother's side of English and Pennsylvania German, or Holland Dutch. His elementary education was acquired in the common district schools, his secondary education in Gowanda and Hamburg academies, 1878-1880, and his higher education at Hamilton College, where he was graduated B. A. 1884; M. A. 1887. He taught in the North



LeRoy B. Sherman, M.D.

Collins union school from 1884 to 1886, then matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating M. D. in 1889. He took a post-graduate course in diseases of the nose and throat at the New York Ophthalmic Hospital in 1893. Dr. Sherman has practiced medicine in New York city since 1889. For nearly eight years he was connected with the West Side Homœopathic Dispensary, and for several years was assistant surgeon to the nose and throat department of the

New York Ophthalmic Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, and the Homœopathic Medical Society of the county of New York. He is a Mason, at present a member of the committee on antiquities of the grand lodge of the state, past grand chaplain of the grand chapter of the Eastern Star, and holds membership in various other fraternal societies. Dr. Sherman is a member of the old Thirteenth Street Presbyterian church, at present president of its board of trustees, and has been clerk of session for several years. He married, September 16, 1891, Fannie Evelyn Franklin, by whom he has two children, LeRoy B. Sherman, junior, and Evelyn Franklin Sherman.

THEODORE LOUIS ADAMS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, lecturer and clinical instructor in rectal diseases, Hahnemann Medical College, is a native of Radnor, Pennsylvania, born April 1, 1858, son of George B. Adams and Sarah Burdsall, his wife, and a direct descendant in the paternal line of Samuel Adams of Boston, a patriot of the revolution and one of the signers of the declaration of independence. Dr. Adams was educated in the Media public schools, Shortlidge College, Media, and the Friends' Central High School, Philadelphia; he was grounded in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and graduated there in 1880. He has since practiced in Philadelphia, generally until 1889, and since then especially in conservative rectal surgery. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Germantown Medical Club and the Tri-county Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Adams married, September 23, 1879, Grace I. Knight and has children: William K.

Adams, M. D., Hahnemann, 1902, died July 17, 1903; Thomas B. Adams, died June 5, 1891, and Marion F. Adams.

JOHN ARMOUR KIRKPATRICK, Chicago, Illinois, professor of general and special pathology, Hering Medical College, is a native of Muskingum county, Ohio, son of James Wylie Kirkpatrick and Eleanor Ann Lyon, his wife. He is of Scotch-Irish ancestry, his great-grandfather, Robert Kirkpatrick, having emigrated from County Antrim, Ireland, in 1761. Nathaniel Kirkpatrick, eldest son of Robert, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, born July 4, 1778, married Mary Wylie, daughter of Samuel Wylie, the latter a revolutionary soldier and patriot. Eleanor Ann Lyon, mother of Dr. Kirkpatrick, was born in County Antrim, Ireland, December 28, 1832. The doctor acquired his early and literary education in the public schools in Ohio, Illinois and Iowa, in each of which states his parents lived for a time, also in the state normal school at Leavenworth, Kansas, and the Kansas University at Lawrence. He attended teachers' institutes, and taught school from 1874 to 1882. His medical preceptor was Dr. M. B. Smyth, and his alma mater, Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, where he came to the degree in 1884, and where also he attended sub-clinics in 1892-1893. The scene of his professional career has been chiefly laid in Chicago, where he now lives and where since 1895 he has held the chair of general and special pathology in Hering Medical College. While living in Harper county, Kansas, Dr. Kirkpatrick served as member of the school board in Anthony, and was secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the state of Kansas for one term. For the last twenty years he has been a member and elder of the United Presbyterian church. He married, September 10, 1885, Alvira E. Colvin, by whom he has children: Jessie Belle Kirkpatrick, born October 18, 1886; John Kirkpatrick,

born March 19, 1889, deceased; Mary Kirkpatrick, born March 21, 1892, deceased, and Stanley James Kirkpatrick, born September 3, 1895, deceased.

CHARLES EDWARD GILBERT, New York city, is a native of that city, born September 30, 1848, son of Hugh S. and Sarah M. Gilbert, on the paternal side a descendant of Sir Humphrey Gilbert of England, and on the maternal side he is in part of French extraction. Dr. Gilbert acquired his earlier education in New York, and graduated from Public School No. 35 during the principalship of Thomas Hunter, and his higher education in the College of the City of New York; he was educated in medicine at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, from which he graduated in 1870, and he also attended upon two courses at Bellevue Medical College. Since he came to his degree Dr. Gilbert has practiced in New York city, where he is a well known figure in professional circles. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Manhattan Club, and of Atlas Lodge, F. & A. M. Dr. Gilbert has been twice married.

WARREN S. BRIGGS, St. Paul, Minnesota, professor of Clinical and orthopedic surgery in the College of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery, in the University of Minnesota, was born at Green Lake Prairie, Wisconsin, August 25, 1854, son of Isaac Austin and Elizabeth Briggs, and is of Scotch descent. His elementary education was acquired in the village school in Arcadia, Wisconsin, and his higher education in Galesville University, from which he graduated B. S., in June, 1876; he was educated in medicine in Louisville, Kentucky, and also in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, where he came to his degree in 1879. Later on he took post-graduate studies in Europe. For six months

he practiced under the old school system in Whitehall, Wisconsin, and for the next two and one-half years, 1879-81, at Arcadia, as a physician of the homœopathic school. In 1881 he removed to St. Paul and has since practiced in that city, and in connection therewith has been actively identified with the hospital, clinical and medical faculty work, being appointed to the staff of the city and county, St. Luke's and St. Joseph's hospitals, and to the professorship of clinical and orthopedic surgery in the College of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery in the University of Minnesota, all of which he still holds. In 1888 he bought the property owned and occupied by the homœopathic medical society as a hospital and then erected an additional building and conducted it as a private hospital for some years. In it he held the first training school for nurses northwest of Chicago. Dr. Briggs is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Minnesota State Homœopathic Institute, the Ramsay County Homœopathic Medical Society, etc. He married, December 31, 1885, Florence L. Chase, by whom he has one daughter, Florence Mayfred Briggs.

WALLACE BELDING HOUSE, New York city, examiner in lunacy, and assistant neurologist to the out-patient department of Flower Hospital, is a native of Brooklyn, Michigan, born June 11, 1871, son of Dr. Robert Bruce House and Ella M. Jones, his wife. He was educated in the public and high schools of Tecumseh, Michigan, the high school of Springfield, Ohio, where he attended one year, and also in the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. He was educated in medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating there in 1899. For the two years next following graduation Dr. House served as attache of the Flower Hospital staff, ambulance surgeon, assistant house physician, assistant house surgeon, house physician and house surgeon; also

served one year as interne at Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children. In 1901-1902 he was assistant demonstrator of anatomy in his alma mater, and since March 24, 1902, has been assistant neurologist to the out-patient department of Flower Hospital. He also held general clinics in medicine, out-patient department, Hahnemann Hospital, one year, 1901-1902. Dr. House has devoted several years to the study of suggestive therapy and during that time was closely associated with the late Dr. Edwin D. Simpson, to whose practice he succeeded. His appointment as examiner in lunacy dates from April 21, 1903. Besides this, he is life insurance examiner for the Independent Order of Foresters and for the Old Wayne Mutual Life Insurance Co. Dr. House is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York, the Academy of Pathological Science, the alumni association of his alma mater, of Flower Hospital, and of the Alpha Sigma and Alpha Tau Omega fraternities; member, director and secretary (1905-1906) of the Hawthorn Society of Harlem.

MARY BREWER, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of Holliston, Massachusetts, daughter of Rufus Franklin Brewer, a graduate of Harvard University, and Maria Clisby, his wife. She is a descendant from good old New England stock on both her father's and mother's side. Her elementary education was acquired in the public schools of her native town and in Philadelphia, and her secondary education in Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania. She studied for her profession in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, and graduated from that institution in 1894. She then received an appointment to the hospital connected with her alma mater, serving as interne fourteen months, and after leaving there located for practice in Germantown, where she has acquired a

large clientele. Dr. Brewer in connection with her general practice also is a member of the medical staff of the Women's Homœopathic Hospital and of the Women's Southern Homœopathic Hospital of Philadelphia. She holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society.

GEORGE BASSETT SAWTELLE, Malden, Massachusetts, one of the organizers and first secretary of the medical board of Malden Hospital, was born in Sidney, Maine, January 13, 1838, son of Luther Sawtelle (born Sidney, 1800) and Vesta Howard, his wife (born Winslow, Maine, 1802). Luther Sawtelle was son of John Sawtelle (born in Groton, Massachusetts) and Thankful Robbins, his wife (born in Vassalboro, Maine). Vesta Howard was daughter of Ambrose Howard (born North Bridgewater, Massachusetts) and Ruth Parker, his wife (born in Methuen, Massachusetts). Dr. Sawtelle was educated in the Sidney public schools, Oak Grove Seminary at Vassalboro, and fitted for college at Coburn Classical Institute (Waterville Academy). In 1859 he entered Colby College (otherwise known as Waterville College), remained there three years and then transferred his attendance to Union College, Schenectady, New York, where he graduated in 1863. He was educated in medicine in the old mother school of homœopathy—the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, and came to his doctor degree in 1866. Since May 1, 1867, Dr. Sawtelle has practiced in Malden, and in connection with his professional life has been in many ways identified with the homœopathic medical profession in that city, one of his best efforts being directed to the founding and "unionizing" of Malden Hospital. Naturally, the union idea did not meet with allopathic approval, but subsequently that opposition was suppressed by

the donor of that institution and its influential patrons, who generally favored the proposition as a means of securing both medical and financial assistance. Dr. Sawtelle was the first to suggest the union idea and in behalf of his school of medicine strongly urged representation on the medical staff of the hospital. Being the first secretary of its medical board, he had charge of all correspondence of the board relating to hospital organization as well as that of the hospital training school for nurses, the first curriculum of which was arranged by him and approved by the medical board. He served on the consulting staff six years and for the same period lectured to the training school classes. He is a member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, and medical examiner for the Royal Arcanum and the A. O. U. W. Dr. Sawtelle married, May 30, 1867, Eugenia Coolidge, and has two daughters—Vesta Howard Sawtelle, now Mrs. J. Frederick Zimmerman of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Pauline Sawtelle of Malden.

ARCHIBALD FRASER, Ypsilanti, Michigan, was born in Baltimore, Maryland, April 11, 1844. He attended the Model School and Upper Canada College at Toronto, and studied medicine with Dr. Joseph Adams. He then matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, graduated in 1870, and returned to Toronto and practiced medicine in partnership with Dr. Adams until 1871. From 1872 to 1876 Dr. Fraser lived and practiced in Detroit, Michigan, and then removed to Ypsilanti, his present home.

ST. CLAIR SMITH, New York city, emeritus professor of theory and practice of medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, for more than thirty years an active part of the teaching force of that institution, and now one of its trustees, is a native of the

town of Throop, Cayuga county, New York, born March 15, 1846, son of Henry Montgomery Smith and Catharine Forshee, his wife; on the paternal side a descendant of English and Scotch-Irish ancestors, and on the maternal side a descendant of Holland Dutch families who were among the early settlers of New Jersey.

Dr. Smith acquired his earlier education in the district schools and his secondary education in Cayuga Lake Academy at Au-



St. Clair Smith, M. D.

rora, New York, after which for a time he occupied a pedagogue's chair in Auburn high school; his medical education was begun under the preceptorship of Dr. W. M. Gwynn, and later he matriculated at the Homœopathic Medical College of the State of New York in New York city, as the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital was then known, and came to his degree in medicine March 1, 1869, one of a graduating class of twenty-six members. While an undergraduate he was assistant

to the regular physician of the Children's Hospital and also at the Five Points House of Industry, and after graduation he succeeded to the place formerly occupied by his principal; and he was afterward appointed attending physician and medical superintendent of the mission, in which capacity he still serves. For many years he has been visiting physician to Flower Hospital.

In 1870 Dr. Smith located in Brooklyn and began practice, and in the following year was appointed physician to the Brooklyn Maternity. In 1872 he became partner with Dr. Timothy Field Allen and removed to New York, where he has since lived, and where in connection with an extensive practice he has ever since been an active factor in the faculty life of his alma mater, in the several capacities set forth in the trustees' minutes and college announcements as follows: 1872, appointed lecturer on *materia medica*, the principal professorship in that department being shared by Drs. Carroll Dunham and Timothy Field Allen; 1875, lecturer, and adjunct to the chair of *materia medica*; 1876, adjunct to the same chair; 1878, June 8, elected by the trustees on recommendation of the faculty to succeed Professor Charles A. Bacon (resigned) in the chair of physiology, with Dr. C. W. Cornell as assistant to the chair; 1880, assigned to the professorship of diseases of children (Dr. Smith's name, however, does not appear on the faculty roll for the session of 1881-1882, during which time Dr. Martin Deschere was incumbent of the chair); 1882, elected professor of *materia medica*, succeeding O'Connor; 1885, on the nomination of the faculty elected by the trustees professor of theory and practice of medicine, vice Bradford, resigned; 1892, senior professor of theory and practice; 1902, professor of *materia medica* and therapeutics; 1903, emeritus professor of theory and practice of medicine.

Dr. Smith is a member—senior—of the American Institute of Homeopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State

of New York, the New York Pathological Society, the New York *Materia Medica* Society, and of the Players' Club. He married, June 1, 1881, Kate Zogbaum, daughter of Ferdinand Zogbaum of New York and sister of Rufus F. Zogbaum, the artist and illustrator. The children of this marriage are St. Clair Smith, Junior, Ferdinand Montgomery Smith, Katharine Wyndham Smith and Hugh Montgomery Smith.

JACOB MILLER HINSON, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Bridesburg (Philadelphia), Pennsylvania, September 15, 1865, son of Rev. Jacob Miller Hinson, of English and German extraction, and Mary Ann Frame, his wife, of Swiss and German descent. Dr. Hinson acquired his early education in the Philadelphia public schools and attended one term at Lauderbach Academy in that city; he was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, and took his degree from that institution in 1886. He was grounded in ophthalmology, otology, rhinology and laryngology in the dispensary department of Hahnemann Medical College, where he took special studies during a period of about two years, and also at Moorfields and Charing Cross (Royal Westminster Oph.), London, England. He began his professional career in Quakertown, Pennsylvania, removing thence to Germantown, where he was associated with Dr. John Malin, and later established himself in Williamstown, New Jersey. From 1887 to 1895 he was in general practice in Merchantville, New Jersey, and in the year last mentioned located in Boston and took up special practice in diseases of the eye; and in connection therewith he has served as ophthalmic surgeon to the Homœopathic Medical Dispensary, Boston, Roxbury Homœopathic Dispensary, Burrage Hospital, and for the past three years has been acting ophthalmic surgeon to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital during the summer absence of the regular surgeon.

While studying in Hahnemann Hospital Dispensary in Philadelphia, he acted in the capacity of assistant ophthalmologist and otologist to that institution under Dr. Charles M. Thomas, and when abroad he was clinical assistant to Moorfields Royal Ophthalmic Hospital and Royal Westminster Oph., Charing Cross, London. Dr. Hinson is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the West Jersey Homœopathic Medical Society, the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the Homœopathicians. He is a Mason and for several years was chaplain of his lodge, member of the Knights of the Golden Eagle, the Junior O. U. A. M., the Shield of Honor, and of the Eastern Star. He married, October 28, 1890, Bertha Leonard Bliss, by whom he has one son, Leonard Miller Hinson.

NATHANIEL HOLMES IVES, Mount Vernon, New York, president of the Westchester County Homœopathic Medical Society, is a native of Yonkers, New York, born July 3, 1873, son of Rev. Angus Morrison Ives and Armenia Holmes, his wife, his father and grandfather having been clergymen of the Episcopal church. Dr. Ives gained his literary education in the public schools, and his medical education in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he received his doctor's degree in 1895. After graduating from college he served as interne at Grace Hospital, New Haven, Connecticut, and the Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn, New York. Since 1896 he has been engaged in practice in Mount Vernon, and in connection therewith has served as visiting physician to Mount Vernon Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary, to the Martha Wilson Home and also to the New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men. He is a member of the Ameri-

can Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, member and president of the Westchester County Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the Academy of Pathological Science, the Dunham Club and the Yonkers Clinical Club. Dr. Ives married, October 19, 1899, Flora Thomson of New York city, by whom he has one child—Eleanor Bradford Ives.

CHARLES ROBERT FRANK GREENE, Peekskill, New York, vice-president of the Westchester County Homœopathic Medical Society, was born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, January 5, 1869, son of Luthan J. Greene and Adeliza Marie Sherman. His paternal grandfather was Alfred Augustus Greene, an old and respected merchant of New Bedford, and who was descended from the Greenes of Rhode Island, of the same family that claimed close kinship to General Greene of revolutionary fame. Lucretia White Kirby, wife of Alfred Augustus Greene, was a daughter of Luthan Kirby and a descendant of Judge Kirby of Massachusetts, one of the leading men of his time. Dr. Greene's maternal grandfather was Justus Sherman, a farmer of sturdy stock, and of a family of Shermans who first settled in Virginia. Dr. Greene was educated in the New Bedford public and high schools, and graduated from the latter in 1888. Later he was for one year a student in Lawrence Scientific School. In the fall of 1889 he entered as a student the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he graduated in 1892. In 1891-92 he was on the Ward's Island Hospital staff. In 1892 he spent six months in Pleasantville, New York, as assistant to Dr. E. P. Swift, after which he was for a year and a half in charge of the practice of Dr. C. J. Miller of Mt. Kisco. In 1894 he was in attendance upon the courses of the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine, and that same year he located for practice on his own account in Peekskill, where

in connection with professional work he served as member and secretary of the Peekskill Hospital staff six years, and also as vice-president of the Westchester County Homœopathic Medical Society. He also is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, of Cortlandt Lodge, I. O. O. F., of Peekskill Lodge of Elks and of Cortlandt Hook & Ladder Co. No. 1, Peekskill. In 1896 Dr. Greene married Augusta K. Miller, daughter of Joseph O. Miller, who for many years was register of Westchester county. Dr. and Mrs. Greene have four children—Robert, Alice, Helen and Maude Greene.

Jahr Club, the New York Medical Club and the Unanimous Club. In 1894 Dr. Bishop married Kate Pritchard Neilson.

WILLIAM HOWES BISHOP, New York city, professor of surgery, New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, is a native of Lockport, Niagara county, New York, born June 19, 1867, son of Dr. David Fowler Bishop and Leah Howes, his wife, and is descended from American ancestors. His earlier education was acquired in the Lockport Union school, and he was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he came to the degree in 1889. From the year of his graduation from college until 1893 Dr. Bishop was house surgeon to Helmuth House, and since that time has been engaged in active practice in New York city; and in connection with his professional career he has been closely identified with the teaching force of the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital since 1893. In that year he was appointed lecturer on fractures and dislocations, and served in that capacity until 1899, when he was advanced to the new professorship of fractures and dislocations. Three years later, 1902, he was elected professor of surgery, his present chair. He also has served for several years as surgeon to Flower Hospital and to Hahnemann Hospital. He is a member of several professional associations of general and local character, among the latter being the

LYNN ARTHUR MARTIN, Binghamton, New York, is a native of Harpursville, Broome county, New York, born August 18, 1864, son of Warren E. Martin and Anna E. Guy, his wife, a descendant in the paternal line of the Martins who came to America from England and settled in Connecticut about 1650, and in the maternal line a descendant of William Guy of England, who landed in America January 2, 1634, and settled on a plantation near Boston. Dr. Martin acquired his literary education in the Binghamton Central High School, and afterward took up the study of medicine under the preceptorship of the late Dr. Titus L. Brown, an early homœopathic practitioner in Broome county and a man of decided strength in all professional circles, after which he matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, and came to his degree in 1886. Since that time he has practiced in Binghamton and in connection therewith, from 1887 to 1900, was member of the staff of Binghamton City Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, member and ex-vice-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, and member of various local medical societies. In 1890 Dr. Martin married Edna Nye.

CHARLES HENRY HELFRICH, New York city, professor of ophthalmology in the college of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, and surgeon in that institution, is a native of Kutztown, Pennsylvania, born July 18, 1864, son of Charles Helfrich and Amelia Hoffman, his wife. His early education was acquired in the public schools of New York. He studied at the College of the City of New York for two terms, and then matriculated at the New York

Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he graduated M. D. in 1884. He also took a course in the college of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital and received the degree O. et A. Chir. from that institution in 1887. From 1884 to 1885 Dr. Helfrich was resident surgeon to Ward's Island Hospital, New York city, and from 1887 to 1893 resident surgeon to the New York Ophthalmic Hospital. He is professor of ophthalmology in the college of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, surgeon to the Ophthalmic Hospital, aural surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital, New York city, ophthalmic and aural surgeon to the Yonkers Homœopathic Hospital, and consulting ophthalmic and aural surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic, New Jersey, and the Newark Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the New Jersey Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Academy of Pathological Science, the Unanimous and the Meissen clubs. Dr. Helfrich married in May, 1900, Edith Hale Swan, by whom he has one son, Karl Hoffman Helfrich.

HARRY EDWIN RICE, Boston, Massachusetts, whose practice in that city and vicinity is specialized to cases in gynecology, surgery and electricity, is a native of New York city, born July 22, 1860, son of Edwin D. Rice and Julia C. Ripley, both of whom were descendants of early settlers in the colony of Massachusetts. According to family history, the Rice ancestor came from England in the ship "Lion," and the Ripley ancestor (William Ripley) married a daughter of Governor Bradford, one of the first marriages in the Massachusetts colony. Dr. Rice acquired his elementary education in public schools and his secondary education in the Springfield High School, where he graduated in 1879. He

fitted for Yale, but circumstances compelled him to abandon his purpose of securing a higher education, and immediately took up the study of medicine and entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College in 1880, graduating from there in 1883. He also was a private pupil of Helmuth and later was assistant to that famous surgeon until the spring of 1884, when he removed to Springfield, Massachusetts, and engaged in practice, giving special attention to surgery and gynecology. In 1901 he left the "city of homes" and took up his residence in Boston. In 1883 Dr. Rice was resident surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital, New York city; in 1900 he was one of the two surgeons who established the Hampden Homœopathic Hospital, Springfield, and was an active factor in the life and progress of that institution, until failing health from overwork compelled him to give up for two years all professional employments. He holds membership in many medical societies, and also in several social and athletic clubs, among the latter being the Springfield Canoe Club, the "A. C. A." the "L. A. W." the Nayasset and Winthrop clubs of Springfield, and the University, the Algonquin, and Boston Athletic clubs of Boston. In 1896 Dr. Rice married Lilian Adams Stone of Hartford, Connecticut, and of their children, one—Marjorie Rice—is now living.

MARY ANN COOKE, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, visiting physician to the gynecological and obstetrical department of the Woman's Homœopathic Hospital and member of the obstetrical staff of the Woman's Southern Homœopathic Hospital, Philadelphia, was born in London, England, daughter of Rev. Edward Charles Cooke and Mary Ann Duffield, his wife. Dr. Cooke is of English ancestry on both paternal and maternal sides. Her paternal great-great-grandfather came from the Cookes of Yorkshire and her paternal grandfather was a physician in Essex. Her maternal ancestors (the Duffields) lived in Essex for sev-

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

eral generations. Dr. Cooke was educated in the public and high schools of Norwalk, Ohio, and took up the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. Olive Eddy in that city; she came to her degree in medicine in the Homœopathic Medical College of the University of Michigan, class of 1888. In 1888 and 1889 she was resident physician in the Woman's Dispensary, Cleveland. In 1889 and 1890 she practiced in Elyria, Ohio, and removed from there to Philadelphia, where she has since lived; and where, in connection with professional work, she was resident physician in the Woman's Homœopathic Hospital, 1890-1893, and visiting physician to the gynecological and obstetrical departments to the same institution from 1893 to the present time. Dr. Cooke also is a member of the obstetrical staff of the Woman's Southern Homœopathic Hospital. She is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of Pennsylvania and of the Women's Homœopathic Medical Club of Philadelphia.

JOSEPH HASBROUCK, a prominent homœopathic physician of Dobbs Ferry, New York, is a native of Bergen county, New Jersey, born March 20, 1839, son of Augustus Hasbrouck and Jane Van Vinkle Elting, his wife. His ancestry is of French Huguenot origin on both sides, the Hasbrouck family being descended from Abraham Hasbrouck, a native of Calais, who removed with his father to the Palatinate in Germany, and afterwards (1675) came to America, locating first at Esopus, Ulster county, New York, and subsequently obtained from Governor Andros a patent for a large tract of land in New Paltz, where he settled permanently. He was a very prominent citizen of that place, one of the founders of the Walloon Protestant church, and for many years a member of the provincial assembly. Another Abraham, of the

third generation from this ancestor, was one of the most prominent men in Ulster county and for thirty years a member of the legislature. He died November 10, 1791, in Kingston, New York, where he had settled, and was buried the next day with the honors of war. The homestead of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, a brother of this Abraham, is the famous "Washington's Headquarters" at Newburgh, now owned by the State of New York. Dr. Hasbrouck's maternal grandfather, Wilhelmus Elting, was also of Huguenot origin, with an ancestry that traces back to Henry IV of France. He was pastor of the Dutch Reformed church at Paramus, New Jersey, for fifty years. Joseph Hasbrouck received such early advantages of education as his native town supplied, where he remained until fifteen years of age, and then engaged in teaching two years. He entered the New Jersey Normal School, being among the first students to enter that institution upon its opening, and graduated in regular course. He then engaged in teaching for ten years, but during the last part of this period turned his attention to the study of medicine, and entering the medical department of the University of the City of New York, graduated therefrom in 1869. At this juncture the claims of the two leading schools of practice of medicine engaged his attention, and after thoroughly investigating the system of homœopathy, he arrayed himself with that school. He first commenced practice at Goshen, Orange county, New York, remained there one year and then removed to Newton, Sussex county, New Jersey, and was the first practitioner of homœopathy in that county. In 1875 he located in Dobbs Ferry, where he has since continued to reside and where he has acquired a large practice. In the councils of his school Dr. Hasbrouck occupies a prominent position. He is a member of the staff of the Dobbs Ferry Hospital; a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, and member and ex-president of the Westchester

County Homœopathic Medical Society, having served two years in that office. He also is a member and vice-president of the Holland Society of New York for Westchester county. As a citizen Dr. Hasbrouck has always been active, taking a deep interest in all public matters affecting the welfare of his locality, municipal and political. He is a republican, and cast his first vote for Abraham Lincoln in 1860, and only once since has failed to support his party—in 1876—by voting for Samuel J. Tilden for president. He has been a member of the Dobbs Ferry board of education twenty-eight years, and president of the Greenburgh savings bank twenty-five years; he was elected president of the village four successive years, after which he declined another nomination. Dr. Hasbrouck, however, has never allowed his political faith to influence him in school or village interests, believing that these interests are best served by a scrupulous political non-partisanship. He has one son, David M. Hasbrouck, aged twenty-one, a student at the University of Wisconsin in the scientific and engineering department, and two daughters—Mrs. Edith Hasbrouck Bailey of Marion, Iowa, and Mrs. Mabel Hasbrouck Howard of New York. His home is on the Livingston place, and he presented to the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in 1894, the site which is now graced by the monument to Washington, Rochambeau and the allied French and American armies.

GEORGE CHAPIN JENKINS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of Germantown, Pennsylvania, born December 1, 1874, son of George Lukens Jenkins and Josephine Stout, his wife. He is descended from Jan Lucken, one of the thirteen original settlers of Germantown, from John Jenkins, a second lieutenant in the revolutionary war, and from John Stout, a private in the revolutionary war. Dr. Jenkins received his early education in the Schaefer

primary and secondary schools, from 1882 to 1886, and in the Germantown grammar school, from 1886 to 1890. He also studied for two years in the Germantown Academy (1890 to 1892). His medical education was acquired in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia, from which he graduated in 1896, and later he supplemented his professional training by taking up post-graduate work in the Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore. In connection with his general practice Dr. Jenkins is visiting physician to St. Luke's Homœopathic Hospital, Philadelphia. He is a member of the Alumni Association of Germantown Academy, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Clinico-Pathologic Society and of the Alumni Society of Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia.

EDWARD WILLIAM CRECELIUS, Norwalk, Ohio, was born near Milan, Erie county, Ohio, September 6, 1871, son of Jacob and Katherine (Erf) Crecelius, and is of German ancestry. He attended the country schools, the Ohio Normal School at Ada, and the Ohio State University at Columbus. His professional education was acquired in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, and since his graduation in the spring of 1900 has been engaged in general practice in Norwalk. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Masonic fraternity, Elks Lodge, Knights of the Maccaebes, and of the P. H. C.

ORVILLE B. BLACKMAN, Dixon, Illinois, is a native of Hillsboro, Illinois, born August 30, 1852, son of George Blackman and Hannah Jane Paisley, his wife, and on his father's side is of English and on his mother's side of Scotch blood. Dr. Blackman acquired his early education in Hillsboro Academy, where he was a pupil from

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

1860 to 1870. He then matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, where he graduated M. D. in 1873. He immediately began practice in Dixon, where he has since lived, and where in connection with professional work, he has served as member of the staff of Dixon Public Hospital and Nurses' Training School, and has lectured on obstetrics in the nurses' department. He is a member and ex-president and ex-secretary of the Rock River Institute of Homœopathy, member and ex-president of the Illinois State Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and member and vice-president of the Dixon Medical Association. Dr. Blackman married, March 3, 1874, Lucretia S. Cress of Hillsboro, by whom he has four children: Gertrude N., George O., who died June 12, 1900, Cress B., and Crete L. Blackman.

ELIZABETH HAMILTON MUNCIE, Brooklyn, New York, surgeon and proprietor of Muncie Sanitarium, Brooklyn, and Muncie Sanitarium, Muncie Isle, Babylon, Long Island, was born in Jamaica, Long Island, in February, 1866, daughter of Dr. Robert Lewis Hamilton and Lucinda Curtis, his wife, a descendant of German and Scotch ancestors, among whom were physicians and surgeons through many generations. She acquired her earlier education in Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, and her higher education in Taylor University, from whence she graduated Ph. M. in 1896; her medical education was obtained in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, where she graduated in 1891. Leaving her alma mater, Dr. Muncie at once entered into active practice, and soon took up special work along the lines of gynecology and surgery, for which she became especially fitted by special studies and post-graduate courses in orificial surgery in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College from 1892 to 1895. In 1896 she took a general post-graduate

course in that institution, and special studies in surgery in Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. In 1896 Dr. Muncie was largely instrumental in establishing a sanitarium in Brooklyn for the surgical treatment of chronic diseases, and in 1897 another institution of like character at Babylon, Long Island. Here for several years a post-graduate course in orificial surgery and gynecology was successfully conducted, and was attended by physicians from various parts of the country, Dr. E. H. Pratt of Chicago being the chief operator and instructor. The responsibility of conducting a private clinic being very great, it was discontinued, although its success had been remarkable. However, patients and friends continue to be received during the summer months. Gratifying success has attended Dr. Muncie's efforts in her special field of professional endeavor, and it was not until she had been operating more than two years in many critical cases did a death occur; and since then a remarkable record of recoveries shown has drawn patronage from adherents to both schools of medicine, and it can indeed be said that Dr. Muncie has undoubtedly operated in as many cases as any physician of either school in the east. In connection with her busy professional career she also has served as consulting surgeon to the Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, surgeon to Muncie's Sanitarium, Brooklyn, and Muncie Sanitarium, Babylon, L. I. She is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Association of Orificial Surgeons, the Gynecological and Surgical Society of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York, the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, the W. C. T. U., the Political Equality League, and of the Central Presbyterian church of Brooklyn. She married, October, 1883, Edward H. Muncie, and has children: Edith and Curtis Hamilton Muncie.

EDWARD HENRY MUNCIE, Brooklyn, New York, house physician to the Muncie Sanitarium, former professor of gynecology in the New York Eclectic Medical College, is a native of Babylon, Long Island, born December 25, 1852, son of Samuel Muncie and Rebecca Sammis, his wife, of French Hueguenot descent on the paternal and Holland Dutch on the maternal side. His earlier education was acquired in the public schools of Babylon, his higher education in Taylor's University, where he graduated Ph. M. in 1876. He was educated in medicine in the New York Eclectic Medical College, and came to the degree of that institution in 1878. Dr. Muncie took post-graduate courses in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College in 1891 and 1892, and in the following year made a special study of general gynecology and surgery. His hospital and college connections include appointments as attending physician to the Central Dispensary and his incumbency of the chair of gynecology in the New York Eclectic Medical College, his alma mater. In 1895 he founded and built a sanitarium on Macon street and Marcy avenue, in Brooklyn, and in the same year built an auxiliary institute of the same character by the seashore, where patients have the benefits of the exhilarating sea air. Both of these have proved very successful enterprises and are still in a prosperous condition. Dr. Muncie is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Eclectic Society of Kings County and of the American Association of Official Surgeons. He also is a member of the Central Presbyterian church of Brooklyn. In October, 1883, Dr. Muncie married Elizabeth Hamilton and they have two children—Edith Muncie and Curtis Hamilton Muncie.

CHARLES HORACE EVANS, Chicago, Illinois, former professor of *materia medica* and for eleven years an important

factor in the faculty life of Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, is a native of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, born December 30, 1846, son of Rev. Rees Cadwgan Evans and Mary Anne Heyl, his wife, and inherits Welsh blood on both his father's and mother's side. His father was a clergyman of the Episcopal church, a man of splendid educational attainments, and a linguist of note, versed in seven languages, and it was he who directed the early education of the son to whom this sketch refers, although the latter was otherwise educated in the Philadelphia public schools, graduated from the high school, and later attended the Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia, where he was grounded in the higher branches—Latin, Greek and higher mathematics. Later he was apprenticed by indenture to learn the drug business and served out his full time. He then commenced the study of medicine in the University of Pennsylvania, and shortly afterward became convinced of the truth of the therapeutic law of similia, upon which he transferred his attendance to the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, where he came to the degree in 1869. Later he attended a full course of lectures in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago. At the time of the Chicago fire, 1871, Dr. Evans, in association with Dr. Gilman, organized the first medical bureau, which was officially recognized by the city authorities until the medical department of the Relief and Aid Society was instituted two weeks later, when his own and Dr. Gilman's services were required by the medical board. In 1872 Dr. Evans was made one of the sub-editors of the "Medical Investigator," and in 1891 became editor of that journal. In 1887 he was made editor of the "Medical Publishers' Record." He has contributed largely to the literature of his profession, not only to the publications above mentioned, but also to numerous other medical journals. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Illinois State Homœopathic Medical

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

Association and of the Clinical Society of the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago.

JULIA GOULD WAYLAN, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, born July 17, 1857, daughter of John Waylan, D. D. S., and Susan Ann Christ, his wife, and is of German ancestry. Her early education was acquired in the public schools of Lancaster and Philadelphia, and in the high school of Lancaster, from which she graduated in 1875. She studied for her profession in the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, where she received the M. D. degree in 1894. Shortly after graduation she located in Philadelphia, where she has continued to reside, and in connection with her general practice is on the medical staffs and clinics of the Women's Homœopathic Hospital, the Women's Southern Homœopathic Hospital and the St. Luke's Hospital, all of Philadelphia. Dr. Waylan is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the Woman's Medical Club.

ARTHUR BURTON VAN LOON, Albany, New York, surgeon and gynecologist to Albany Homœopathic Hospital, is a native of Albany, born December 23, 1868, son of William Henry Van Loon and Caroline Matilda Stark, his wife. On the paternal side he is of Holland Dutch descent, with relationship to the family of Benjamin Franklin; on the maternal side he is related to Gen. John Stark of revolutionary fame. Dr. Van Loon was educated in the Albany high school, class of 1888; Albany Medical College, class of 1891, and the New York Homœopathic College and Hospital, where he came to the degree in 1892. In 1892-93 he was surgeon interne to Ward's Island Hospital, New York city. He has

for ten years been attending surgeon and gynecologist to the Albany Homœopathic Hospital. During his residence in New York city he also took post-graduate studies in the Twenty-third street dispensary and Carnegie laboratory, in addition to attending the various clinics. Dr. Van Loon is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the Albany County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Montgomery County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Fort Orange Club and the University Club. He married, April 11, 1895, Caroline Stanley Phillips.

FREDERICK PRESCOTT BATCHELDER, Boston, Massachusetts, professor of physiology, Boston University School of Medicine, is a native of Stafford, Connecticut, born October 24, 1864, son of Rev. Frederick L. Batchelder and Eliza H. Willey, his wife. Rev. Frederick L. Batchelder was born in Andover, New Hampshire, on January 17, 1815, graduated from Brown University, A. M. 1839, and Newton Theological Seminary in 1842, and now lives in Stafford, Connecticut, where he completed a forty years pastorate of the Baptist church there in 1898. The American ancestor of this branch of the Batchelder family was Rev. Stephen Bachiler, who arrived in Boston March 9, 1631-2, in the "William and Francis." He was then seventy-one years old, and afterward preached in Lynn and other adjacent towns, and it is probable that he was the minister who dissented from the order of banishment of Roger Williams. In 1638 he was one of the founders of the settlement of Hampton, New Hampshire. Eliza H. Willey is the daughter of Hon. Calvin Willey, United States senator from Connecticut, 1825-1831. Isaac H. Willey, the first of this line in America, lived in Boston in 1640, and in 1645 went with John Winthrop, Jr., to New London, Connecticut. From that town the Willey descendants spread, and those

settling in Haddam were the ancestors of Senator Willey. Dr. Batchelder was educated in the public schools of his native town and under the private instruction of his father. He entered the Boston University School of Medicine in October, 1887, received the degree of Ch. B. therefrom in June, 1890, and M. D. in June, 1891, serving as interne in the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital in 1890-1891. Since graduation Dr. Batchelder has practiced medicine in Boston, and also through nearly that entire period has been closely associated with Professor Horace Packard of the chair of surgery in Boston University School of Medicine, and surgeon to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, in conducting surgical anaesthesia in all its branches. Besides this he served as assistant physician to Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, 1894-1899, and since the year last mentioned has been one of its visiting physicians. He was instructor in physiology in Boston University School of Medicine, 1891-1895; associate professor of physiology, 1895-1902, under John A. Rockwell, M. D., the professor of physiology, and since the latter year he has held the professorship of physiology. Dr. Batchelder also is a lecturer in the training school for nurses of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital and has instructed the senior students of Boston University School of Medicine in surgical anaesthesia in the surgical clinics of Professor Packard in that hospital for almost twelve years. He has been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy since 1892; member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society since 1894, its corresponding secretary from 1897 to 1902, vice-president from 1902 to 1904, and president, 1904-1905; member of the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society since 1899; member of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society since 1892, its provisional secretary from 1893 to 1897, and a censor in 1898 and 1900. He was chairman of the committee of management of the inter-collegiate de-

partment of the Boston Y. M. C. A. from 1900 to 1903. Dr. Batchelder married, September 25, 1895, Mrs. Florence Emery Bliss, daughter of the late Hiram Emery of Boston.

CHARLES FREMONT GOODELL, a practicing physician of Frederick, Maryland, is a native of Massachusetts, born in 1856. His professional education was acquired in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which institution he was graduated in 1883. Dr. Goodell holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy.

CLEMENCE SOPHIA LOZIER was born December 11, 1813, in Plainfield, New Jersey, and was the youngest of thirteen children. Her father, David Harned, was a man of high moral worth. Her mother, Hannah Walker, was a woman of fine intellect and great force of character. She was a cousin of the late Dr. Carroll Dunham. The brother of Hannah Walker Harned was a physician, and she studied and practiced with him. Two of her children were physicians, Dr. William Harned and Dr. Clemence Lozier. Dr. Lozier was left an orphan at the age of eleven years. Her early education was acquired at Plainfield Academy, and in 1829 she married Abraham W. Lozier, an architect and builder of New York city. Her husband becoming an invalid, she opened a school for young ladies in 1832, and conducted it until 1843. Soon after the death of her husband she associated with Mrs. Margaret Pryor as a visitor for the Moral Reform and Female Guardian Society, now known as the Home for the Friendless. She was also one of the editors of the "Moral Reform Gazette." Her attention had early been directed to the study of medicine by the fact that several of her relatives were physicians, and her tastes and inclinations led her to desire a medical education for herself. In 1849 she attended lectures at

the Eclectic College in Rochester, and was graduated with the highest honor of her class from the New York Central Medical College in Syracuse, in March, 1853, as no college of either of the dominant schools at that time permitted women to study medicine and graduate. In 1853 she began practice in New York city, and continued active in professional work until her death. Few practitioners had such marked success as she in the treatment of diseases of women, and few derived such pecuniary benefits. Her intuitive discernment, quick sympathy, gracious tact and gentle patience, added to her inherited talent for the practice of medicine, fully fitted her for the profession. In 1860 she began a course of lectures in her own parlors to her own patients; these lectures led to the founding of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, which was chartered in 1863. In this college she was clinical professor and also dean of the faculty for more than a score of years. She gave to the institution more than twenty-five thousand dollars, and never received a single fee from it. It was the first medical college exclusively for women in the world. For many years Dr. Lozier was prominently connected with the advocacy of woman suffrage. She was president of the New York Woman's Suffrage Society thirteen years, and of the National Woman's Suffrage Association five years. She also had been president of the Moral Education Society of New York city and of the Woman's American Temperance League. In 1867 Dr. Lozier visited Europe for the purpose of inspecting the hospitals there and was received with distinguished consideration by eminent members of the profession. She was an occasional contributor to medical and other journals. In 1886 she had a severe illness, which nearly proved fatal. On April 24, 1888, as dean, she delivered an address at the commencement of the medical college and on the next day attended the annual meeting of the alumnae association, of which she was an honorary mem-

ber. On Thursday, April 26, she was engaged with friends and patients, but in the evening of that day she complained of fatigue and retired early. About nine o'clock she summoned her maid, telling her that she feared an attack of "angina," having suffered from angina pectoris for several years. She was very restless until after ten, when she suddenly ceased to breathe. She passed out of this life without a pain or a struggle. The funeral services were held at the Central Methodist church on Seventh avenue. The officiating clergymen were the Rev. Dr. Heber Newton, Bishop Cyrus Foss, Rev. Dr. Harrower, Rev. Dr. Burchard, Rev. E. S. Tippel and Bishop John P. Newman, the latter of whom delivered the eulogy.

HUGH McILRAIN CLENDENIN, Louisville, Kentucky, was born March 6, 1880, at Paris, Bourbon county, Kentucky, son of Charles and Clara Hutchcraft Clendenin. He is of Dutch descent on his mother's side and Scotch descent on his father's side. From 1886 until 1894 he attended the public schools of Paris, Kentucky, and graduated from the high school in 1897. He studied medicine at the Southwestern Homœopathic College for four years. After graduation he received the following appointments: interne, Louisville City Hospital, 1900-01; professor of histology and physiology, Southwestern Homœopathic College; on the staff of the city and the Deaconess hospitals of Louisville. He has been secretary of the Kentucky State Homœopathic Medical Society, secretary of the Southern Homœopathic Association, president of the alumnae association of the Southwestern Homœopathic Medical College, and member of the Falls Cities Homœopathic Medical Society.

MILTON SETH SMITH, La Porte, Indiana, was born in White county, Indiana, November 17, 1861, son of John B. Smith.

D. D., and Rebecca Mahan, his wife. He attended the common schools, then entered Depauw University, Greencastle, Indiana. For a time he was superintendent of schools at Kewaunee and at Argos, Indiana. In 1893 he took up the study of medicine at the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, graduating in 1896 with the degree of M. D. Since graduation he has practiced in La Porte. He has also taken post-graduate courses at the Chicago Post-Graduate School, 1897, at the New York Post-Graduate School, 1900, and at Knapp's Ophthalmic and Auric School, 1901. He is United States special medical examiner for diseases of the eye and ear in northern Indiana, and was professor of otology at Dunham Medical College of Chicago, appointed in 1897. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy. Dr. Smith married, October 18, 1899, Lydia Hoover. Their children are Vera and Earl Smith.

ALONZO GALE HOWARD, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in LaVale, Wisconsin, December 15, 1869, son of Hiram and Olive Beech Gale Howard. He attended public and private schools and then took up the study of medicine at the Boston University School of Medicine, whence he graduated in 1895. He has also taken post-graduate studies at Harvard and other schools. In his practice he makes a specialty of orthopaedic surgery and mechanical therapeutics. He is an instructor in mechanical and hydro-therapeutics at the Boston University School of Medicine; surgeon to the orthopaedic department of the Medical Mission Dispensary, Boston, and was formerly house physician to the Homœopathic Medical Dispensary of Boston. He is also treasurer of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society and a member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American and

also the Boston Association for the Advancement of Physical Education, the Neighborhood Medical Club and of numerous social societies. Dr. Howard married Christine Jansson. Their children are Louis Guilford and Christine Olive Howard.

GEORGE WARREN SPENCER, Cleveland, Ohio, was born at Shalersville, Ohio, December 8, 1850, son of Alexander P. and Mary E. (Thomson) Spencer. His ancestors for several generations have been New Englanders and descendants of sturdy English stock. His maternal great-grandfather, Samuel Thomson, was the founder of the botanic system of medicine, now called the "Physeo-Medical School." He was born in Vermont, February 19, 1769, and early developed his knowledge of native plants and their medicinal properties; and he did more than any other one man in America in developing the medical properties of indigenous plants. Before his death he established botanical societies in nearly every state in the union, many certificates of membership in such societies still being extant. Dr. George Warren Spencer was educated in Hiram and Oberlin colleges, and later took up the study of medicine in the "regular" department of the University of Michigan, and still later in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. He practiced in Collinwood, Ohio, twenty-six years, in Shelby, Ohio, three years, and has practiced in Cleveland twenty-one years. In 1897 he took a special course in experimental physiology in the Columbia University laboratory in New York city, and in the summer of 1902 took further post-graduate work in St. Louis Hospital, Paris, France, also in the London Skin Hospital and St. John's Hospital, London, devoting his entire attention to the study of skin diseases. He is dermatologist to the Cleveland Homœopathic and the Cleveland City hospitals, and professor of dermatology and physiology in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. He

is a member of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the North-eastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society; also a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Dr. Spencer married January 29, 1879.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON LAIDLAW, New York city, one of the oldest homœopathic physicians in America and



Alexander H. Laidlaw, M. D.

now retired from active professional work, was born near Lanark, Scotland, July 11, 1828, son of Alexander Laidlaw and Margaret Hamilton, of Scotch birth and ancestry, and who came to this country in 1833, settling in Philadelphia. In that city Dr. Laidlaw acquired his early education, first in the public schools and later in the Central High School, from which he graduated in 1845 with the degree of M. A. He was educated in medicine in the old Ho-

mœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, where he came to the degree of M. D. in 1861. He also studied specially the use of electricity as a means of cure with Dr. Paige of Boston, hypnotism under Dr. John Bovee Dods, and hydropathy under the instruction of Dr. C. C. Schieferdecker. For more than forty years Dr. Laidlaw was a familiar figure in professional circles in New York city, or its immediate vicinity. In 1859 he established a sanitarium at Washington Heights, and in 1862 removed to Jersey City heights, in which particular locality he was the first homœopathic physician—the pioneer; and in 1867 he established the first homœopathic dispensary in Hudson county. While living in New Jersey Dr. Laidlaw still retained his practice in New York, and in 1885 he returned to that city and established his sanitarium in West Forty-first street, remaining there until 1901, when he closed the institution, and retired from practice in 1905. From 1867 to 1869, while living on the west side of the Hudson river, he was superintendent of schools of Hudson city, and also while there he organized the Hudson county real estate association, and was its president from 1868 to 1873. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, and of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society. In 1865 Dr. Laidlaw married Anna Turner Sites of Philadelphia, who died in 1905. The children of this marriage are Margaret Hamilton Laidlaw, who died in 1873; Alexander Hamilton Laidlaw, Jr., and Dr. George F. Laidlaw of New York city.

EDWARD HENRY JEWITT, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Avon, Lorain county, Ohio, December 5, 1851, son of John R. and Sarah M. (Henry) Jewitt, and is of English descent. He was educated in the common schools, Baldwin University, Allegheny College and Ohio Wesleyan University, where he came to the A. B.

degree in 1871; A. M. in 1874. His medical education was acquired in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, from which he was graduated M. D. in 1878. He began his professional career in Oberlin in 1878, but since 1880 has been in general practice in Cleveland. He was house physician to Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital, 1877-8, on its staff for many years. Since 1880 he has held the chair of obstetrics in Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College and its successor institution, the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. He was physician to Cleveland City workhouse, 1885-1892, and also has served as medical director of Masonic Mutual Life Association of Cleveland and medical examiner for the Berkshire Life Insurance Company of Pittsfield, Massachusetts. Dr. Jewitt is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the state of Ohio, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Cuyahoga County Homœopathic Medical Society; of Court Epworth, Independent Order of Foresters, Halcyon Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and Webb Chapter, R. A. M. He married, December 26, 1878, Cora Bell Pelton, and their children are Frank, Russell, Elizabeth, Edward, Augusta and John Rogers Jewitt. Further reference to Dr. Jewitt's pedagogical career will be found in the chapter relating the history of Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College.

STUART CLOSE, Brooklyn, New York, a native of Oakfield, Wisconsin, was born November 24, 1860, and comes of a long line of ancestors from an ancient English family. The name, which signifies a piece of ground enclosed with hedge, wall or water, is of agricultural origin, though intimately associated with ecclesiastical usage in which it is applied specifically to denote the precinct of a cathedral or abbey. English authorities on heraldry assign five coats of arms to different branches of the Close family. First and most notable of these is that conferred upon Nicholas Close, na-

tive of Westmoreland, by Henry VI in 1448-9, for his services as architect and overseer of construction of Kings College, Cambridge. Nicholas Close was doctor of divinity, one of the six original fellows of Kings College, chancellor of the university, and was promoted to the bishopric of Carlisle in 1450; transferred by papal provision in 1452 to the bishopric of Litchfield and Coventry, where he died in October, 1452. Arms: argent, on a chevron sable three passion nails of the first on a chief sable three roses argent. The first member of the Close family to arrive in America was Phettiplace Close, who came to Virginia in the ship "Star" in 1608, with the second expedition under Sir Walter Raleigh. He was one of the first burgesses of the colony. His descendants have not been traced. John Close, the first member of that branch of the family from which Dr. Close is descended, arrived in America about 1642. He was an English yeoman, who came with his wife Elizabeth and five children, and became one of the first settlers of Fairfield, Connecticut, where he died some time prior to 1654. His widow, Elizabeth Close, and four of her five children removed to Stamford, Connecticut, where she married one George Stuckey. From her son, Thomas Close, one of the earliest settlers of Greenwich, Connecticut, descended most of those who bear the name of Close in the United States. The family was prominent in Greenwich and vicinity, intermarrying with many of the leading families, and its descendants are numerous there to this day. Gradually, beginning about the middle of the eighteenth century, the family spread northward through Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess counties of New York, following the course of the old Albany post road, settling in Saratoga and Montgomery counties shortly after the close of the revolution. From there the family spread westward. Thomas Close of Greenwich had four sons and four daughters. One of the sons, Benjamin Close, had a son, Reuben Close, who settled in Miller-

ton, Dutchess county, New York, where he was one of the founders of the Millerton Baptist church. One of his sons, Abel Close, settled in Minaville, Montgomery county, New York, where he married Mary McConkey, daughter of William McConkey, the owner of McConkey's ferry across the Delaware river, nine miles above Trenton, New Jersey, at the time it was made famous as the place of Washington's crossing, December 25, 1776, just prior to the battle of Trenton. The McConkey house, which is still standing, was used by Washington as his headquarters on that memorable occasion, and there he and his staff were entertained by the McConkeys, both before and after the battle. Abel Close was great-grandfather of Dr. Stuart Close. William Close, eldest son of Abel Close, was a highly respected farmer of Montgomery county. His eldest son, David Close, removed in 1854 to Oakfield, Fond du Lac county, Wisconsin, where he married Sophronia Wells, daughter of Joseph Wells, of New Hampshire stock, May 24, 1858. David and Sophronia Wells Close had three children, of whom the eldest is Dr. Stuart Close. He received his education in the country district schools, and by private reading and study. He remained on his father's farm until fourteen years of age. In 1874 the family removed to California and settled in Napa City, where the youth engaged in various occupations to earn his own expenses while further pursuing his studies. In 1879 he entered upon the study of law in the office of a Napa City attorney, but continued this only about one year. The death of his father in 1879 and the subsequent marriage of his mother with Dr. J. Pitman Dinsmore, for many years one of the leading homœopathic physicians of San Francisco, turned the young man's thoughts to medicine as a preferable profession. Dr. Dinsmore, who was a classmate of the late Dr. William Tod Helmuth, encouraged and directed his preliminary studies, giving him a specially thorough training in Hahnemann's *Organon*.

In 1882 he entered the Medical College of the Pacific in San Francisco (now the Cooper Medical College), where he attended the lectures and passed the examinations of the first and second years of a three years' course. He then went to New York and entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College, where he graduated in 1885, after taking two more courses of lectures. Naturally a student and a hard worker, Dr. Close on leaving college took up a long course of advanced study in the philosophy and practice of homœopathy, under the late Dr. Phineas Parkhurst Wells of Brooklyn, one of the most eminent of American homœopathicians. This association and friendship, terminated only by the death of Dr. Wells in 1891, gave form and precision to the method and technique of practice which Dr. Close has pursued and which has won for him a high place in the ranks of American Hahnemannians. He is a therapeutic specialist along strictly Hahnemannian lines, and an expert in *materia medica*, devoting himself largely to chronic and complicated diseases and to consultation work. He has developed the department of treatment by correspondence and conducts a large number of cases by this method in all parts of the United States. He has written extensively for the medical press on medico-philosophical subjects, and has delivered addresses before many medical societies. On April 11, 1905, he delivered the commencement address before Hering Medical College of Chicago, celebrating at the same time the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Hahnemann's birth. The subject of his address on this occasion was "The Simple Life in Medicine." In 1897 Dr. Close organized the Brooklyn Hahnemannian Union, an association of physicians meeting monthly at his house for the reading of papers and holding of discussions upon the principles and practice of pure homœopathy. Many of the papers presented at these meetings have appeared in the medical journals of the day. He possesses one of the most

valuable and complete libraries of homœopathic books and pamphlets in the United States, besides a large general library, the whole numbering over ten thousand titles. It is especially rich in early American homœopathic publications, most of which are extremely rare, and in works upon psychology, neurology and philosophy. He is deeply interested in music and in painting, and his home contains many art treasures. He also is an enthusiastic genealogist and is engaged on a genealogy and history of the Close family. The crowning honor of Dr. Close's career was conferred upon him at Chicago on June 24, 1905, when he was unanimously elected president of the International Hahnemannian Association during the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the founding of the association, and the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birth of Hahnemann. It was regarded as peculiarly fitting that the association on its twenty-fifth anniversary should elect as its president one who had sat at the feet of Dr. P. P. Wells, its first president, and who had so loyally maintained the methods and principles for which he was famous. Dr. Close married, April 21, 1885, Evangeline L. Lewis, only child of Rev. Valentine Augustus and Mary L. Crandall Lewis, then of Boston, Massachusetts. Shortly after his marriage Dr. Close established his home in Brooklyn, where he has since resided. Three children have been born to him—May Lewis Close, born January 18, 1886; Elizabeth Stuart Close, born February 20, 1887, and Bernard Wells Close, born December 21, 1888.

MARY GAMBLE CUMMINS, Paterson, New Jersey, was born in Goshen, New York, June 28, 1869, daughter of Colonel F. Markoe Cummins and S. Caroline Seely, his wife, the former of Scotch-Irish and latter of English and Dutch descent. Dr. Cummins attended Miss Hogarth's school at Goshen, New York, the Englewood Collegiate school in 1885-6 and 1889, and Vas-

sar College, 1889-90. She next entered Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, from which she graduated in 1893. She practiced in Davenport, Iowa, from 1893 until 1895, and for a time was assistant physician at Neterpines at Goshen. Since 1896 she has been engaged in general practice in Paterson. She took post-graduate work in New York city in 1900. She is associate member of the staff of St. Mary's Hospital at Passaic, and is a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society and an associate of the alumnae society of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.

HENRY VALENTINE BROESER, Hoboken, New Jersey, was born in Jersey City, June 7, 1869, son of William and Catherine (Westphal) Broeser, and is of German descent. He was educated in the public schools and Brown's Business College of Jersey City, and for two years was a student in a New York preparatory school. He matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital in 1896, and graduated in 1900, with the degree of that institution and the ratification of the regents of the University of the State of New York. He also holds the license to practice of the states of New Jersey and Pennsylvania. He studied surgery upon the cadaver under Dr. Dauborn in the Polyclinic Hospital, New York, and medical gynecology under Dr. Newman at the Roosevelt Hospital, out-door department. In Flower Hospital he was assistant house surgeon four months, assistant house physician four months, ambulance surgeon four months, house physician six months, and house surgeon six months, all between 1900 and 1902. He is examiner for the ordinary industrial department of the Prudential Insurance Company. He holds membership in the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the

Machion Medical Club, the Loyal Additional Benefit Association, the Merchants' Protective Association of Hudson County, Jersey City Lodge No. 74, F. & A. M. Dr. Broeser married Bertha Jane Bryant.

GEORGE HENRY QUAY, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in that city, November 2, 1856, son of James Quay and Elizabeth Quilliam, his wife. He attended the public schools of Cleveland, Denison University at Granville, Ohio, and was graduated in medicine from the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College in 1883. At various times has attended the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine for further special study. Dr. Quay is consultant to the Cleveland General Hospital, and member of the staff of Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital. He also holds the chair of laryngology and rhinology in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, and formerly held the same chair in the Cleveland Medical College, which institution is not now in existence. Dr. Quay is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society and Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, and as well is a member of various other professional societies. He is a charter member of the Century Club of Cleveland and a Royal Arch mason. He was mayor of East Cleveland in 1900 and 1902, and is vice-president of the Windermere Savings and Banking Company. He is married and has four children.

WILLIAM RUFUS KING, Washington, D. C., was born November 10, 1859, in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, the son of Seth and Catharine Elizabeth King. His father was born in New Hampshire, of New England parentage, and his early ancestors came to America from England. His mother was born in Pennsylvania, her parents being of German descent. Dr. King

was educated in the public schools of Philadelphia, and graduated from the Central High School of that city. He matriculated at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and graduated in 1881. In April of that year he went to Europe for post-graduate studies in diseases of the eye, ear, throat and nose, and after completing a thorough course in those specialties he returned to Philadelphia, where he practiced for about a year. In April, 1883, he removed to Washington, where he has since been practicing his exclusive specialties. Dr. King was appointed oculist and aurist to the National Homœopathic Hospital, which chair he has held with but slight intermission since 1885. He was professor of ophthalmology and otology in the Southern Homœopathic College of Baltimore, Maryland, holding that position with honor and distinction for nearly eight years. He is now emeritus professor of ophthalmology and otology of the same college. He was a member of the homœopathic board of medical examiners for the District of Columbia nearly ten years, resigning in June, 1904. He was elected first vice-president of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and an honorary member of the Pennsylvania State Medical Society. He has been president of the Washington Homœopathic Medical Society, of the Medical and Surgical Club of Washington, and of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society. Dr. King married, in Philadelphia, February 13, 1884, Helen Pauly Clifton. Their son, H. Clifton King, is a student at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. They also have one daughter, Ethel King, who resides with her parents.

J. WYLLIS HASSLER, New York city, is a native of Allentown, Pennsylvania, born in 1870, son of Dr. W. A. Hassler and Harriet Hassler. He attended the preparatory school of Muhlenburg College at Allentown until 1885, then entered the col-

lege and graduated B. A. in 1889, with the M. A. degree in course. He then matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and came to his doctor's degree in 1892. He also took post-graduate courses in the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia and at the Polyclinic Hospital. Since graduation his energies have been directed to the work of his profession, in connection with which have been his hospital and clinical appointments, such as resident physician and anaesthetist to Hahnemann Hospital, lecturer on anaesthesia and instructor in surgery in Hahnemann Medical College, and assistant demonstrator of anatomy in the same institution; senior surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital dispensary, visiting anaesthetist to the Children's Homœopathic Hospital in Philadelphia, and same to the Metropolitan Hospital in New York city. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the W. B. Van-Lennepe Clinical Club of Philadelphia, the Medical and Surgical Club of the same city, the Germantown Medical Club, the Surgical and Gynecological Association of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pathological Club of New York city, and of the New York State and the New York County Homœopathic Medical societies.

GEORGE FREDERICK LAZARUS, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Allentown, Pennsylvania, September 1, 1869, son of George M. Lazarus and Amanda Deck, his wife, both of German descent. He acquired his early education in the public and high schools of Allentown, and in Muhlenberg College. His medical education was acquired in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, where he graduated in 1894. He began practice in Allentown, but remained there only a few months when he settled in Flatbush, a suburb of Brooklyn, and has since practiced

there. He was resident physician to the Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital for two years, 1894-1895, and also was connected with the dispensary of that hospital. He is a member of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Inter Nos Club, and also of the Midwood and Knickerbocker clubs of Flatbush.

EMMA ONDERDONK, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Mamaroneck, Westchester county, New York, May 14, 1844, daughter of William Onderdonk and Lydia Pinckney, his wife. The family is noted for its high social position, and includes such noted personages as the Rt. Rev. Hendrick Onderdonk, for many years Protestant Episcopal bishop of the diocese of New York, and the late Judge Horatio G. Onderdonk of Long Island. On the maternal side the family is Virginian, and includes soldiers and officers of the revolution and also of the war of 1812-1815. Dr. Onderdonk attended the public and private schools of Mamaroneck and Brooklyn, and later took up the study of medicine under the preceptorship of the late Dr. Clemence Sophia Lozier, founder of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, from which institution Dr. Onderdonk graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1874, having the honor of standing at the head of her class. She then began practice in Brooklyn, and has continued to live in that city throughout the period of her long and successful professional career. In 1896 she was tendered the appointment of examining physician for the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, but was compelled to decline owing to the pressure of other duties. She is a member of the Kings County and the New York State Homœopathic Medical societies. It may be said of Dr. Onderdonk that from childhood she was carefully nurtured in the most refined surroundings. Her energy and ambition, however, were early manifested in a determination to be of use in her day and

generation, and her years of persistent study were dedicated to a single aim—that of becoming a recognized and appointed member of the great profession of medicine; and that she has succeeded is due as much to her own native force of character and her desire to alleviate the sufferings of afflicted humanity as to the advantages of thorough education and other contributory circumstances. It was the incessant demand on her time and attention that impelled her in 1896 to decline the tendered appointment of examining physician for the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, an offer inspired by recognition of her rare qualifications for such a responsible and advantageous office.

HARRIS HOLLAND BAXTER, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Brandon, Knox county, Ohio, August 15, 1846, son of Dr. John Baxter, one time professor of anatomy in a medical college, and Cassadana (Hodges) Baxter. He attended the public schools of Mount Vernon, Ohio, Highland Military Academy at Worcester, Massachusetts, having been a student in the latter institution from 1863 to 1865. He was educated in medicine in the old Western College of Homœopathic Medicine at Cleveland, and graduated from there in 1867. He practiced two years in Columbus, and since 1870 has lived in Cleveland. He was professor of *materia medica* in Cleveland Homœopathic College, 1869-1900; attending physician to Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital, 1872-1903, and now (1905) consulting physician to that hospital. He was a member of the Ohio State Board of Medical Registration from 1897 to April, 1904, and then was reappointed for another term of seven years. Dr. Baxter is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Ohio (president in 1897), the Homœopathic Society of Cleveland (president in 1904), and of the Union and Euclid clubs of Cleveland. He married,

October 24, 1888, Ellen Sacket, daughter of Alexander and Harriet Sacket. Dr. Baxter's professional and pedagogical career is reviewed in Dr. Horner's history of the Cleveland Homœopathic College in another department of this work.

JAMES BELL ORWIG, Cleveland, Ohio, who holds the degree in medicine of two distinct institutions of medical instruction, was born in Titusville, Pennsylvania, February 28, 1874, and is the son of James Bell Orwig and Alice M. Edwards, his wife. His earlier education was acquired in the Titusville public schools, and his medical education in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, where he graduated, M. D., in April, 1899, and also in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Cleveland, where he came to the degree in May, 1903. In 1902-1903 Dr. Orwig took special post-graduate courses of study. He has been engaged in practice since 1899, and in connection therewith has served as assistant physician to the Good Samaritan Dispensary. He married, March 14, 1900, Jannette A. Orr, by whom he has one son—John Scott Orwig.

MARY EMMA POTTER, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Brockville, Ontario, Canada, May 28, 1873, daughter of William Henry Potter and Emma Adelaide Bulmer, his wife; both of English ancestry. She was educated at Adelphi Institute, Public School No. 12, the Girls' High School, the woman's law class of New York University, and the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, from the latter of which she graduated and received the degree of M. D. in 1899. She has practiced in Brooklyn since then, and has been resident physician to the Memorial Hospital, 1899-1900; interne to the Westboro, Massachusetts, State Hospital for the Insane, 1900; and lecturer on diseases of women, and also on surgery, at the Memorial Hos-

pital Dispensary. She is a member of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, the alumnae association of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, the alumnae association of the woman's law class of New York University, and of the Portia Club of New York.

GEORGE SUTTIE KING, Bay Shore, New York, was born in the city of New York in 1878, son of Elbert S. King and Ellen S. Woodruff, his wife. He attended the public schools of New York city and the Patchogue high school, and afterward took up the study of medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated in 1899. He first practiced in Brooklyn for six months, but in 1900 removed to Bay Shore on Long Island, where he now lives. During the years 1899 and 1900 he was house surgeon to the Metropolitan Hospital, and now is examining surgeon to the Travelers Life Insurance Company. He also is court physician to the Foresters of America, and camp physician to the Modern Woodmen of America. He is a member of the Helmut Club, of the Phi Alpha Gamma fraternity, a corresponding member of the New York Homœopathic Medical Society, a member of the Royal Arcanum, of the I. O. O. F., and of Suffolk County encampment of the order last mentioned. In 1903 Dr. King married Elizabeth Marie Graham.

HERBERT LORING FROST, A. B., Cleveland, Ohio, whose professional life in that city has been diversified with several years of service in the educational department of Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, is a native of Cleveland, born September 27, 1859, son of Loring C. Frost, born in Marlborough, New Hampshire, and Mary R. Henry, his wife, who was born in Walpole, New Hampshire; and he is of English descent. Dr. Frost acquired his elementary and secondary education in the

public schools of Norwalk, Ohio, where he attended until 1869; in the public schools of Springfield, Massachusetts, 1869-1872; the public schools of Cleveland, 1872-1876, and later in Brooks Academy, Cleveland, 1876-1879. He then entered Yale academic department, and graduated there A. B., 1883. He was educated in medicine in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, M. D., 1886, and at St. Bartholomew's, London, where he was a student in 1888 and 1889. The scene of Dr. Frost's professional career has been laid chiefly in Cleveland, where in connection with general practice he has served as surgeon to the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital (Huron St.), surgeon to the Cleveland City Hospital (homœopathic department) and, successively, as demonstrator of anatomy, professor of anatomy, professor of principles of surgery, professor of surgery and clinical surgery in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. Dr. Frost is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Northeastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society, the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Society, and also is a frater of the Yale Psi Upsilon. He married, August 5, 1897, Fanny Nellie Smith.

CULLEN HAWKINS WHIPPLE, Barberton, Ohio, was born in Mansfield, Tioga county, Pennsylvania, August 18, 1859, son of Joseph and Eliza Allison (Culver) Whipple, and is of English and Scotch descent. He was educated in the common schools and won the degree of master of elementary didactics in the State Normal School, Fifth District of Pennsylvania. He was educated in medicine in the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, graduating from there in 1896. In 1898 he took Dr. Pratt's course in orificial surgery, and in 1900 attended the Chicago Ear, Eye, Nose and Throat College and the Chicago Polyclinic. Dr. Whipple is engaged in general practice in Barberton. He was health

officer from 1898 to 1900. He is a member of the Ohio State and Northeastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical societies and of the Summit County Clinical Society. He married, December 19, 1901, Mary Valentine.

FREDERIC LEE BARNUM, Brooklyn, New York, was born in 1862 in Great Barrington, Massachusetts, son of the Rev. F. S. Barnum and Mary Lee, his wife. His literary education was acquired in the public schools, Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Massachusetts, Williams College at Williamstown, Massachusetts; and after leaving the latter institution he matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he came to his degree in medicine in 1885. He practiced, successively, in New Haven, Connecticut, Carlisle, Pennsylvania (U. S. Indian School), and Buffalo, New York, before locating in Brooklyn. Dr. Barnum has served in connection with the Ward's Island Hospital, and also the Cumberland Street Hospital in Brooklyn. In 1899 he married May Fenton, by whom he has one child, Lee Fenton Barnum.

BURR L. HOUGHTON, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Sidney, Delaware county, New York, August 13, 1853, son of Orrin Houghton and Louisa Hughes, his wife, and is of English and American descent. His earlier education was received in the public schools of Sidney and at the Delaware Literary Institute in Franklin. In 1877 he matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and graduated from there in 1881, with the degree of M. D. He began his professional career in the village of Greene, Chenango county, New York, remained there about ten years and then removed to Brooklyn, where he now lives. He is a member of the medical staff of the Prospect Heights Hospital of Brooklyn, and is attending physician to the Methodist

Episcopal Home for Aged Women in that city; a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Union League Club of Brooklyn, of the subordinate masonic bodies of Greene, and of Malta Commandery, K. T., of Binghamton. Dr. Houghton married, in 1902, Nellie Whitley.

ROLLIN BERT CARTER, Akron, Ohio, was born in Brighton, Lorain county, Ohio, son of Rollin Beecher and Almena A. Baird, his wife, the former of English descent and a native of Connecticut, and the latter born in Massachusetts, of Scotch ancestors. He was graduated from the high school of Wellington, Ohio, in 1878, afterward attended Western Reserve Seminary and Ohio Wesleyan University. He was graduated from the Homœopathic Hospital College of Cleveland in 1884. The same year he had charge of the practice of Dr. Warren E. Putnam while the latter was traveling abroad. Dr. Carter practiced two years in North Bennington, Vermont, and since 1886 has lived in Akron. He is a member of the staff of Akron City Hospital, and a censor of the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. He is a member of the Summit County Clinical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Eastern Ohio, and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Ohio, of each of which he has been secretary and president, and of the second was also treasurer. He also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy. Dr. Carter married, September 2, 1885, Nellie R. Huling of North Bennington, by whom he had two children, both of whom died in 1890.

HOMER W. OSBORN, Cleveland, Ohio, is a native of Ashtabula in that state, born February 27, 1843, son of the late Sylvester Webster Osborn and Julia Mehitable Gardner, his wife, and is of American descent. His elementary education was acquired in the common schools, his secondary educa-

tion in Kingsville Academy, and his medical education in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, where he graduated in 1871. Since that time Dr. Osborn has engaged in general practice, giving little attention to matters outside of his profession. He is a member of various homœopathic societies and social clubs, among the latter being the University and Roadside clubs. In 1872 Dr. Osborn married Mary E. King.

GUY HENRY HORWELL, Cleveland, Ohio, demonstrator of anatomy in Cleveland Medical College from 1892 to 1896, is a native of the city just mentioned, born January 29, 1864, son of Richard W. Horwell and Catherine Shanks, his wife. His early education was acquired in the Cleveland public schools, and his medical education in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, from which he graduated in 1890. His professional career was begun in Braddock, Pennsylvania, from which place he soon removed to Cleveland. In Braddock Dr. Horwell was surgeon for the Edgar Thompson steel works, 1890-1892, and for the American wire mill company, 1892-1893. He is a Mason and a Knight of Pythias.

SAMUEL HAMES METZGER, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, was born in that city, August 24, 1836, son of Jacob Metzger and Ann Downing, his wife. In boyhood he attended the public schools, and on reaching manhood he entered the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, where he received his medical education and graduated in 1861, with the degree of M. D. He is extensively engaged in private practice, devoting especial attention to gynecology.

CHARLES FRANCIS BINGAMAN, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, ex-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, delegate of the

American Institute of Homœopathy to the World's Homœopathic Congress in London, England, in 1881 and in 1896, a homœopathic practitioner of more than thirty years' experience, and, withal, one of the most widely acquainted physicians of his school in Pennsylvania, was born December 7, 1847, son of the late Frederick Bingaman and Amanda Phillips, his wife, of German and Irish stock on the paternal side and Welsh stock on the maternal side. Dr. Bingaman was given the advantage of a good early education, after which he entered as student Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and graduated from there, M. D., in 1871. In the next year he settled for practice in Pittsburgh, and has since been prominently identified with the professional life of that city and with several important institutions, having been a member of the staff of Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital, member of the board of medical examiners for the state of Pennsylvania, member of the board of censors of Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, for fifteen years physical examiner of applicants for appointments to the U. S. Military Academy at West Point and the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis. Dr. Bingaman is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, member and ex-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, member and ex-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County, and member of the East End Doctor's Club.

FREDERICK EMIL RABE, New York city, son of Carl Rabe and Wilhelmina Katinka Rabe, was born in Arnheim, Holland, May 22, 1854. His earlier education was gained in the public schools of New Haven, Connecticut (1860-1868), Rochester (New York) Academy and the University of Rochester; he was educated in medicine at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, graduating from there in 1883, and the New York Ophthalmic Hospital Col-

lege, where he graduated O. et A. Chir. in 1884. From the time of his graduation to 1893 Dr. Rabe was assistant surgeon in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, but since the year last mentioned he has engaged in active professional work. He married, November 12, 1883, Marie Koithan.

WILLIAM DULANY THOMAS, Baltimore, Maryland, first took up the study of medicine in the medical department of the University of Maryland, at Baltimore, and from thence transferred his attendance to the Southern Homœopathic Medical College of the same city; and he came to his degree at the institution last mentioned in 1892. Since that time he has been engaged in active practice, and in connection therewith holds the chair of rhinology and laryngology in his alma mater. Dr. Thomas is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Maryland.

ELMER TOWERS PRIZER, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, was born in 1867 in Chester county, Pennsylvania, son of John Prizer and Harriet Towers, his wife. He matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, where he received the training necessary to fit him for the practice of his profession, and whence he graduated in 1896, with the degree of M. D. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Goodno Society of Philadelphia.

RAYMOND WESTON HATCH, Los Angeles, California, is a native of Minnesota, born in Minneapolis, December 30, 1862, son of Dr. Philo L. Hatch and Eleanor Weston, his wife. The elder Dr. Hatch was one of the prominent homœopathic physicians of the northwest for many years and one of the pioneers of his school of medicine in Minnesota, where he settled

in 1858, having removed in that year from Dubuque, Iowa, to Minneapolis. He was not only a conspicuous figure in the councils of his profession in the city just mentioned, but his name and fame were known even to the Pacific coast, for he lived in California about two years, awaiting his wife's restoration to health. Dr. Hatch occupied a prominent place in professional circles for many years, and was active in all the homœopathic societies of his time; and in 1886 he was co-editor of the "Minnesota Medical Monthly." His son, Raymond W. Hatch, came to his degree in medicine at Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago in 1887, practiced in Minneapolis until 1892 and then removed to Los Angeles, where he now lives.

ELWOOD SHELLENBERGER SNYDER, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, was born September 10, 1867, in Berks county, Pennsylvania, son of Henry Snyder and Catharine Shellenberger, his wife. He received a thorough high school education, and was fitted for his profession at Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, graduating thence M. D. in 1896. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and the Goodno Society of Philadelphia.

SHERMAN EDWARDS SIMMONS, Norwalk, Ohio, was born in Greenfield, Ohio, November 6, 1860, son of Charles Brown Simmons and Anna Palmer, his wife. Both his paternal and maternal ancestors were early settlers in New England and were of English origin. Dr. Simmons acquired his literary education in the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, but he did not graduate from that institution, having left in his junior year. He was educated in medicine in the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati, and in Pulte Medical College in the same city, and graduated from the latter, M. D., in 1881. Subse-

quently Dr. Simmons took post-graduate work in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, in 1892, and in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago in 1893. Since he came to his degree he has practiced in Norwalk. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Ohio State Bankers Association. He also is a Knight Templar Mason, an Elk and a member of the Knights of the Maccabees. He has little inclination for political indulgence, and never held public office of higher degree than member of the school board. In 1885 Dr. Simmons married Hattie Dimon and has one son, Charles Delzam Simmons.

EMORY BASCOM JOHNS, Lexington, Kentucky, was born in Somerset, Kentucky, August 10, 1852, son of William Glory and Catherine Kesler (Vaught) Johns, the former of English and German and latter of German descent. His early and literary education was acquired in the common schools of Kentucky and the Kentucky Wesleyan College at Millersburg, having attended the latter for one year. He was educated in medicine at Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, and the Chicago Homœopathic College, being graduated from the latter in 1886. He practiced at Danville, Kentucky, from October, 1886, until February 3, 1891, and since the year last mentioned in Lexington. He has taken special courses of lectures and clinics nearly every year since his graduation. Dr. Johns has been a member of the American Society of Official Surgeons since its organization, also is a member of the Kentucky State Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, August 21, 1900, Elizabeth Lee Foley, and their children are William Pratt and Mary Elizabeth Johns.

WILLIAM COLBY GOODNO, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, professor of medicine in the Hahnemann Medical College,

and a valuable contributor to the literature of the medical profession, was born in Kenosha, Wisconsin, son of Rev. W. S. Goodno, a clergyman of the Baptist church. Dr. Goodno acquired his earlier education in the high school at Dixon, Illinois, and also in Jersey City, New Jersey. He matriculated at Geneva Medical College, remained there two years and then entered Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he came to the degree in 1870. Since that time he has practiced in Phila-



William C. Goodno, M.D.

delphia, and in connection with his professional career has taken an earnest interest in faculty work in his alma mater, in these capacities: demonstrator of surgery, 1878-1880; lecturer on microscopy, histology and morbid anatomy, 1880-1883; professor of pathology and practice of medicine, 1883-1896; professor of practice of medicine, 1896—his present chair; and incident to his practice and pedagogical work he has served as member of the staff of Hahnemann Hospital and consulting sur-

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

geon to St. Luke's Hospital; was one of the founders and for eight years physician to the Pennsylvania Homœopathic Hospital for Children, until that institute was merged in Hahnemann Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Clinical Society of Philadelphia, etc. His contributions to the literature of the profession have been numerous, important and valuable, and he also figured as collaborator on Arndt's "System of Medicine," for which standard work he wrote the section on diseases of the spleen.

WALTER P. McGIBBON, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Cannonsville, New York, in 1872, son of Forrest Laing and Harriett Rose (McLaury) McGibbon. His paternal great-grandparents, of clan Buchanan, came from Glasgow, Scotland, to America. In the maternal line he also is of Scotch descent but his more immediate ancestors came from parish Cloubruey, County Longford, Ireland. He attended district and public schools and also a private school taught by Miss Adelaide Bundy. He was a student in the high school at Walton, New York, from 1891 to 1893, and then entered Princeton University, where he attended during the sessions of 1894 and 1895, the first year pursuing the regular academic course, the second year taking a special course in anatomy, comparative anatomy and medical scientific subjects, and thus laid the foundation of his later regular medical studies. In 1895 he matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago, from whence he graduated with the M. D. degree in 1898. Dr. McGibbon was assistant to Dr. George F. Shears in 1898 and 1899, and has since engaged in general practice on his own account. In the summer and fall of 1902 he took a post-graduate course in the Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat

College; in 1903 a course on anatomy of the ear in Chicago University, and in 1904 clinical work in study and treatment of diseases of the ear in Rush Medical College, and pathology in the laboratory of the Illinois Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. In 1899 he was clinical assistant in surgery and lecturer on obstetrics in Hahnemann Medical College; in 1901-1902, attending physician to Cook County Hospital; 1902-1904, adjunct professor of diseases of nose and throat in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Illinois State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Chicago Homœopathic Medical Society, and the clinical society of Hahnemann Hospital, being secretary of the body last mentioned. He also is treasurer of the alumni association of Hahnemann Medical College. In 1900 Dr. McGibbon married Gertrude L. Crary of Lafayette, Indiana.

JAMES CHAPMAN MORROW, Bellevue, Ohio, was born in Delaware, Ohio, May 4, 1861, son of James M. and Angeline (Chapman) Morrow, and is of Scotch-Irish descent. His literary education was acquired in the common schools, Ohio Wesleyan University and Ada Normal School. He was educated in medicine in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, where he graduated in 1902. Since that time Dr. Morrow has engaged in general practice, and in connection therewith has given some attention to pedagogical work in the medical college. He married, December 10, 1892, Nellie Egle, and has one son, Joseph E. Morrow.

HOWARD JAMES EVANS, Sunbury, Pennsylvania, was born in New Jersey. In 1882 he graduated from the Crittenden Commercial College, and in 1896 took his degree from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. Since then he has been in the practice of his profession in Sunbury.

He is a member of the Philadelphia Homœopathic Medical Society, and the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.

EDWIN BOWEN ROSSITER, Pottstown, Pennsylvania, was born February 23, 1851, in Chester county, Pennsylvania, son of Thomas C. Rossiter and Catharine Bowen, his wife. He attended the public schools and received his medical education at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from that institution in 1875 with the degree of M. D. He is connected with the staff of the Pottstown Hospital, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Tri-county Homœopathic Medical Society and the Montgomery County Homœopathic Medical Society, of which latter body he has been president.

WILLIAM FINK MARKS, Reading, Pennsylvania, was born in 1846, in Berks county, Pennsylvania, son of Elias Marks and Catharine Fink, his wife. He matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and in 1869 graduated from that institution with the degree of M. D. In 1893 he took a course at the Post-Graduate School of Medicine, New York city, and another in 1895 at the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. He is gynecologist to the Homœopathic Hospital of Reading, and is president of the board of health of that city. He is a member of the American Association of Official Surgeons and of the Reading Homœopathic Practitioners Association.

FRANK WEBSTER, Dayton, Ohio, was born in Middletown, Ohio, April 6, 1854, son of William and Sarah (Harkrader) Webster, and is of Welsh descent. He was educated in the public and high schools of Dayton, and acquired his medical education in Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, where he came to his degree in 1882. He

has since practiced in Dayton. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State and Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical societies and also of the Dayton City Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Webster married, January 30, 1879, Anna A. Turner, by whom he has three children—Howard H., Rome M. and Margarete K. Webster.

HOWARD HAMILTON WEBSTER, Dayton, Ohio, was born in Dayton, February 16, 1880, son of Dr. Frank Webster and Anna Agnes Turner, his wife. Dr. Webster, the junior, acquired his early education in and graduated from the Steele high school of Dayton in 1898, and also in the Ohio State University, where he was a student in 1899. His medical education was obtained in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he came to his degree in 1903. He was resident physician in Hahnemann Hospital in 1904, and since his service there has engaged in general practice in Dayton. He is a member of the Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Dayton Homœopathic Medical Society.

LEE DOUGLAS MEADER, Cincinnati, Ohio, was born in Covington, Kentucky, August 28, 1867, son of Joseph Foster and Ellen (Tozier) Meader, and is of English and French descent. His earlier education was obtained in the public and high schools of Cincinnati, and the University of Cincinnati, and he was educated in medicine in Pulte Medical College, where he graduated with degree of M. D. in 1891. He also took post-graduate studies in Leipsic, Berlin and Paris in 1891 and 1894. In 1903 the University of Cincinnati conferred upon him the degree of A. M. Since graduation Dr. Meader has practiced in Cincinnati, and in connection therewith has been professor of bacteriology and pathology in Pulte Medical College and pathologist to

Bethesda Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homoeopathy, the Ohio State and Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical societies, the Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum, and also of the Masonic fraternity. Dr. Meader married, April 18, 1896, Lucy McDowell.

ARTHUR CARR ROLL, Toledo, Ohio, was born in McGonigle, Butler county, Ohio, son of John Wilson Roll and Martha Jane Carr, his wife, and is of Holland Dutch and Irish descent. His earlier education was acquired in public schools and under the private preceptorship of Professor D. P. Nelson, with whom he was a pupil from 1880 until 1883, and in the Oxford (Ohio) Training School, where he attended from 1883 until 1886. His medical education was acquired in Pulte Medical College of Cincinnati, where he came to his degree in 1889. He has since practiced in Toledo. After ten years' service on the medical staff of Toledo Hospital, he resigned his position in 1899. He is a member and ex-secretary of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, member and ex-secretary of the Toledo Homœopathic Club, and member and ex-president of the Northwestern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Roll married, December 20, 1892, Narcissa Marilla Elliott, by whom he has three children: Bernice Lucile, Estella Hortense (deceased) and Edwin Elliott Roll.

JUDSON A. FERREE, Sidney, Ohio, was born in Shelby county, Ohio, August 13, 1874, son of Jeremiah D. Ferree and Arvesta Line, his wife. The Ferrees were banished from France because of their religious views, and the Lines came from England. Dr. Ferree acquired his early education in the graded country schools and his literary education in an institution in Lebanon, Ohio. He also studied in private and was well equipped for pedagogical work when he

began teaching school. After three years in the teacher's chair, he took up the study of medicine with Dr. Beebe of Sidney, and three years later he matriculated at the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, from which institution he graduated in 1901. Subsequently he took post-graduate work in Detroit and Chicago, and began general practice in Sidney in November, 1901. In connection therewith he has served as interne at the Miami Valley Hospital at Dayton. Dr. Ferree is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical Society. In September, 1898, he married Minnie Conner, and has one daughter—Marjorie Ferree.

WALTER SANDS MILLS, New York city, lecturer on practice of medicine, New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, associate editor of the "North American Journal of Homœopathy," is a native of the city of New York, born in 1865, son of Robert J. Mills and Mary F. Reed, his wife; and inherits Scotch-Irish blood from his father, while his mother's ancestors for ten generations have been New Englanders. Dr. Mills acquired his earlier education in the New York public schools, his higher education in Harvard and Yale colleges, and his medical education in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, and the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from the latter of which he graduated in 1889. Since he came to his degree, Dr. Mills has been actively identified with the practice of medicine largely in New York city, and in connection therewith has been associated with hospital and college work in various capacities; interne at Ward's Island Homœopathic Hospital, 1889-1890, and Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital, 1890-1891. From 1891 to 1896 he lived and practiced in Stamford, Connecticut, and returned permanently to New York in 1897. He was lecturer on anatomy in his alma mater one

year, and since 1903 has been lecturer on practice of medicine in that institution. Since 1897 he has been a member of the editorial staff of the North American Journal of Homœopathy, and its associate editor since 1902. He was medical inspector of the department of health from 1899 to 1901, and was member of the 7th regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., from 1887 to 1893. Dr. Mills' hospital appointments, other than those previously noted, include that of physician to the department of the heart and lungs, New York Homœopathic Medical College Dispensary, 1890-1891; physician to Hahnemann Hospital Dispensary, 1899-1905; chief of clinic, 1902-1905; physician to Metropolitan Hospital, department of public charities, since 1897; physician to Hahnemann Hospital since 1903, and physician to Flower Hospital since 1904. He was secretary of the Connecticut State Homœopathic Medical Society in 1895 and 1896, and since his return to New York has served as president of the Academy of Pathological Science and of the New York Homœopathic Materia Medica Society; secretary of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York, and secretary of the medical board of Metropolitan Hospital. Since 1887 he has been a member of the Harvard Club of New York. Dr. Mills married, October 25, 1893, Sylvie DeLong, by whom he has two children.

JOSEPH VICTOR KLOCK, Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania, studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, graduating in 1895. He is a member of the Schuylkill County Homœopathic Medical Society.

CHARLES LEVERING IRELAND, Columbus, Ohio, was born in Fredericktown, Ohio, February 4, 1872, son of Dr. George M. and Xantha Ireland, and is of American descent. He acquired his literary education in the Jeffersonville (Ohio) high school, the National Normal University at

Lebanon, Ohio, and the Ohio Wesleyan University at Delaware, Ohio. He was educated in medicine in Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, graduating from there with the class of 1898. He has since engaged in general practice in Columbus, and is a member of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Ireland married, October 16, 1901, Almeda Sidebottom.

EDWIN GILLARD, Sandusky, Ohio, was born in Venice, Erie county, Ohio, June 21, 1845, son of John Gillard and Margaret Hines, his wife. He attended the common schools, spent one year in the Sandusky high school, one year in Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, and was graduated from Oberlin Commercial College. His medical education was acquired in Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, from which he graduated in 1872. He lived in Bellvue, Ohio, April 16, 1869, and since his graduation from the medical college in 1872 he has practiced in Sandusky. He was partner with Dr. I. B. Massey for two years, then alone until 1890, and after a partnership of one year with Dr. F. W. Merly, he again practiced alone. In 1890 and 1891 Dr. Gillard was professor of gynecology in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Miami County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the American Association of Official Surgeons. He also is a Mason, member of the lodge, chapter, council and commandery; a member of the Men's Literary Club of Sandusky and of other professional and social bodies. He was coroner of Erie county, Ohio, from 1882 to 1884. Dr. Gillard married, March 3, 1869, Ida Elizabeth Stroud. Their children are Cora Ella, Edwin Eugene and John Taylor Gillard.

DANIEL PHILIP GERBERICK, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, was born October 3, 1855, in Lebanon county, Pennsylvania, son

of Daniel M. Gerberick and Catharine Bashore, his wife. He matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he received thorough equipment for his profession, and whence he graduated in 1881, with the degree of M. D. He has since prepared and sent no less than twenty students to this celebrated institution of medical instruction. He is active in public affairs, and in 1904 filled the office of state senator. He is a member of the Homœopathic Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Lebanon county.

WILLIAM CHARLES WIDMAYER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born January 16, 1868, in Philadelphia, son of Frederick and Mary Yeakle Widmayer. He received his earlier education at Sunnyside School, Ambler, Pennsylvania, and his medical education at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, whence he graduated in 1889 with the degree of M. D.

GEORGE HUGHES BOONE, M. D., Pottsville, Pennsylvania, was born in that state and in 1894 took his degree from Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia. In 1894 and 1895 Dr. Boone served as interne at Hahnemann Hospital in Philadelphia. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Schuylkill County Homœopathic Medical Society.

CHARLES REES PALMER, West Chester, Pennsylvania, was born in that city, July 10, 1876, son of Rees Palmer and Mary S. Neilds, his wife. His literary education was received at West Chester Academy, and he was fitted for the practice of his profession at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from that institution in 1893 with the degree of M. D. He is a member of the

staff of the Chester County Hospital, and is connected with the following organizations: the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Tri-county Homœopathic Medical Society, the Chester County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society.

ROBERT PYLE MERCER, Chester, Pennsylvania, was born in 1838, in Chester county, Pennsylvania, son of Pennock Mercer and Ann Eliza Pyle, his wife. He was educated in the Westchester Academy, and matriculated at the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, from which institution he received the degree of M. D. in 1861. He is connected with the staff of the Crozer Memorial Hospital of Chester. He is a member and ex-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Tri-county Homœopathic Medical Society, the Chester County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Organon Medical Club.

ISAAC GRAY SHALLCROSS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born January 1, 1863, son of Joseph Wollens Shallcross and Mary Ann Mulock, his wife. He received his literary education in the Central High School of Philadelphia, and his professional training at Hahnemann Medical College, from which institution he graduated in 1887. He afterward went to Europe and took post-graduate courses in the Universities of Göttingen and Vienna. He is lecturer on laryngology and rhinology in Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, laryngologist to the Hahnemann Hospital and clinical chief of the nose and throat department of the Hahnemann Dispensary. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia County Homœo-

pathic Medical Society, the Germantown Medical Club, the A. R. Thomas Medical Club and the Philadelphia Medical Club. Dr. Shallcross married Edith Atmore Watton, and has four children: Edith (deceased), Joseph Watton, Charles Thomas and Halton Jessup Shallcross.

DANIEL PARISH MADDUX, Chester, Pennsylvania, was born April 26, 1862, in Columbia, Pennsylvania, son of Rev. John B. and Mary Parish Maddux. He is a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College, class of 1883, degree of M. D. From 1883 to 1884 he was interne at Ward's Island Hospital, New York city; from 1884 to 1885 he was connected with the Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn; and later was appointed to the staff of the Crozer Hospital at Chester, Pennsylvania. He also has held the office of secretary of the United States medical examining pension board. Dr. Maddox is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State and the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical societies, and of the Organon Club.

FREDERICK R. SMITH, Rochester, New York, was born in Penn Yan, New York, August 31, 1870, a son of Thomas W. Smith and Emily J. Correy, his wife. Graduating from the Dundee preparatory school in June, 1889, he entered Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, whence he graduated with the degree of M. D. in 1893. Since that time he has been engaged in the general practice of medicine in Rochester, and also served as resident physician to the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital from 1893 to 1894, and as physician to the Rochester Homœopathic Free Dispensary from 1899 to 1901. He is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Rochester Canoe Club, the Masonic Club, the Columbian Rifle Club and a member and ex-officer of various

other clubs and societies. He married, October 10, 1894, Clarice Vicks Martin. They have two daughters—Frances and Dorothy Smith.

FRANK NATHAN PAMPINELLA, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in 1863 at Troy, New York, son of Solomon and Mary Quackenbush Pampinella. He received his literary education at Troy Academy, Troy, graduating from that institution with the degree of A. M. He then took up the study of medicine at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, graduating in 1883, with the M. D. degree. He then settled in Philadelphia and in his practice has made a specialty of the treatment of locomotor ataxia.

DANIEL H. CRAWFORD, Zanesville, Ohio, was born in Fairfield, West Virginia, January 15, 1866, son of Thomas and Eliza (Porter) Crawford, and is of American birth and ancestry. After leaving the public schools he attended the Ohio Wesleyan University. He was educated in medicine in the Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, where he came to the degree in 1890. He practiced in Charleston, West Virginia, from 1890 until 1892, in Barnesville, Ohio, from 1892 to 1898, and has lived and practiced in Zanesville since the year last mentioned. He was health officer at Barnesville, Ohio. Dr. Crawford is a member of the Southeastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society, and is an Odd Fellow and a Knight of Pythias. He also is of the tribe of Ben Hur, Munificent Order of Camels, and its supreme secretary and treasurer. On May 31, 1892, Dr. Crawford married Harriett Alice Young.

GEORGE McCLELLAND CONARD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Bucks county, Pennsylvania, in 1867, son of Benjamin and Caroline Schuyler Conard. In 1892 he graduated from the Philadelphia

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

College of Pharmacy, then took up the study of medicine at the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, and graduated from that institution in 1895, with the degree of M. D. Since graduation he has practiced in Philadelphia. He is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Germantown Medical Club.

PHILIP COOK THOMAS, New York city, was born in Petaluma, California, March 25, 1873, son of Rev. Edward Cady



Philip C. Thomas, M.D.

Thomas and Emma A. Davies, his wife, and is a descendant on both sides of some of the best New England families, among them the Brainerds, Whitneys (St. Johns), Hobarts, Bulkeleyes, Chaunceys, Goodriches and Thomases of Duxbury, Massachusetts. His paternal grandfather was Rev. Eleazer Thomas, D. D., of California, the peace commissioner who was shot in 1873 with

General Canby by the Modoc Indians while under a flag of truce. Rev. Edward Cady Thomas gave promise of a successful career in the ministry, but died before attaining the age of thirty years. Dr. Thomas was educated at Rutgers College preparatory school, 1884-1890, entered the college in the year last mentioned, and graduated B. A. in 1894; M. A. 1901. He graduated in medicine at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital in 1899, and for the next two years was interne at the Hahnemann Hospital. Since 1901 he has been engaged in active practice, in connection with which he has served as attending obstetrician to Hahnemann Hospital, attending physician to the Metropolitan Hospital, and assistant demonstrator of anatomy in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Academy of Pathological Science and the Delta Upsilon and Alpha Sigma fraternities. He married, October 1, 1901, Margaret Ethelinda Beaumont, by whom he has one daughter, Elizabeth Beaumont Thomas.

MILTON EARLE USILTON, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, clinical instructor in medicine, Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, was born in Chestertown, Maryland, in 1876, son of William B. and Fannie Frazier Usilton. He received his literary education at Washington College, Chestertown, graduating with the degree of A. M. His medical education was acquired at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, whence he graduated with the M. D. degree in 1900. Since graduation he has engaged in general medical practice in Philadelphia and also has taken post-graduate studies at Johns Hopkins University in Baltimore. He is demonstrating physician at the Hahnemann Medical College and senior physician to the college dispensary. Dr. Usilton is a member of the American

Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society.

JOHN B. WURTZ, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia, January 5, 1854, son of John and Catharine Dreyler Wurtz. He graduated from the high school in Philadelphia, and from Hahnemann Medical College, in 1876, with the degree of M. D. He is a general practitioner, and also is medical director of the American Catholic Union; a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society.

MARCUS MILTON CATLIN, Canton, Ohio, is a native of Winfield, Herkimer county, New York, born August 15, 1846, son of Roger Catlin and Elizabeth Noble, his wife. He is of Scotch and Irish ancestry on his father's and of English ancestry on his mother's side. His early education was acquired in the public schools of his native town and in Winfield Academy. He began the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. Nathan Spencer of Winfield, New York, in 1865 and so continued until 1868, when he matriculated in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, receiving his degree from that institution in the same year (1868). After graduation he located for practice in Brookfield, New York, remained there three years and then removed to Massillon, Ohio, where he practiced from 1871 until 1875. He has been practicing his profession in Canton continuously since the latter year, and during his twenty-nine years of residence there has succeeded in building up a large practice in the city. Dr. Catlin is now working on a book to be entitled "Typhoid Fever and the Defence of Homœopathy," which is to be a plea for the law of similars, that it may not be engulfed in

the driftwood of so-called modern mediums, or in other words, treating disease by "fads" instead of a fixed law. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Ohio State Homœopathic Society and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Northeastern Ohio, of which he has been a member since its organization in 1873, and was its president in 1898. Dr. Catlin served in the civil war from 1863 to 1865, and is a member of McKinley Post No. 25, G. A. R., department Ohio. He married, June 27, 1869, Rozella D. Clarke, daughter of Ansop T. and Elmira Clarke of Brookfield, New York, by whom he has three children—Homer Clarke Catlin, who died March 10, 1902; Grace Elizabeth Catlin and Mary Alice Catlin. His wife died in 1894, and he married, May 25, 1898, Flora Belle Miller, daughter of Rev. Hiram and Margaret Miller of Canton, Ohio.

GERTRUDE GRISWOLD MACK, New York city, was born in Davenport, Iowa, December 30, 1872, daughter of Horace D. Mack and Minerva C. Stuart, his wife, and is of Scotch descent. Dr. Mack was educated in the New York public schools and under private tutors. In 1897 she graduated from the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, and subsequently took thorough post-graduate courses, spending six years in the Metropolitan Post-Graduate School, and in 1903 taking a course in the New York School of Physical Therapeutics. She has been connected with the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women as adjunct professor of *materia medica* and *therapeutics* since 1898, and also has been a member of the visiting staff and chairman of the dispensary staff of that institution. Dr. Mack is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Medico-Pharmaceutical League. She married, April 28, 1898, William J. Terwilliger. They have one daughter, Katheryn Mack Terwilliger.

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

CHARLES HENRY SMITH, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia, son of George and Susanna Wert Smith. He attended the public schools of Philadelphia, graduating, A. M., from the Central High School, and then took up the study of medicine at Hahnemann Medical College, graduating in 1876 with the degree of M. D. He is engaged in general practice in Philadelphia, and is a member of the Germantown Medical Club.

WILLIAM BENTLEY GRIGGS, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia in 1872, son of William O. and Mary Bentley Griggs. He studied medicine at Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, graduating from that institution in 1894 with the degree of M. D. Since graduation he has engaged in general practice in Philadelphia, and is also on the staff of the Woman's Homœopathic Hospital and of the Children's Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society.

CHARLES WILLIAMSON SCARBOROUGH, Madison, Morris county, New Jersey, was born in Lambertville, New Jersey, September 16, 1866, son of Charles L. and Mary (Williamson) Scarborough. He acquired his literary education in the high school at Phillipsburg, New Jersey, and his professional education at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he came to his M. D. degree in 1893. Dr. Scarborough is a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, Madison Golf Club, Canoe Brook Country Club, the Junior Order United American Mechanics, Knights of Pythias, Young Men's Christian Association, and the Methodist Episcopal church. He is physician to the board of health of Chat-ham township, Morris county. He married, January 1, 1890, Adaline C. Alleger

of Washington, New Jersey, and has two children: Pauline Oakley Scarborough and Eugene Wesley Scarborough, aged, respectively, fourteen and twelve years.

ROBERT JONES ABELL, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia in 1874. He attended the Friend's School, Philadelphia, then took up the study of medicine at Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital and graduated from that institution in 1895 with the degree of M. D. In addition to his general practice in Philadelphia, he is assistant physician in the genito-urinary department of Hahnemann Hospital. Dr. Abell is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society.

GEORGE STUART WILLIS, Morristown, New Jersey, was born October 12, 1874, son of Dr. Harrison and Isabella M. (Mirrielaer) Willis. He acquired his literary education in the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, and his professional education in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, whence he graduated in 1899. Since that time he has practiced in Morristown, and now is physician to the Morristown Health Society. He is a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, one of the Greek letter fraternities, Euclid Lodge, F. & A. M., of Brooklyn, and Morris Lodge No. 109, I. O. O. F., of Morristown. Dr. Willis married, January 12, 1900.

BIDDLE REEVES MARSDEN, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia in 1864. He is a graduate of the Central High School of Germantown and of Hahnemann Medical College, class of 1885. Since graduation he has practiced medicine in Philadelphia. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Philadelphia County and the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical

societies, the Saturday Night Club of Micros and of the W. B. VanLennep Clinical Club.

JAMES HARWOOD CLOSSON, Germantown, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 27, 1862. He is a graduate of the Central High School of Philadelphia and of Hahnemann Medical College, class of 1886. He is engaged in general medical practice in Germantown. Dr. Closson is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State and the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical societies, and of the Germantown Medical Club.

HARRY CAMPBELL REYNOLDS, Passaic, New Jersey, was born in New York city April 6, 1874, son of William Henry and Elizabeth Beaty (Read) Reynolds, and is of Scotch-Irish descent. He attended private schools four years, later the public schools and Newburg (New York) Academy, the latter in 1891. He was graduated from the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital in 1899, and since June, 1900, has practiced in Passaic. He served as interne to Flower Hospital, the Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island, and the Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital; now he is visiting surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic, and lecturer on emergencies in its nurses' training school. Dr. Reynolds is a member of the Academy of Pathological Science of New York city, the New Jersey State Homœopathic Society, Gamma Alpha Chapter of the Phi Alpha, Yomtakale Country Club of Nutley, New Jersey, and of the Century Club of Passaic. On April 21, 1903, Dr. Reynolds married Florence Josephine Smyth.

ROBERT JOHN McNEILL, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia, October 23, 1877. He is a graduate of the Central High School, A. B., and

of Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, class of 1901, degree of M. D. He is assistant instructor in Hahnemann Medical College and is also on the staff of the out-patient department of Hahnemann Hospital. Dr. McNeill is a member of the Germantown Medical Club and of the Saturday Night Club of Microscopists.

CHARLES HIGGINSON CLOUD, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Eatontown, New Jersey, in 1871, son of Lewis C. and Sarah Higginson Cloud. He attended public schools in New Jersey, then entered the Hahnemann College of Philadelphia, where he graduated in 1899. Since graduation he has practiced in Philadelphia, and for one year was resident surgeon at the Children's Homœopathic Hospital.

WILLIAM YEARSLEY, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Coatsville, Chester county, Pennsylvania, February 5, 1854, son of Isaac and Annie Rankin Yearsley. He attended public schools in Pennsylvania and then took up the study of medicine at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating M. D., in 1881.

G. HENRY BICKLEY, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was educated at the Central High School of Philadelphia, and obtained his professional training at Hahnemann Medical College in that city, from which institution he received in 1894 the degree of M. D. In 1895 he served as interne at the Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn, New York, and in the Hahnemann Hospital, Philadelphia. He is instructor in clinical medicine in Hahnemann Medical College and is connected with the staff of the out-patient department of Hahnemann Hospital. He is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Society, the Saturday Night Society

of Microscopists, the W. B. VanLennep Clinical Club and the Germantown Medical Society.

HENRY A. LACY, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Bordentown, New Jersey, son of Robert Lacy and Eleanor Applegate, his wife. He acquired his professional education in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from that institution with the degree of M. D. in 1891, after which he acted as resident physician in Hahnemann Hospital for one year. He took post-graduate courses in the Philadelphia Lying-in Charity and the Philadelphia Polyclinic, and later went to Europe and continued his studies in hospitals in Berlin, Paris and London, whose certificates he holds. He is a licensed physician in the states of Pennsylvania, Maryland and New Jersey, and for the last twelve years has been located at his present address, devoting his time exclusively to medical practice and diseases of the ear, nose and throat. Dr. Lacy is connected with the West Jersey Hospital at Camden, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State and the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical societies, also the West Jersey Homœopathic Medical Society.

EDMUND RANDOLPH LAINE, Caldwell, New Jersey, was born in Newark, New Jersey, July 31, 1847, son of William H. and Sarah (Schopeld) Laine. He attended the grammar and high schools of Newark and obtained his professional education in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, from which he graduated in 1868. After practicing a short time in Newark Dr. Laine removed to Caldwell, where he has lived thirty-five years. He is a member of and examining physician for the Modern Woodmen of America, member of the advisory board of the Woman's Borough Improvement Association, president of the Caldwell Building and Loan

Association, member of the Caldwell lodge, F. & A. M., and member of the session of the Caldwell Presbyterian church. Dr. Laine is a stalwart Republican; was treasurer of the Republican club of Caldwell, and in 1904 was the nominee of both parties for mayor, which office he now (1905) holds. He married, July 20, 1876, Catherine E. Miller, and their children are Edna Maude Laine, born April 21, 1877, died in 1882; Clifford Vernon Laine, born in 1879 and died in 1882; Martha Laine, born in 1887 and now dead; and Edmund Randolph Laine, born April 22, 1889.

LANDRETH WORTHINGTON THOMPSON, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in that city in 1862, son of John Wesley Thompson, M. D., late assistant surgeon of the 141st Reg., Pennsylvania Volunteers, and Anna Rebecca James, his wife, daughter of the late Dr. David James, one of the pioneers of homœopathy in Pennsylvania, and granddaughter of the late Dr. Isaac James of Philadelphia. He was prepared at the Rugby Academy in his native city to enter the University of Pennsylvania, whence he graduated in 1884 with the degree of A. M. The training for his profession was received at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he received the degree of M. D. in 1887. He was demonstrator of surgery at Hahnemann Medical College in 1889, and now is lecturer on minor surgery and emergencies. Since 1890 he has been surgeon to the Children's Homœopathic Hospital, Philadelphia; is a member of the special staff of the Women's Homœopathic Hospital of Philadelphia and of the Philadelphia Medical Emergency Corps. Dr. Thompson holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the A. R. Thomas Club, the Germantown Club and the Pennsylvania Historical Society.

ARTHUR HARTLEY, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia in 1872, son of James and Ellen Lake Hartley. He took the biology course at the University of Pennsylvania and then took up the study of medicine at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating, M. D., with the class of 1898. He is resident physician at the Hahnemann Hospital, assistant demonstrator of surgery, lecturer on anaesthesia in the college, and chief anaesthetist to the Hahnemann Hospital. He is a member of the Philadelphia County Homeopathic Medical Society.

GEORGE FREDERICK LAIDLAW, New York city, professor of theory and practice of medicine, New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, a recognized leading pathologist of the homœopathic school in New York, and contributor of pathological sections to standard works, is a native of Jersey City, New Jersey, born June 26, 1871, son of Dr. Alexander Hamilton Laidlaw and Anna Turner Sites, his wife, of Scotch ancestors on the paternal side, while his mother's ancestors for several generations were native Americans. Dr. Laidlaw acquired his elementary education in the public and high schools of Jersey City, and after leaving the school room his attention was early turned to the study of medicine under the direction of his father. He also entered as a student the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he came to the degree in 1890. Since graduation he has practiced continuously in New York city, except during the time occasioned by a course of study in orificial surgery with Dr. E. H. Pratt of Chicago, and also in study in various New York hospitals, his special researches having been along the lines of pathology, on which particular subject he has come to be regarded a high authority; and in that connection his services have been required by medical and surgical authors and publishers. He contributed to

the "Homœopathic Text Book of Surgery," the pathological sections of Helmuth's article on tumors, as well as many colored plates of microscopic drawings; and contributed also the sections on the pathology of tumors in Dr. Dearborn's work on diseases of the skin. During the past ten years Dr. Laidlaw has at various times held the appointment of pathologist to Hahnemann Hospital, Flower Hospital, the Metropolitan Hospital on Blackwell's



George F. Laidlaw, M. D.

Island and to the New York Ophthalmic Hospital; and in connection with other work he has held the chair of theory and practice of medicine in his alma mater, and served as visiting physician to Flower Hospital, attending physician to Hahnemann Hospital, and also examiner for the New York State Hospital for Incipient Tuberculosis at Ray Brook. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the New York

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Clinical Club, the New York Athletic Club and of many other professional organizations. In 1895 Dr. Laidlaw married Laura Mead Kissam of Jersey City, by whom he has three children.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN BERKENSTOCK, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia in 1861, son of Francis and Anna Butz Berkenstock. He attended the public schools of Philadelphia and Crittenden's Commercial College, and then entered the Hahnemann Medical College, whence he graduated, M. D., in 1884. In addition to his regular practice he is gynecologist to the hospitals of the Woman's Homœopathic Association and a director of the 29th section school board. He is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Germantown Medical Club. Dr. Berkenstock married, in 1890, Margaret Huhn.

J. HERBERT READING, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in that city, March 27, 1857, son of John Reading and Mary Eastburn, his wife. He attended the Philadelphia Central High School and obtained his medical education at Hahnemann Medical College, graduating from that institution in 1878, with the degree of M. D. He is connected with the Children's Homœopathic Hospital of Philadelphia, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society.

WILLIAM DAVIS CULIN, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in that city in 1864, son of Frank Culin and Margaret Davis, his wife. He attended the Philadelphia public schools of his native city, and also the high school, from which he graduated in 1881. He matriculated at

Hahnemann Medical College, from which he graduated M. D. in 1894, and where he held, from the year of his graduation until 1900, the position of clinical instructor. He is gynecologist to the West Park Hospital, Philadelphia, and to the West Philadelphia General Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Society, the W. B. Van Lennep Clinical Club, the Saturday Night Clinical and Pathological Club and the West Philadelphia General Homœopathic Hospital Clinical Club.

FRANK HOPKINS BOYNTON, New York city, was born July 20, 1850, in Ontario, Wayne county, New York, son of George R. and Martha Hopkins Boynton. He is descended from English Quakers. His earlier education was received in the public schools of Ontario and in the State Normal School at Brockport. In 1872 he entered the New York Homœopathic College, and in 1874 received the degree of M. D. He immediately engaged in general practice in New York city and has continued there, but since 1887 has devoted himself exclusively to special practice in diseases of the eye and ear. He has been connected with the New York Ophthalmic Hospital since 1875 in the various capacities of director, professor of ophthalmology, assistant-surgeon and surgeon; with the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital he was, first, assistant to the chair of ophthalmology, and later professor of ophthalmology. His other appointments have been with the West Side Dispensary, Hahnemann Hospital, New York Homœopathic Medical College Dispensary, on the hospital staff of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, and of the Memorial Hospital of Brooklyn. Since 1878 Dr. Boynton has been connected with the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, having been professor of ophthalmology, and is now clinical profes-

sor in that chair, and also is president of the faculty. He is a member of the New York State and the New York County Homœopathic Medical societies, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York Homœopathic Medical Club, the Jahr Club and of other professional associations of like character. Dr. Boynton married, in 1879, Orinda Adams—she died in 1881. In 1884 he married Louisa O. Learie. He has two children, Emily Orinda Boynton and Frank L. Boynton.

RAYMOND EUGENE MILLER, Detroit, Michigan, son of Dr. Christopher C. Miller and Ellen Louise Stratton, his wife, is a native of that city, born September 12, 1879. His earlier education was acquired in the Detroit grammar and high schools, and his higher education in the Michigan Agricultural College, Lansing, of which he is a graduate; his medical education was begun in his father's office and was completed in the Detroit Homœopathic College, where he took his degree in 1904. Since graduation he has practiced in Detroit. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan and of the Alpha Sigma (college) fraternity.

CHRISTOPHER C. MILLER, Detroit, Michigan, president of the Detroit Homœopathic College and professor of obstetrics in that institution, ex-vice-president of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and for many years an influential member of that society, is a native of Unadilla, Otsego county, New York, born April 19, 1846, son of John B. Miller and Abigail A. Finch, his wife. His elementary education was acquired in the district schools in Otsego county and his secondary education in the famous old Oxford Academy in Oxford, Chenango county, the diploma of which he holds. He was educated in medicine, first under the preceptorship of his brother, Dr. Robert E. Miller of Oxford,

then in Albany Medical College, graduating there in 1866, and later in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, when he came to his degree in 1868; and from that time until the present Dr. Miller has been a constant student as well as practitioner of medicine. The scene of his professional career has been laid in three principal centers; first, in Mott Haven, Westchester county, New York, where he lived from 1868 until 1870; second, in Green, Chenango county, where he practiced from 1870 until 1875, and third, in Detroit, his present home, where he has been in active practice thirty years, and where also he has been a factor for good in professional and social circles. In connection with his practice in that city he has held all principal appointments on the staff of Grace Hospital; was one of the reorganizers and since reorganization the president of the Detroit Homœopathic College, as well as its incumbent of the faculty chair of obstetrics. He is ex-member and ex-president of the Detroit board of health, and member and ex-vice-president (1897) of the American Institute of Homœopathy. He also is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, and of the Fellowcraft Club. Dr. Miller married, February 15, 1871, Ellen L. Stratton, by whom he has two children, J. Sherman Miller and Raymond E. Miller, M. D.

ENSIGN BENNETT PARDEE, New York city, son of Dr. Walter Pardee and Almira M. Bennett, his wife, is a native of Rochester, New York, born August 25, 1853. Dr. Walter Pardee was one of the early practitioners of homœopathy in New York city, and a direct descendant of Elder Brewster of the "Mayflower." Dr. Hilem Bennett, father of Almira M. Bennett and maternal grandfather of Dr. Ensign B. Pardee, was one of the pioneers of homœopathy in western New York, a physician and surgeon of much prominence in Rochester for many years, and a member of

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

the American Institute of Homœopathy from the second year of its existence. Dr. Pardee acquired his literary education in public and grammar schools and also in the College of the City of New York, when he was a student in 1870-1871. He was educated in medicine in New York University, where he came to the degree in 1875, and he holds the certificate of honor of that institution and the certificate of attendance upon the courses of Professor Loomis' private institute, Bellevue Hospital, 1874. Since graduation, with the exception of two years' practice in Rochester, he has practiced medicine in New York city. From 1890 until 1898 he was visiting physician to the Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island. Since 1881 he has been a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and he also is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York. Dr. Pardee married, October 10, 1882, Clara B. Burton, by whom he has three children—Harold E. B. Pardee, Gertrude B. Pardee and Irving H. Pardee.

DANIEL WESTFALL HARNER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born June 10, 1855, in East Salem, Juniata county, Pennsylvania, son of Abraham and Anna Westfall Harner. He took up the study of medicine at the Cleveland Homœopathic College Hospital, graduating from there in 1878. He has also taken post-graduate studies in New York city, and in his practice has made a specialty of chronic diseases and diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. During the years 1891-92, he was connected with the New York Ophthalmic Hospital.

JULIA F. HAYWOOD, Rochester, New York, was born in Washington county, New York, July 2, 1858, daughter of H. K. and Eliza Dow Fisher. She is of old American ancestry, a descendant of Captain John King of revolutionary fame, and

also of Captain John Fisher who won distinction in the second war with Great Britain. After a normal school and seminary course of studies she entered the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, whence she graduated M. D. in 1881. She also has taken post-graduate studies at the New York Polyclinic. Dr. Haywood is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and of the College Woman's Club.

BRAYTON EUGENE KINNE, Albany, New York, was born in Antwerp, Jefferson county, New York, in 1877, the son of Brayton Franklin Kinne and Alice Theresa Woodcock, his wife. He inherits English and German blood, and is a direct descendant of General Pope and of revolutionary patriots. Graduating from Ives Seminary in 1895, he took a preparatory course in Syracuse University, then entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he came to his degree in 1901. Since 1903 he has practiced in Albany. He is visiting physician to the Albany Homœopathic Hospital, visiting surgeon to the Albany Homœopathic Dispensary, visiting obstetrician to the House of Shelter, interne from 1901 to 1903 of the Albany Homœopathic Hospital, and a lecturer to the Albany guild of nurses. He is a member of the Albany County Homœopathic Medical Society, of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, and also of the Albany Yacht Club.

CHARLES C. MEADE, Cincinnati, Ohio, professor of obstetrics in Pulte Medical College, was born in Fort Branch, Indiana, in 1862, son of Stephen Walter Meade and Sarah Jane Rutledge, his wife, and is of English descent. His elementary and secondary education was acquired in the Indiana public schools; his higher education in the Central Normal College at Danville (A. B., 1886), and his medical education in Pulte Medical College, Cincin-

nati, where he came to the degree M. D. in 1890. In 1897 he took post-graduate studies in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine and Surgery. In connection with his busy professional career, Dr. Meade has been a part of the teaching corps of his alma mater, incumbent of the chair of embryology and junior obstetrics from 1898 to 1902, and since then has had full charge of both junior and senior obstetrics, holding the full professorship in that department. He is a member of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum and of the Miami Valley Homœopathic Medical Association. Dr. Meade married in 1890, and has four children—Lucas, Robert, Waldo and Vivian Meade.

CLAYTON H. CHARLES, Menominee, Michigan, was born in Greenwood, Illinois, June 10, 1878, son of John D. and Margaret A. (Thomas) Charles, and a descendant of Welsh ancestors. He was educated at the Woodstock high school, and the University of Illinois, where he pursued a two years' course in science. He matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, and graduated with the class of 1902. June 3, 1903, he located at Menominee, Michigan, where he is engaged in practice. He married, April 30, 1902, and has one child, Marian Elizabeth Charles, born August 14, 1904.

JOSEPH AGATE HOUSE, Mount Vernon, New York, was born in the city of New York, the son of George V. House and Caroline Elizabeth House. He is of old Vermont stock on his father's side, and inherits Dutch blood from his mother. He was a student at Troy Academy from 1862 to 1869, and subsequently continued his literary course in another institution until 1877, when he took up the study of medicine at the Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York, graduating there

in 1880. From that time until 1882 he was connected with the Manhattan Hospital, and since 1898 he has been president of the Mount Vernon Homœopathic Hospital Association. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the County of New York, and of the Westchester County Homœopathic Medical Society.

HORACE G. KEITH, Yonkers, New York, was born in East Orange, New Jersey, in 1873. His father, George H. Keith, and his mother, Lucy A. Wiggan Keith, were both born in Dover, New Hampshire, and of old New England stock. His literary education was acquired in the public schools of New York city and the College of the City of New York. His medical education was acquired in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, where he graduated in 1894. He practiced in Rochester from 1894 to 1895, and at Yonkers since the year last mentioned. He has taken post-graduate courses, first at the University of Edinburgh in 1893; in special studies of diseases of the nose and throat in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine in 1897, and the New York School of Physical Therapeutics in general electropathy, radiography and radiotherapy in 1902, and a course in urinary microscopy under Dr. Louis Heitzman in 1899. Dr. Keith was visiting physician to the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital in 1894 and 1895, later was visiting physician to Yonkers Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity, and secretary of its medical governing board; physician to the Good Samaritan Dispensary. He has acted as medical examiner for the Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York and the Bankers' Life Association of Des Moines, Iowa. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, member and president of the Westchester County Homœopathic Medical Society, corresponding member of the New York

County Homœopathic Medical Society, of the Academy of Pathological Science, the Meissen Club, the Dunham Club, and of the Yonkers Clinical Club. In 1900 Dr. Keith married Mary A. Crandall, by whom he has one son—Starr C. Keith.

PERLEY HUGH MASON, Peekskill, New York, was born in Somerville, New Jersey, May 2, 1853, son of Pethuel Mason and Susan H. Ramsay, his wife, and a direct descendant of Captain Hugh Mason who sailed from Ipswich, England, to America in 1634, and was one of the first settlers of Watertown in the colony of Massachusetts. His tombstone still is in good preservation in the old graveyard. In each succeeding generation of the family from the time of the ancestor there is at least one who bears the Christian name of "Hugh." Dr. Mason received his earlier education in the Plainfield high school and the Peddie Institute of Hightstown, New Jersey. He graduated M. D. with the class of 1875 from the New York Homœopathic Medical College. He settled in Peekskill in March, 1875, and since that time has been engaged in general practice, and also has served as attending physician to the Peekskill Hospital. He is a member and ex-president of the Westchester County Homœopathic Medical Society, coroner of Westchester county since 1898, and medical examiner for the Equitable and Northwestern Mutual Life insurance companies; ex-president of the board of water commissioners of Peekskill, and a member of various masonic and other fraternal bodies. On November 26, 1878, Dr. Mason married Adelaide M. Elmendorf. They have one daughter living.

WILLIAM ARTHUR KEEGAN, Rochester, New York, was born in Ontario, September 18, 1861, son of Edwin Keegan and Eliza Stuart Keegan, the former a native of London but of Irish extraction, and the

latter a native of Glasgow, Scotland. Dr. Keegan was educated in country schools, Millbrook grammar school, Peterboro Collegiate Institute, and in Pickering College. His medical education was acquired in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, where he graduated M. D. in 1888. He was engaged in general practice from 1888 to 1892, when he went to Vienna for further study, and since his return from abroad has devoted himself to professional work. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society, the Monroe County Homœopathic Medical Society, and also of the Genesee Valley Club, the Country Club of Rochester and the Rochester Yacht Club.

MELBOURNE FLETCHER MIDDLETON, Camden, New Jersey, was born in Camden, January 21, 1842, son of Timothy and Hester (Jenkins) Middleton, and a descendant of the Middleton brothers to whom the grant of the Carolinas was made long before the revolution. One of the doctor's ancestors was a signer of the declaration of independence. His great-grandfather, grandfather and father were natives of Camden, and were farmers. Dr. Middleton acquired his early education in private schools, also in the public schools of Camden and Philadelphia, and for a number of years after leaving school he followed merchandising and spent four years as correspondence clerk for Dr. D. Jayne & Sons, manufacturers of proprietary medicines in Philadelphia. While thus engaged (1864) he took up the study of medicine in the Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, pursuing a course of lectures each year until he graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1868. Since 1867 has engaged in general practice in Camden. He was one of the founders in 1891 and now is consulting physician to the West Jersey Homœopathic

Hospital; was eight years member of the board of education and nine years member of the Camden board of health; was chairman for many years of the legislative committee of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, was its president one year, and still is a member. He also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the Camden County Homœopathic Medical Society, having held nearly all the offices in the latter organization. In 1872 Dr. Middleton married Emily M. King of Camden, New Jersey, by whom he has four children: Bessie King, Melbourne Fletcher, Arthur Lincoln and Timothy Grant Middleton, the last two being twins.

CHARLES E. CAMPBELL, New York city, was born in Zimmon, Province of Ontario, Canada, April 8, 1842, the son of John and Mary (Woolverton) Campbell, and is of Scotch descent. His early education was acquired under the preceptorship of Dr. Allen Woolverton of Hamilton, Dr. Jonathan Woolverton of Grimsby, and Dr. Dennis Campbell of Carlisle, Canada, and he also attended the Grimsby grammar school. He acquired his medical education in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, graduating in 1864. Dr. Campbell has been connected with the Homœopathic College Dispensary, physician to the Bond Street Dispensary (Fulgraff), Great Jones Street Dispensary and East Broadway Dispensary. In 1864 he was assistant surgeon in the United States army. June 15, 1871, he married Miss Eugenia Gillespie, and the following children have been born to them: Dr. James E. and Dr. Clarence W. Campbell.

JOHN WALTER BRANIN, Mount Holly, New Jersey, was born in Jenkintown, Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, January 28, 1864, son of George and Annie

Branin. He attended the public schools and Friends' Central School of Philadelphia, and graduated in 1885 from Pierce's Business College, Philadelphia. The same year entered Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and graduated M. D. in 1888. Dr. Branin has since engaged in general practice in Mount Holly. He is a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the American Institute of Homœopathy. He married, first, Martha C. Jones, who died in 1897, and married, second, Ida L. Sailor. His living children are: Ruth J., Helen M. and Elise W. Branin.

JOHN DEETRICK, Youngstown, Ohio, the first physician and surgeon of that city who resected half of the lower maxillary, to perform ovariotomy, removal of the parotid gland, Caesarian section, to remove tumor from the brain, and who introduced a new method of amputation at the ankle joint, is a native of Saxonburgh, Butler county, Pennsylvania, born March 3, 1845, son of Jonas Deetrick and Ann Jane Smith, his wife. Dr. Deetrick's granduncle—Dr. Deadrick of Tennessee—in 1810 resected the lower maxillary, the first case of its kind on record. Admiral von Dieterich of the German navy is a distant relative of Dr. Deetrick, and Col. James Walker of His Majesty King George's Royal Dragoons, was his great-grandfather. His maternal grandmother, Mary Walker Smith, and her daughter, Ann Jane Smith (the doctor's mother) came to America from County Tyrone, Ireland, in 1823. Dr. Deetrick acquired his elementary education in the public and high schools of Pittsburgh, and later took up the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. R. C. McClelland. He entered as a student Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago and from thence transferred his attendance to Cleveland Homœopathic College. Still later he attended upon the courses of the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, St. Louis, and graduated from that institution in 1875;

ad eundem degree, College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1881. Dr. Deetrick began practice in Youngstown, where he still lives, and where in connection with a busy professional life of thirty years he has served as consulting and operating surgeon to the Youngstown City Hospital and also to the Mahoning Valley Hospital at Youngstown, and also as member of the medical and surgical board (examination board) of the city of Washington, D. C., 1877. He is a member of the Sharpsburg and Etna (Pennsylvania) Medical Society, the Alleghany County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the Eastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society, and is its ex-vice-president. Dr. Deetrick married, November 4, 1869, Mary E. Park, by whom he has two children—James Wilbert Deetrick and Anna Viola Deetrick-Duncan.

WILLIAM FRANCIS REILLY, Covington, Kentucky, who is well known in professional and medical education circles in the southwest by reason of his incumbency of the chair of rhinology and laryngology in Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, is a native of Baltimore, Maryland, born May 31, 1856, son of Patrick Reilly and Elizabeth Mullin, his wife. Dr. Reilly acquired his elementary and secondary education in St. Joseph's Academy, Baltimore, his higher education at Loyola College, in the same city, and his medical education in the Southern Homœopathic College of Baltimore, where he came to the degree in 1895. In September following his graduation he began practice in Covington, where he still lives; and in connection with his active professional career has served as professor of rhinology and laryngology in Pulte Medical College, physician in charge of the nose and throat clinic at the Cincinnati Homœopathic Free Dispensary, and also as ophthalmic, aural

and rhino-laryngological surgeon to the Protestant Home of the Friendless and Foundling. Dr. Reilly is a member and ex-president (1898) of the Kentucky State Homœopathic Medical Society; member and ex-president of the Cincinnati Homœopathic Lyceum, and a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy. He married, June 22, 1887, Mary E. Macklin.

JAMES WRIGHT BLACKWOOD, Haddonfield, New Jersey, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 18, 1875, his parents being William E. H. and Sarah (Wright) Blackwood. His grandfather was a physician in Haddonfield, being licensed in 1830. Dr. Blackwood was graduated from the Haddonfield high school in 1890, the University of Pennsylvania in 1897, and Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1901, having in the meantime spent two years in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania. Dr. Blackwood began practice in Haddonfield February 10, 1902. In March, 1903, he was appointed borough physician. In 1896 he married Bertha M. Hart, and has two children—Helen E. (deceased) and Marion H. Blackwood.

RALPH JOSEPH ISZARD, Haddonfield, New Jersey, was born in Clayton, New Jersey, March 17, 1878, son of William and Eliza A. (Cook) Iszard. He was educated under private tutors, also in the Clayton public schools, and completed his literary course by graduation from Lewis Academy in 1894. He entered Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1896 and graduated from there in 1900. He spent four months in the Rochester Homœopathic Hospital in the summer of 1900; entered the Metropolitan Hospital, New York city, as interne, December 1, 1900, completing his course there June 1, 1902, and served as acting chief of staff for six months of that time. He has since practiced in Haddonfield, and is a member of the West Jersey

and New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical societies, and of the alumni association of Hahnemann Medical College.

PETER S. REPLOGLE, A. M., Chicago, former professor of gynecology in the College of Medicine and Surgery, and also incumbent of the chair of physical diagnosis, is a native of Camden, Indiana, son of Jacob P. Replogle and Susan Spidel, his wife. He comes of German stock, and some branches of the ancestral family are still living in Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana. Dr. Replogle received a good elementary and secondary education, and later was a student in Hedding College, whose A. M. degree he holds; he was educated in medicine in Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, where he graduated in 1874. Later on he matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago (as now known), and was awarded its diploma in medicine in 1892. His post-graduate courses have been in Boston University School of Medicine, Chicago Polyclinic, and elsewhere. Dr. Replogle is a member and president of the Anthropological Society; member and secretary of the Chicago Materia Medica Society; member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Chicago Homœopathic Medical Society, the Illinois State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Chicago Carlyle Club. In 1879 he married Julia McClelland, and has one daughter—Raeburn O. Replogle—and one son—Karl Replogle.

JACOB HOMER SCHNEIDER, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in that city, December 31, 1875, son of Jacob and Caroline E. (Neirkumet) Schneider, and is of German descent on both the paternal and maternal sides. He attended the common and high schools of Cleveland, and later entered as a student the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, from whence he graduated M. D. with the class of 1898. He has

since practiced in Cleveland, except while in attendance upon the courses of the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine in 1900. He is connected with the Huron Street Hospital Dispensary, and is a member of the Palmer Arch Medical Society. Dr. Schneider married September 5, 1900.

EDWARD W. MERCER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Kennett Square,



Edward W. Mercer, M. D.

Chester county, Pennsylvania, August 9, 1859. He obtained his education in the high school and Martin academy of his native town. He began the study of medicine at home under the preceptorship of Dr. I. D. Johnson, entered Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, in 1881, and was graduated in 1884. The following year he was resident physician at the college hospital, then spent one year in Europe, principally in the hospitals of Vienna, and since his return has practiced in Phila-

adelphia, giving special attention to obstetrics and gynecology. He was assistant demonstrator of histology and pathology in his alma mater from 1887 to 1890, when he was appointed demonstrator of obstetrics, a position which he held until the summer of 1897, when he was appointed to the chair of obstetrics. He is chief of the clinic of the department of obstetrics in the Hahnemann dispensary. He is a member of the Philadelphia Medical Club, the County and State Homœopathic societies, and the American Institute of Homœopathy.

CHARLES CLIFFORD ALLEN, Absecon, New Jersey, was born in Daretown, New Jersey, in 1876, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Dailey) Allen. He attended the public schools, West Jersey Academy and Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, attending at the latter from 1894 until 1898, when he graduated. He was resident physician to the Children's Homœopathic Hospital of Philadelphia after graduation, and later began practice at Absecon. Dr. Allen is a member of the Atlantic City Medical Club. In 1902 he married Elizabeth Cummings Hilliard.

NELSON ROBERT GILBERT, Bay City, Michigan, was born in Ontario, March 7, 1842, son of Peter and Hannah (Collard) Gilbert, and is of English descent. He obtained his early education in the common schools, and later attended the English grammar school at Ingersoll, Ontario. He studied for his profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, receiving his degree of M. D. in 1871, and in the same year passed the examination of the medical board in Canada. Dr. Gilbert's first field of practice was in Lyndoch, Norfolk county, Ontario, where he remained four years, and in 1875 he removed to Michigan, locating at Otsego Lake. He lived there seven years and in 1882 he removed to Bay City, his present

place of residence. From 1876 to 1882 Dr. Gilbert was United States examining surgeon, and is now a member of the board of censors of Detroit Homœopathic College. From 1878 to 1882 he was treasurer of Otsego county, Michigan; 1883-1885, coroner of Bay county; 1894-1898, was member of the advisory board of pardons and president of the board for two years. He is a member of the Republican state central committee, member of the board of control in the Home for the Feeble-Minded and Epileptic, and since 1902 has been president of the board. He has been a member of the board of education of West Bay City eight years. Dr. Gilbert holds membership in the Michigan republican club, and is the first president of the Saginaw Valley Homœopathic Medical Society. December 20, 1875, he married Jennie E. Louks of Lyndoch. Their children are: Mabel A., Maud E., Mollie M. and Nelson Ross Gilbert.

JOHN WESLEY ELY, Washington, Pennsylvania, was born in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, September 24, 1855. He studied for his profession in Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, graduating in 1882. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.

IRA B. GORDON, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in St. Louis, Missouri, November 21, 1870, son of James and Maria (Conner) Gordon, the latter a native of Ireland and the former of Ohio; and while James Gordon's parents were from New York state his more remote ancestry came from Scotland. Dr. Gordon attended the high school and the Western Reserve Normal School. He was educated in medicine in Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, and graduated from there in 1891. He practiced three years in Berlin, two years in Fitchville, and has been a general practitioner of Cleveland eight years. He is a member of

the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Gordon married, October 10, 1900, Jennie E. Mooty, by whom he has one son, Paul Gordon, born February 16, 1903.

CHARLES BRACE, Cumberland, Maryland, was born in Maryland in 1855. He studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1877. Dr. Brace is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy.

J. GLENN HEMINGTON, Uniontown, Pennsylvania, was born in Ohio in 1874. He studied for his profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, graduating in 1901. Dr. Hemington holds membership in the American Institute of Homœopathy.

WILLARD AUGUSTUS PAUL, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Parkman, Maine, July 19, 1855, son of Daniel and Mary (Hobart) Paul. His paternal ancestor, James Paul, emigrated from Devonshire, England, in 1632, and settled in New York. He engaged in agriculture and later removed to Massachusetts. William K. Paul, the doctor's grandfather, settled in Solon, Maine, in 1810, and there followed agricultural pursuits. He was a graduate of Harvard College. Dr. Paul was educated in the public schools of Parkman, Skowhegan Academy, which he attended three years, and the Maine Wesleyan Seminary at Kent's Hill, from which he graduated in 1878. He studied medicine with Dr. J. B. Bell of Boston one year—1878-1879—and then matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, which institution conferred on him the degree of doctor of medicine in 1881. In 1882 he entered general practice in Rock Island, Illinois, remaining there until 1895, when he removed to Boston, settling in the Dorchester district, where he still lives. Dr.

Paul has served as house surgeon of the Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Chicago one year, and was member of board of health and the library board at Rock Island, Illinois. At the present time (1905) he is instructor in diseases of women in Boston University School of Medicine, and in the medical clinic of the Boston Homœopathic Dispensary. He is a member of the Illinois Homœopathic Med-



Willard A. Paul, M. D.

ical Association, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, and the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Association. While a resident of Rock Island he was president of the Rock Island Homœopathic Medical Society, and was secretary of the Western Academy of Homœopathy in 1889. Dr. Paul has contributed somewhat to medical literature and research, treating mostly diseases of women. He was president of the Harvard Improve-

ment Association two years, 1901 and 1902, and has been president of the Harvard Congregational society since 1898. He is a member and one of the chairmen of the Neighborhood Medical Club of Boston, a member of the Colonial Club of Boston and a member of the Masonic order, president of the Boston Kent's Hill alumni association, and also an active member of the Twentieth Century Club of Boston and of the Boston "State of Maine Club." Dr. Paul married, September 22, 1881, Jermie C. Stevens.

FREDERICK STORK, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Halifax, England, May 10, 1864, son of Henry and Mary (Dickinson) Stork, and is of English descent on both sides. He acquired his literary education in the public schools, and completed his professional course by graduation from the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College in 1903. He has since engaged in general practice in Cleveland, and is a member of the Northern Ohio Medical Society. He also is a brother in the Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

JOSEPH ACKERMAN, Asbury Park, New Jersey, is a native of Nashua, New Hampshire, born August 10, 1870, son of Joseph Ackerman and Susan C. Reed, his wife, and is of American descent. Dr. Ackerman acquired his earlier education in the Nashua public schools, and was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from there in May, 1899. In June following he located for practice at Asbury Park, where he has since lived. He is a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, a Mason and an Odd Fellow.

JOSEPH RICHARD PHILLIPS, Erie, Pennsylvania, was born in that state in 1857. He received his degree in 1883 in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Col-

lege, and in 1887-89 studied in Berlin, Germany. Dr. Phillips is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the Erie County Homœopathic Medical Society.

RUSSELL BIGLER ARMOR, Crafton, Pennsylvania, was born in 1875, in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, and studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1898. 1898-1900, Dr. Armor was connected with the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society.

ALBERT CLARK BUELL, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Northfield, Ohio, January 18, 1851, son of David C. Buell and Harriet E. Chapman, his wife. He is of Scotch descent in the paternal line, although three generations of the family have lived in Vermont. On the maternal side his grandfather, Captain John Chapman, of English birth, settled in Hudson, Ohio, in 1812, while his wife, who was of English descent, was from Connecticut. Dr. Buell attended public and private schools and was graduated from the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College February 25, 1880. He is a general practitioner in Cleveland, and is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Ohio. He married, November 20, 1878, Ada Waite, and their children are Clarion Buell and Helen E. Buell.

WILLIAM DARLINGTON KING, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in that city in 1861. He studied for the medical profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1884. Dr. King is obstetrician to the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital, a member of the

American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Erie County Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the East End Doctors' Club of Pittsburgh.

ADDIE TODD BRADY, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Mansfield, Ohio, January 18, 1860, daughter of James A. Hedges and Henrietta L. Good, his wife. In her veins is intermingled the blood of English, Swedish, German, French and Scotch ancestors. Her early education was acquired in the public schools and she was taught French and German at home; studied music under private tutors; law, from 1880 until 1882; English literature and travel, 1885 to 1889; and she also took the Chautauqua course, 1892; a training school for nurses course, graduating in 1892. In 1897 she graduated in medicine, M. D., after having been a medical student first in the University of Medicine and Surgery and later in the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College. She practiced general medicine until 1901, and then took special studies in diseases of the throat and lungs with Mendel of Paris, France. Since her return from abroad Dr. Brady has devoted attention to this branch of special practice, and her success has been both remarkable and gratifying. In connection with her practice she has served as member of the visiting staff of the Women's and Children's Dispensary. Her marriage with F. A. Brady took place in October, 1901.

ALLAN PEARSON HYDE, Sharon, Pennsylvania, was born in that state in 1878. He received his degree in 1901 from the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College.

CHARLES LOUIS GANGLOFF, Mount Washington (Pittsburgh), Pennsylvania, was born in Alsace-Lorraine, France, in 1870. He is a graduate of the Univer-

sity of Western Pennsylvania, and studied for his profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, graduating in 1891. Dr. Gangloff is a member of the staff of the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital Dispensary, and a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Pennsylvania State and Allegheny County societies.

FREDERICK LUCIUS MUTH, Wilmersding, Pennsylvania, was born in Pennsylvania, September 4, 1876. He received his medical degree in 1898 from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. Dr. Muth is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society.

JOHN EDWIN CURRAN, Oil City, Pennsylvania, lecturer on principles of homœopathy and principles of diet in the Oil City Hospital training school for nurses, was born in Canada in 1863, and was educated in medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, graduating M. D. in 1889. Subsequently he took post-graduate studies in Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, 1893; in New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine, in 1897, and in Chicago in the special treatment of diseases of the eye and ear, in 1899. Dr. Curran has practiced in Oil City since he came to his degree, and in connection with active professional work has served as member of the board of examiners of Oil City Hospital training school for nurses, and also lecturer in that institution as previously mentioned. He also is medical examiner for the Travelers' Life and Accident Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut, and the Security Mutual Life Insurance Company of Binghamton, New York. He is a member of the American

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and of various fraternal orders.

HERBERT RALPH CLARKE, Cleveland Ohio, lecturer in physiology and clinical instructor in surgery, Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan, September 19, 1876, son of Henry Robert Clarke and Mary Baker, his wife, the former of English and latter of English and Spanish descent. He attended the district schools of Kalamazoo, the grammar and high school at Painesville, Ohio, and then took up the study of medicine at the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, graduating in 1900. Since that time he has practiced in Cleveland, and in connection therewith served as resident surgeon to the Huron Street Hospital, 1899-1900; visiting surgeon and lecturer in the nurses training school, same institution. He is now lecturer in physiology and clinical instructor in surgery in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College. During the Spanish-American war Dr. Clarke was assistant hospital steward U. S. A. for a year.

MITCHELL GREENWOOD, a native of England, and practicing physician of Wilmington, Delaware, studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he graduated in 1808. Since which time he has been in active practice. He is a member of the staff of the Homœopathic Hospital Association of Delaware, and also is a member of the Delaware State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Hughes Medical Club.

PERCY HODGSON EALER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, son of Franklin A. Ealer and Elizabeth Stacy, his wife, acquired his medical education in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he

graduated in 1890. Since that time he has practiced in the city, and in connection with his professional career has been variously identified with several charitable and public institutions, notably St. Luke's Hospital, of the medical staff of which he is a member. He also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Germantown Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the A. R. Thomas and the Boeninghausen Medical clubs.

ROBERT WRIGHT MIFFLIN, Baltimore, Maryland, was born in Germantown, Pennsylvania, in 1853. He studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1876. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Maryland State Homœopathic Society.

GEORGE HYDE LEE, Washington, D. C., was born at Streetsborough, Ohio, November 26, 1847, the son of Rev. Samuel Lee and Susan (Hyde) Lee, and is of good old American stock. Dr. Lee matriculated at the Western Reserve Academy and College and graduated in 1868. He then entered the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio, and graduated in 1876 with the degree of doctor of medicine. He began practice at Strongsville, Ohio, remaining there one year and then removing to Fremont, Ohio, where he was in active practice three years. He subsequently removed to Washington, where he has been engaged in general practice since 1881. Dr. Lee was one of the charter members of the National Homœopathic Hospital Association, and also a member of the hospital staff of that institution until he was disabled by a fracture, in 1893. He also is a member of the Washington Homœopathic Medical Society and of the American Institute of Homœopathy. He married, in 1873,

Alice Smith of Strongsville, Ohio, of which marriage there have been born three sons: Colton H. Lee, Harry Holbrook Lee and Frederick Cobb Lee.

REGINALD MUNSON, Washington, D. C., the son of Miles C. Munson and Katherine (Newton) Munson, was born at Falls Church, Fairfax county, Virginia. His father and mother were both of American ancestry. He was educated in the district schools and later he entered as a student the University of Wooster, Ohio; and subsequently he entered the Columbian (now George Washington) University Medical School, Washington, D. C., from which he graduated in the year 1883 with the degree of M. D. In the following year (1884) he took a post-graduate course at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and upon completing his studies returned to Washington, where he has since been practicing medicine. Dr. Munson has been a member of the staff of the National Homœopathic Hospital of Washington since 1890. From 1893 to 1896 he was surgeon of the engineer battalion of the District of Columbia national guard. He is a member of Sons of the Revolution, of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the District of Columbia, and the Homœopathic Medical and Surgical Club of Washington. He married, June 15, 1894, Mary Arnold, of which marriage four children have been born: Miles Arnold Munson, Katherine Munson, Archibald Munson and Reginald Munson, Jr.

THOMAS SHEARER, Baltimore, Maryland, was born near Glasgow, Scotland, August 1, 1825. He was educated at Glasgow University and graduated there after a three years' course. At the time his purpose was to enter the ministry, but he changed his determination and took up the study of medicine at the University of Edinburgh, where he graduated with the de-

gree of doctor of medicine. Engaging as ship surgeon in a vessel of the New York and Glasgow line of packets, he arrived in New York city in 1848 and did not return to his native land for thirty years. In 1854 he was converted to homœopathy and afterward took a regular course of medical study in the old Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, graduating in 1858. He located for practice in Charleston, South Carolina, and removed thence to Baltimore in 1864, in the latter city acquiring an extensive practice, and became an influential figure in all homœopathic circles. His son, Dr. Thomas L. Shearer, graduated from Edinburgh University in 1882, and with his father occupies the office opened by the latter about 1865. Both are members of the American Institute of Homœopathy.

JAMES CRAWFORD CLARKE, Baltimore, Maryland, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1865. He attended Dickinson College, from which he was graduated in 1884, and studied for the medical profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1888. Dr. Clarke is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy.

HARRIET W. HALE, Brooklyn, New York, was born February 15, 1856, in the city of Brooklyn, daughter of Walter E. Stoddart and Ruth Lain, his wife. She was educated in the Brooklyn public schools and also in a private school, and in 1892 entered the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, where she came to her doctor's degree in 1896. After graduation she began practice in Brooklyn, and has since lived in that city. Dr. Hale is a member of the medical staff of the Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, and visiting physician to the Memorial Dispensary; a member of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, and of the

alumni association of the New York Medical College and Hospital for Women. She married, June 15, 1884, George H. Hale.

JOHN THOMAS BOLAND, Kansas City, Missouri, professor of clinical medicine in Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College, was born in Greenfield, Missouri, December 31, 1850, son of John Boland and



John T. Boland, M. D.

Rebecca Hudspeth, his wife. His earlier education was acquired in Brush College, a Presbyterian school in Greenfield, and the Masonic academy in the same place. His preceptor in medicine was the late Dr. J. M. Robertson of Coldwater, Mississippi, and afterward he entered the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, graduating from there in 1882. In 1893 he graduated from the Kansas City Homœopathic Medical College. In 1874 Dr. Boland took up his residence in St. Louis, but did not then practice in that city; his profes-

sional career was begun there in 1882, and in 1886 he removed to Kansas City, where he has since lived, and where he has been a prominent figure in professional circles, having held the chair of clinical medicine in the Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College since 1896. He is president of the Organon Club of Kansas City, a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Hahnemann Society, and also is an Odd Fellow. Dr. Boland married, August 27, 1876, Susan Virginia Weatherford, by whom he has two daughters—Susan Rebecca Boland, wife of Benjamin Speck, and Sarah Jane Boland, M. D.

CHARLES WILLIAM BUSH, Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Lancaster, Fairfield county, Ohio, August 13, 1872, son of William and Phoebe (Faust) Bush. On his mother's side Dr. Bush is of German origin; his great-grandfather, Jacob Drumm, was a soldier in the revolutionary war; his grandfather, Andrew Faust, was born in Delaware county, Ohio, from whence he moved to Pickaway county, same state. He was a carpenter by trade, but for many years prior to his death engaged in the drug business. He was a member of the Ohio legislature. Dr. Bush was educated in the public schools of Lancaster, and at an early age went to Washington, D. C., where he engaged in the hardware business. In the meantime he studied medicine under private instructors, and subsequently entered Boston University School of Medicine, from which he graduated C. H. B. and M. D. in 1899. Prior to his graduation he served one year as interne at the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Dispensary. In 1899 he established an office for the general practice of medicine in Boston, which he still continues, and he also practiced in the state of Ohio. He was a member of the surgical and gynecological clinics of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Dispensary, consulting surgeon and physician to the Medical Mis-

sion Dispensary and a member of the surgical and medical clinics of the same. He is a member of the Sigma Epsilon and Medica Phi Alpha Gamma fraternities, Hahnemann Society, Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, American Institute of Homœopathy, Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, Boston Clinical Society, Masonic fraternity, Knights Templar and the Royal Arcanum. During his collegiate course he was vice-president of the class of 1895, and from 1896 until 1898 he was associate business manager of the "Medical Student," the college paper. In 1899 was manager of that college organ.

SARAH JANE BOLAND, Kansas City, Missouri, was born in St. Louis, Missouri, September 7, 1880, her parents being Dr. John Thomas Boland and Susan Virginia Weatherford, his wife. She attended the public schools of her native city, the district schools of Kansas City, Kansas, and was graduated from the Central high school of Kansas City in 1899. Between her junior and senior year she pursued a full course in Brown's Commercial College at Kansas City. Her father directed her preliminary professional reading, and on the completion of a course, 1898-1902, in the Kansas City Homœopathic Medical College, she graduated in medicine. She has since practiced in Kansas City with her father, and is a member of the Organon Club.

SOLomon S. STEARNS, Washington, D. C., is one of the older homœopathic physicians of the District of Columbia, having graduated in 1868. He has been in constant practice since that date. Dr. Stearns comes from New England stock, and the good old state of Maine, and this fact is sufficient to account for his robust physical personality. In addition to this Dr. Stearns (with true professional insight) realizes the

necessity of renewing the springs of action, and consequently makes yearly pilgrimages to the state of his nativity, where he renews his strength during the summer months and fortifies himself against the exactions of a large practice in the city in the winter. Dr. Stearns is a public spirited citizen, as well as a professional man, and rejoices in the constantly growing beauty and attractiveness of the nation's capital, in which he is so deeply interested. He is a member of various medical associations in the District of Columbia and the nation.

WILLIAM GEES McCOMAS, Frederick, Maryland, was born in Maryland in 1868. He received his degree in 1893 from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and took post-graduate studies in the Chicago Homœopathic College in 1894. Since his graduation Dr. McComas has been in the practice of his profession in Frederick. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy.

FRANCIS EDWARD WILLIAM HOPKE, Brooklyn, New York, was born May 12, 1875, in Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, son of Matthias Hopke and Augusta W. Schabbehar, his wife, both of German extraction. He was educated in St. Luke's parochial school in Brooklyn, Brooklyn Public School No. 11, and the Boys' High School. In 1895 he entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital and graduated in 1899, with the degree of M. D. Since graduation he has practiced medicine in Brooklyn. His hospital appointments have been interne to the Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital, 1899-1900; visiting physician to the Eastern District Homœopathic Dispensary, eye and ear diseases; assistant visiting physician to the Cumberland Street Hospital, and substitute interne to the Five Points House of Industry. Dr. Hopke is president of the Laurier Musical Club of Brooklyn, an as-

sociate member of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, a member of the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, of the Helmuth Club, the Brooklyn Apollo Club, and of various fraternal organizations. He married, May 6, 1902, Marguerite Whiting.

THOMAS WILLIAMS STEPHENS, Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania, is a native of that state, born in 1868. He studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, graduating in 1892. 1899 he studied in the Philadelphia Polyclinic and the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine. Dr. Stephens is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society.

SAMUEL OLIN HARDY, New York city, was born in Little Falls, New York, October 22, 1854, son of Marvin W. and Frances North Hardy. His literary education was acquired in Jordan Academy at Jordan, New York, and his medical education in Syracuse University and the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which latter institution he graduated with the class of 1884. For the next four years he practiced medicine in Jordan, and then located in New York city, where he has since lived. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, of the Cayuga County, the Onondaga County and the New York County Homœopathic Medical societies, and also of the Clinical Club of New York. Dr. Hardy married, September 18, 1884, Kate J. Houghtaling.

STANLEY MARSHALL RINEHART, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, was born January 25, 1867, in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He received the degree of bachelor of philosophy from Adrian College, Adrian,

Michigan, and in 1891 graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. For two years—1891 to 1893—he served as interne at the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital, later was appointed surgeon of the same institution, and subsequently served as city physician to the Allegheny Homœopathic Hospital. He also has served as county medical inspector for the state board of health. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, and the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County.

CHARLES CHEIGHTON WILLIAMS, Knoxville, Pennsylvania, was born in Ohio in 1872. He graduated in 1894 from the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.

THOMAS CUSHING WALLACE, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, was born in that city in 1870. He studied for his profession in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, graduating in 1896. Dr. Wallace is a member of the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society.

ELLA D. GOFF, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, received the degrees of bachelor of arts and master of arts at Allegheny College, and the degree of doctor of medicine at Boston University School of Medicine in 1891. She served as interne at the Boston Homœopathic Hospital from 1889 to 1891, and also as visiting physician to the Day Nursery and Temperance Home. She is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, of which she is treasurer, the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society, of which she is president, and the Women's Homœopathic Association of Pittsburgh.

JOSEPH ELTON JOHNSTON, M. D., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, is a native of that city. He took his degree in medicine in 1896 from the Cleveland Medical College, and later took a post-graduate course in electro-therapeutics. Dr. Johnston is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County.

KARL STANLEY SIMPSON, Carnegie, Pennsylvania, is a native of that borough. He graduated from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1903, and in addition to his private practice served in the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital from November 1, 1903, to February 1, 1905.

WILLIAM B. BOGESS, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in Ohio in 1873. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1897. Dr. Boggess is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of Allegheny County.

CYRUS REXFORD BAKER, New York city, was born in Cohoes, New York, January 4, 1869, and is the son of Walter Samuel and Jemima Rexford Baker, both of American ancestry. After attending the public schools of Newark, New Jersey, he graduated from the Newark Academy with the class of 1886. His medical education was begun in 1889, and in 1893 he came to his doctor's degree, the New York Homœopathic Medical College being his alma mater. Since that time he has practiced medicine in the city of New York, but has found time to further pursue his medical studies in the New York Post-Graduate School. He was connected with Hahnemann Hospital for two years in the capacity of physician to the out-door department, and for one year was assistant to the professorship of genito-urinary diseases in the Metropolitan Post-Graduate School, and for

two years was assistant gynecologist to the dispensary department of Hahnemann Hospital. Dr. Baker is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State and the New York County Homœopathic Medical societies, the *Materia Medica* and the Pathological societies, the Society of Paediatrics, and he also is a member of the order of Free and Accepted Masons. Dr. Baker married, October 27, 1892, Harriet Breese. Their children are: Cyrus Rexford Baker, junior, and Lawrence Breese Baker.

FULLERTON JOHNSON DOUGLAS, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in Virginia, January 14, 1875, and educated in medicine at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating from that institution in 1896 with the degree of M. D. In 1896 and 1897 he was interne at St. Luke's Hospital, and for several years was physician to the genito-urinary department of the Hahnemann Hospital, both of Philadelphia. He is now chief physician in charge of the genito-urinary department of the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital. Dr. Douglas is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Philadelphia County and the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society.

RALPH CLEAVES WIGGIN, Cambridge, Massachusetts, was born in Boston, January 4, 1877, son of Nathaniel D. Wiggin and Mary Scammond Cleaves, his wife. His literary education was acquired in the Boston public and high schools, and his medical education in Boston University School of Medicine, where he came to his degree in 1900. In 1897 he was president of his class. After graduating he served more than a year and a half as interne at the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, and also for a time in the same capacity at the Boston Homœopathic Dispensary; and thus well equipped with practical experi-

ence, he opened an office in Cambridge, where he still lives, and where in connection with general practice he has served as assistant visiting physician to Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital (being now in his third year of service), assistant to the Woman's Clinic, and obstetrical physician to Boston Homœopathic Dispensary. Dr. Wiggin is a member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society.

LEON THURSTON, practicing physician of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born March 18, 1864, in Richmond, Virginia. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1896. Dr. Thurston is a member of the staff of the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital and a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society.

EDWARD REGINALD WALTERS, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, is a native of that city, born in 1869. He graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1894, and has since engaged in active practice. He is a member of the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society and the East End Doctor's Club.

WINFIELD S. SMITH, Boston, Massachusetts, who is particularly known to the younger element of the medical profession in New England through his incumbency of the chair of operative surgery in the Boston University School of Medicine, is a native of Chatham, Massachusetts, born February 11, 1861. He is a son of Jacob Smith and Eliza Jane Kendrick, and on both the paternal and maternal sides is a descendant of old American colonial stock. The ancestors of this branch of the Smith family were two brothers, who immigrated to this

country in the time of the colony and settled, one in the province of Pennsylvania and the other in Vermont; and on the maternal side, also, the doctor comes of colonial ancestors, the Kendrick family surname in New England antedating the revolution. Dr. Smith acquired his early and literary education in the Boston public schools and the English high school of that city, graduating from the latter in 1879. He was educated in medicine in the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating C. H. B. in 1882, and M. D. in 1883. In the year last mentioned he began general practice in Boston, continuing there until 1894, and since then he has devoted his attention to special practice in surgery, for which he prepared himself by years of private study, supplemented by practical courses in Vienna in 1892 and in London in 1896. Thus equipped, it was only natural that he should be called to the chair of operative surgery in his alma mater, and to his other appointments as surgeon to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital in Boston and the Leonard Morse Hospital in Natick. Dr. Smith is a member and ex-president of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society, the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society, the Viginti Club, the Men's Club and the Eastern Yacht Club of Boston, the Boston Athletic Association, the Boston Yacht Club and of the Corinthian Yacht Club of Marblehead. In December, 1895, Dr. Smith married Edith Little of Boston.

WILLIAM GEORGE McCULLOUGH, Trenton, New Jersey, was born in Minersville, Pennsylvania, September 30, 1851, son of John B. and Rebecca J. (Byerly) McCullough, former of Scotch and latter of Holland descent. He attended the public schools and was graduated from the West Chester Military Academy in 1868. His medical education was acquired in Hahne-

mann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he came to his degree in 1878. Since graduation Dr. McCullough has engaged in general practice in Trenton, and in connection therewith he is chief of the obstetrical department of the McKinley Memorial Hospital. He is a member of all the masonic bodies. Dr. McCullough married, January 2, 1871, Frances Day Hodgson, by whom he has one son—John Hodgson McCullough—and one daughter—Florence Mabel de Villaverde.

JOHN HODGSON McCULLOUGH, Trenton, New Jersey, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, October 28, 1871, son of Dr. William G. and Frances D. (Hodgson) McCullough, and is of Scotch-American ancestry. He attended the public schools of Trenton, then for two years was a student in the University of Pennsylvania, and graduated in medicine from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1892. He practiced in Trenton from 1892 until 1895, and was connected with Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital, Brooklyn, New York, in 1895 and 1896. Since the year last mentioned he has been a general practitioner at Trenton. Dr. McCullough is chief surgeon of the McKinley Memorial Hospital of Trenton, a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, and captain of Co. A, 2d regiment, New Jersey national guard.

LINCOLN STOTLER BROWN, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in that city April 19, 1865, and acquired his medical education at Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, receiving from that institution the degree of M. D. on his graduation with the class of 1893. He is a member of the staff of the Pittsburgh Dispensary and surgeon to the Pittsburgh railway company. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society.

WILLIAM JOSEPH GATES, Kansas City, Kansas, is a native of Illinois, born in Quincy, January 29, 1867, son of Lafayette Gates and Isabella Daniels, his wife. His earlier literary education was acquired in the public school of Tehachapi, California, from which he graduated; his preceptor in medicine was Dr. Frank Elliott of Kansas City, Missouri, and after finishing his preliminary studies he entered University Medical College of Kansas City,



William J. Gates, M. D.

Missouri, attending there in 1892-1893, and thence transferred his attendance to Kansas City Homœopathic Medical College, from whence he graduated in 1895. Since then Dr. Gates has practiced in Kansas City, Kansas, and in connection therewith has been closely identified with professional and pedagogical work on both sides of the Missouri river, having been a member of the staff of Bethany Hospital; physician and surgeon to Fisk Deaconess training school for nurses; professor of physical di-

HISTORY OF HOMEOPATHY

agnosis in Kansas City Hahnemann Medical College and professor of anatomy in the Hahnemann Medical College of Kansas City; vice-president of the board of health of Kansas City, Kansas, and medical examiner for the Ancient Order of United Workmen. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Kansas. Dr. Gates married, September 29, 1892, Winnie Tyler, and has three children: Gertrude Gates, Carlos Gates and Katherine Gates.

JAMES KINGSLAND MORANGE PERRINE, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born in that city, November 20, 1870, and received a thorough medical education at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating M. D. with the class of 1893. In 1894 he took a post-graduate course at the Philadelphia Polyclinic, and the same year went to Europe, continuing his studies during 1894 and 1895 in Berlin, Germany. He is ophthalmologist at the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital, and is connected with the staff of the Eye and Ear Homœopathic Dispensary. He is a member and now president of the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society, and a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.

THOMAS SAMUEL DAVIS, Plainfield, New Jersey, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, October 30, 1852, son of John T. and Ann (Roberts) Davis, and is of Welsh descent. He attended the public schools of Philadelphia and Taylor & Jackson's Friends' School at Wilmington, Delaware. He entered Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1881, and graduated from there in 1884. Since that time he has practiced in Plainfield. He is examiner for the Royal Arcanum and the Penn Mutual Life Insurance Company, a member of the board of health of Plain-

field; member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, the lodge, chapter and commandery in masonry, and of the Mystic Shrine. In 1877 Dr. Davis married Anna M. Griffith, and their children are: Charles G. Davis, D. D. S., Helen Roberts Davis and Anna Elizabeth Davis.

GUSTAVE ADOLPH MUELLER, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, was born November 10, 1863, in Cresline, Ohio, and was educated for the practice of medicine at Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, receiving from that institution in 1885 the degree of M. D. He is connected with the staff of the Pittsburgh Homœopathic Hospital, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and the Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical Society.

EDWIN JAMES GLASS VALENTINE, Jersey City, New Jersey, was born there October 25, 1869, son of William S. and Mary E. (Glass) Valentine. He attended the public and high schools of his native city, entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College in 1891 and was graduated, M. D., in 1894. He began practice in Newark, remained there three months, and then established himself permanently in Jersey City. He is a member of the Hudson county board of health, examining physician for the Junior Order American Mechanics, the Independent Order of Foresters, the Ancient Order of Foresters and Companion of Foresters. Dr. Valentine married, November 13, 1894, Kathryn L. Ramsey, and has two sons—Frank R. and Edwin James Glass Valentine, junior.

JAMES HOFFMAN, Jersey City, New Jersey, was born in Auburn, New Jersey, March 24, 1850, son of James and Sarah (Fisher) Hoffman. He attended the pub-

lic schools of Auburn, was graduated from the state normal school at Trenton in 1875, and from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1885. Since that time he has engaged in general practice in Jersey City, where also he is visiting physician to the Home of the Homeless. Dr. Hoffman is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Meissen and Machaon clubs, Jersey City lodge No. 74, A. F. & A. M. He also is president of the board of trustees of Hedding Methodist Episcopal church of Jersey City, and chairman of the board on deaconess work. In 1892 Dr. Hoffman married Roberts C. Brown. Their only child, James Hoffman, died when two months old.

JOHN HUEY HUMES, Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, was born February 21, 1879, in the town of which he is now a resident. His medical training and equipment were received at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and from that institution he received in 1902 the degree of M. D. He holds membership in the Raue Medical Club.

FREDERICK PUTNAM WILCOX, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, has been engaged in the practice of medicine in the city first mentioned since he graduated from Hahnemann Medical College in 1886. He left the class room of that famous institution with the last class that occupied the old college buildings, and just before the completion of the splendid new structure on Broad street.

ROBERT HENDERSON McCARTY, Junior, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of that city, born in 1870, son of Robert H. McCarty and Mary E. Faulkner, his wife. His earlier education was acquired in the Philadelphia public schools, and his medical education in Hahnemann Medical

College of Philadelphia, from which latter institution he graduated in 1895, and of the alumni association of which he is a member. Since graduation Dr. McCarty has been engaged in general practice.

HARRY HERBERT SANDERSON, Johnstown, Pennsylvania, received his degree in 1900 from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia. He is now engaged in the practice of his profession in Johnstown. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania.

HOWARD SAMUEL MACE, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of Maine, born in Readfield in that state in 1867, and son of Elijah A. Mace and Mary Sheridan, his wife. Dr. Mace acquired his earlier education in the Readfield public schools, and his medical education in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in 1890. After graduation he was appointed to Ward's Island (New York) Homœopathic Hospital, where he served as interne until the following year, and then located for practice in Philadelphia, his present home. He is a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the alumni association of his alma mater.

GEORGE WALTON MAUST, M. D., Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, was born in that state and acquired his literary education in Girard College, Philadelphia, graduating with the class of 1882. He was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he came to his degree in 1893. He has since practiced in Lock Haven. Dr. Maust is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Hahnemann Institute of Philadelphia, and of the Central Pennsylvania District Homœopathic Medical Society.

HISTORY OF HOMEOPATHY

JAMES RANDOLPH HUMES, Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania, was born October 18, 1847, in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania. His medical education was received at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which institution he graduated in 1874 with the degree of M. D. He is a member of the Raue Medical Club.

HOWARD DYSART KESSLER, Altoona, Pennsylvania, was born in the city in which he is now a practicing physician June 18, 1876. He was a pupil at Dickinson Seminary, from which he graduated in 1896, and whence he passed to the Wesleyan University. He subsequently matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he acquired the education and equipment necessary to fit him for the discharge of his professional duties. From this institution he graduated in 1901 with the degree of M. D.

THEODORE SURETH, Scranton, Pennsylvania, a native of that state, received his medical degree in 1893 from the New York Homeopathic Medical College. He is a member of the staff of Hahnemann Hospital of Scranton, and is a member and president of both the Interstate and Lackawanna County Homeopathic societies. He is also a member of the Pennsylvania State and the Northeastern Pennsylvania Homeopathic Medical societies, and of the Lackawanna County Homeopathic Medical Society.

GEORGE JOHN BERLINGHOF, Scranton, Pennsylvania, was born in that state, and studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1893. He is now in practice in Scranton. He is a member of the staff of the Hahnemann Medical Hospital of Scranton, president of the Lackawanna County Homeopathic Medical So-

ciety, member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, the Homeopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Lackawanna County Homeopathic Medical Society.

CHARLES HENRY HARVEY, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, known in medical circles in Pennsylvania by reason of his connection with the state board of health, is a native of the city above mentioned, born in 1868, son of James B. Harvey and Julia Payne, his wife. Dr. Harvey was educated in the Philadelphia public schools and the Pennsylvania State College; and was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he came to his degree in 1893. Since that time he has engaged in general practice, and in connection with his professional work has served as member of the state board of health and also as vaccine physician of the Thirty-fourth ward of Philadelphia. He is a member of the Philadelphia County Homeopathic Medical Society, the Germantown Homeopathic Medical Society, the Microscopic Society of Philadelphia and of the Saturday Night Club.

CHARLES FRAZER HADLEY, Camden, New Jersey, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 7, 1878, son of Theodore H. and Elizabeth C. (Frazer) Hadley, and is of English, Scotch and American ancestry. Dr. Hadley acquired his earlier literary education in the public schools of Bucyrus, Ohio, Rugby Military Academy and the Friends' School at Wilmington, Delaware, Oswego Academy at Oswego, New York. In October, 1895, he entered Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and graduated from that institution May 10, 1899. Since then he has engaged in general practice in Camden, where in connection with professional work he is junior surgeon to West Jersey Hospital, surgeon to its genito-urinary depart-

ment, and lecturer on physiology in its training school for nurses; obstetrician to the West Jersey Hospital for Women and Children. He is secretary of the West Jersey Homœopathic Hospital, and medical examiner for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York; member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society; member and president of the West Jersey Homœopathic Medical Society, member and secretary of the Camden Clinical Club, and member of the alumni association of Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia.

HARVEY MILLUS GAY, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of San Jose, California, born in 1873, son of Millus H. Gay and Ella J. Sinex, his wife. Dr. Gay acquired his elementary education in the San Jose public schools, his secondary education in the academy in that city, and his medical education in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in 1899. Since that time he has practiced in Philadelphia, and in connection therewith has served on the staff of West Park Hospital. He is a member of various professional societies, and also of the alumni association of his alma mater.

WILLIAM CHAMBERS POWELL, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, was born in Bustleton, Pennsylvania, June 9, 1857, son of Dr. William C. Powell, and his wife, Elizabeth White. He was educated in the Bustleton grammar school and the Philadelphia high school, from which latter institution he graduated in June, 1876, with the degree of bachelor of arts. He then entered Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia and was graduated therefrom in 1879; and ever since graduation he has been engaged in active practice at Bryn Mawr. He is a school director in Lower Merion, a member of the American Insti-

tute of Homœopathy, Pennsylvania State Homœopathic Medical Society, Tri-County Homœopathic Medical Society, and the Twenty-third Ward Club of Philadelphia. On October 11, 1883, Dr. Powell married Mary Knight Williams, and their children are Edith Williams Powell, William Chambers Powell, Jr., Thomas Williams Powell, Harold Van Duzee Powell, Raymond Knight Powell, Stanley Powell and Arthur Powell.

HORACE BACON WARE, Scranton, Pennsylvania, was born in the state of New Jersey. He studied for his profession in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1886, and in the New York Polyclinic, graduating with the class of 1887. He studied in Vienna and London from 1889 to 1891. Dr. Ware is chief of the staff of the Hahnemann Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital at Scranton, and is a member (1905) and president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania. He also is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Inter-state Homœopathic Medical Society, and the Northeastern Pennsylvania Homœopathic Medical Society.

CHARLES HENRY SEYBERT, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of that city, born in 1879, son of Charles H. Seybert and Emma E. Masteller, his wife. He was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and came to his degree at that institution in 1903. Since that time he has practiced in the city.

FURMAN ROBBINS SHUTE, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in 1873, the son of Samuel S. and Hanna A. (Clement) Shute. He was educated in the public schools, and studied for the medical profession in the Hahnemann Medical College, from which he was graduated with

the class of 1899. Dr. Shute is a member of the staff of St. Luke's Hospital, and since graduation has been in the active practice of his profession. He resides at 1516 Mt. Vernon street.

EDWIN D. SIMPSON, practicing physician of New York city, was born in that city November 3, 1852, and died there June 23, 1905. He was a son of L. Henry and



Edwin D. Simpson, M. D.

Isabella (Jacobs) Simpson, on his father's side of English and Dutch descent and on his mother's side of English and French extraction. He attended public school No. 35, New York city, until he was sixteen years of age, at that time entering the College of the City of New York, where he attended two years, being compelled to leave school at the end of that time on account of illness. He studied for the medical profession in the College of Physicians and Surgeons (medical department of Co-

lumbia University), graduating with the degree of M. D. in 1874, when he began practice, gaining post-graduate experience at various dispensaries, etc. Dr. Simpson held the offices of district physician of the Northwestern Dispensary, 1875-1876; assistant surgeon to the New York Orthopedic Hospital and Dispensary, 1876-1881; lecturer on physiological *materia medica*, New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1902 to the time of his death; lecturer on suggestive therapeutics New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, 1902 to the close of the session of 1904-1905; and was for one year visiting physician to the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children. He was a member of the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society; the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the *Materia Medica* Society, and the Academy of Pathological Science. In 1874 he married Frances M. Shaffer of New York, and one child, May, was born to them.

CHARLES BRIGHAM HOLMES, Rahway, New Jersey, son of Alonzo Holmes and Juliana Brigham, his wife, of American ancestry and New England stock, was born in Hamilton, Madison county, New York, July 3, 1846. His elementary and secondary education was acquired in the public and high schools of Hamilton, and his higher education in Colgate University, in Hamilton. In 1869 he entered as a student Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, remaining there one year and then became superintendent of Dr. Strong's sanitarium at Saratoga, New York, where he was in service three years. He then matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, and graduated from there in 1874. In the same year he settled for practice in Rahway, where he has since lived, devoting himself to professional work and also to public affairs; for during his residence in Rahway Dr.

Holmes served eight years as mayor, beginning in 1875; was president of the city council four years, and president of the board of health ten years. He also has been president of the U. C. R. Bicycle Club, the Rahway Social Club and the Rahway Republican Club. For six years also he was chairman of the 5th congressional district of New Jersey republican committee, about eight years member of the republican county committee, and about six years member of the Rahway republican city committee. Since 1878 Dr. Holmes has been a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, and for about eight years has been a member of the now famous "The Unanimous Club."

EDWARD WHITE JONES, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, is a native of Bucks county, Pennsylvania, born in Morrisville in 1862, son of Thomas B. Jones and Anna E. White, his wife. Dr. Jones was educated in medicine at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which institution he graduated in 1890. Since that time he has practiced in Philadelphia.

JOHN ALFRED BROOKE, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, a native of that state, studied for his profession at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1896. In 1896 and 1897 he served as interne at the Children's Homœopathic Hospital of Philadelphia. He is a member of the Inter-state and Luzerne County Homœopathic Medical societies.

ZACHARY PECK FLETCHER, Jersey City, New Jersey, is a native of New York, born July 20, 1862, son of Joseph D. and Hannah J. Fletcher, and is of American ancestry. His literary education was acquired in the New York city public schools. In 1885 he matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, and gradu-

ated in April, 1888. For one year following graduation Dr. Fletcher was connected with Ward's Island Homœopathic Hospital, as interne, and from 1889 to 1890 he was in practice and also connected with the college dispensary in New York city. In May, 1891, he located for practice in Jersey City, where he has since lived. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, member and for five years was secretary of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society, member and past master (having served five years as worshipful master) of Highland Lodge No. 80, F. & A. M.

FREDERICK WILLIAM LANGE, Scranton, Pennsylvania, is a native of that state. His literary education was acquired at Wesleyan University, and his education in medicine at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from where he graduated in 1890. He is a member of the staff of the Hahnemann Hospital, Scranton, and a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Interstate Homœopathic Medical Society, the Northeastern Pennsylvania and the Lackawanna County Homœopathic Medical societies.

JOHN ALBERT MILLER, Hopewell, New Jersey, was born in Hightstown, New Jersey, September 28, 1841, son of George J. and Mary (Cutter) Miller. He attended the public schools and the private school of Robert Pitman, at Burlington, and was graduated in medicine from the Eclectic Medical College of Pennsylvania in 1864. He began practice in Burlington, but since June, 1865, has been located at Hopewell. Dr. Miller has been a member of the New Jersey State Homœopathic Medical Society since 1870, and is a member of the Eclectic alumni association of Pennsylvania, and of Hopewell Lodge No. 155, A. F. & A. M., of which he was master

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

three or four terms. He is also a member of the board of trade of Hopewell and of its committee on education and sanitary measures. He married Mary A. Rockhill of Burlington, and has three children: George J., Mary R. and Robert P. Miller.

JOHN ADOLPH FISCHER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was there born February 8, 1872, son of John and Caroline (Greninger) Fischer. His early education was received in the Northern Liberties public schools, and he later attended Pierce's Business College. Dr. Fischer studied for the medical profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he was graduated with the degrees of M. D. and M. H. D. Since graduation he has been in active general practice in Philadelphia. He has held the offices of physician to the out-patient department of Hahnemann Hospital and the Children's Homœopathic Hospital, and was also vaccine physician for six years, 1896-1902. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Germantown Homœopathic Medical Society. In 1897 Dr. Fischer married Millie Leupold, and two children have been born to them, Margaret C. and Carl C. Fischer.

JOHN ADAMS WAKEMAN, Minneapolis, Minnesota, was born in Tompkins county, New York, January 23, 1815. He spent one term in the Norwalk (Ohio) Seminary, and attended medical lectures in Columbus, from 1835 until 1838, and Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1852-3. After winning the M. D. degree in the latter institution he practiced at Portsmouth, Ohio, until 1859; at Centralia, Illinois, 1859-1904, and since 1904 has lived in retirement in Minneapolis. In June, 1893, Ewing College (Illinois) conferred on him the degree of Ph. D. Dr. Wakeman is a member of the Homœopathic

Medical Society of the State of Illinois. He married, in March, 1838, Huldah J. Stiles, and has two daughters: Emily Bradley Wakeman and Josephine C. Wakeman, and one son, Henry Stiles Wakeman.

HERBERT FRANKLIN HEILNER, Scranton, Pennsylvania, is a native of that state. He received his degree in medicine from Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1887. He is a member of the staff of the Hahnemann Hospital, Scranton, a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Northeastern Pennsylvania Homœopathic Medical Society, the Interstate Homœopathic Medical Society and Lackawanna County Homœopathic Medical Society.

WILLIAM HAINES TOMLINSON, Germantown, Pennsylvania, was born in Delaware county, Pennsylvania, in 1845, son of Jonathan and Phoebe Hawley Tomlinson. His earlier education was acquired at the Friend's School at Weston, Pennsylvania, and his medical education at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, whence he graduated in 1875 with the degree of M. D. Dr. Tomlinson is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Chester, Delaware and Montgomery County Homœopathic Medical Society.

OLIN ALONZO WILLIAMS, Butler, Butler county, Pennsylvania, was born in Luzerne (now Lackawanna) county, Pennsylvania, April 24, 1859, son of Luke Stanton Williams and Olive Jane Miller, his wife. His earlier literary education was acquired in the public schools of Corry, Pennsylvania, and his medical education in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, from which he graduated in 1890. Since

graduation Dr. Williams has devoted his attention closely to the work of his profession.

DESIDERIO ROMAN, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Jinotepe, Nicaragua, Central America. He acquired his medical educational training in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in the class of 1893. Since that time he has been in the practice of his profession. For two years, 1893-1894, Dr. Roman was interne at Hahnemann Hospital, and was a member of the medical staff of that institution and also of St. Luke's hospital.

EDWIN G. COWPERTHWAIT, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia in 1873, and is a son of Joseph Cowperthwait. He attended the Eastburn Academy, then matriculated at the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, whence he graduated M. D. with the class of 1895. Since graduation he has engaged in hospital work at the Hahnemann Hospital and St. Luke's Hospital. He is a member of the Germantown Medical Club and of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society.

B. HOWARD LAWSON, Detroit, Michigan, was born August 20, 1830, in New York city, of John F. Lawson and Margaret Schuyver, his wife. He attended the public schools of New York city, then took up the study of medicine with Dr. William Huntington of Howell, Michigan. In 1869 he entered the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College and graduated in 1871 with the M. D. degree. From 1871 until 1891 he practiced medicine in Brighton, Michigan, then located in Detroit and has since continued there. In 1878 he took a post-graduate course at the Hahnemann College of Chicago. His hospital appointments have been on the medical staff of

Grace Hospital, Detroit, and its dispensary, and professor of the theory and practice of medicine at the Detroit Homœopathic College from the date of its reorganization until 1902; of which college upon reorganization he was also the first president. He was also elected to the office of health commissioner of Detroit, and is ex-president of the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners Society. He also is a member of the F. & A. M. and of the I. O. O. F. Dr. Lawson married, October 18, 1856, Maria S. Holling, by whom he has three children: Mary F., George E. and Charles F. Lawson.

LEWIS FRANCIS SMILEY, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born January 4, 1851, at Shermansdale, Pennsylvania, son of John and Sarah, Smiley. He received his medical education at Hahnemann Medical College, graduating in 1875. Since graduation he has practiced in Philadelphia. From 1876 until 1880 he was resident physician at the Homœopathic Hospital of Philadelphia.

LIZZIE GRAY GUTHERZ, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Florence, Alabama, January 19, 1860. Her great-grandfather, Dr. James Gray, was a practitioner of the old school in Virginia, her grandfather, Young A. Gray, M. D., was a practitioner in Alabama, and her father, John Gilbert Gray, M. D., a graduate of the Kentucky School of Medicine at Louisville, practiced in Alabama and Arkansas, and died about 1862. Her mother was Ellen (Kirkman) Gray. Dr. Gutherz attended Synodical College, at Florence, Alabama, being graduated in 1877. From 1885 until 1888 she was a student in New York College and Hospital for Women, winning the M. D. degree. She has since practiced in St. Louis, making a specialty of diseases of women. She is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, of which she was

first vice-president, the Southern Homœopathic Association, in which she has held all the offices; and of the St. Louis Homœopathic Medical Society. She was married May 14, 1880, to Frederick G. Gutherz, who died in 1881.

ARTHUR JONES HUSELTON, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in 1877, at Delaware, New Jersey, son of Irving Huselton and Elizabeth Jones, his wife. He attended Wyoming Seminary at Kingston, Pennsylvania, and Trenton Model School at Trenton, New Jersey, then matriculated at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating M. D. with the class of 1902. He immediately engaged in general practice in Philadelphia. Dr. Huselton is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society.

GEORGE J. W. KIRK, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born January 6, 1850, in Horsham, Pennsylvania, son of Jacob and Jane Bradshaw Kirk. He attended the H. Morrow private school and the Millersville Normal School and then took up the study of medicine at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, whence he graduated in 1871. He at once engaged in general practice in Philadelphia. He is a member of the medical staff of the Woman's Homœopathic Hospital Association, and also a member of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Kirk married Miranda M. Terry, and has two children: Nora M. and Jennie G. Kirk.

HENRY C. ALLEN, Chicago, Illinois, one of the founders of Hering Medical College, its professor of *materia medica* since that institution was organized, editor of the "Medical Advance," is a native of

Canada, born October 2, 1836, son of Hugh Allen and Martha Billings, his wife, and a descendant on the paternal side of that distinguished family of Vermonters that produced Gen. Ira Allen and his patriot brother, Ethan Allen, both of revolutionary fame. On the maternal side the Billingses were among the colonial families of Massachusetts Bay, and one of its representatives, great-grandfather of Dr. Allen, owned the farm lands on which the present city of Salem is built up. After selling the land there the family removed to the then frontier settlement of Deerfield in the Connecticut valley, and was there when the Indians ravaged the region with the tomahawk and with fire. Dr. Allen acquired his early education in the common and grammar schools of London, Ontario, and his medical education in Cleveland Homœopathic College and also in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, having graduated from the former institution in 1861. Since that time he has been engaged in the practice of medicine, and during much of that long period of almost forty-five years he has been in some prominent manner identified with the cause of medical education; first as professor of anatomy in his alma mater, and afterward incumbent of the same chair in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago. In the latter institution in 1868 he was offered the chair of surgery, to succeed Beebe, but was unable to accept. From 1880 to 1885 he was professor of *materia medica* and clinical medicine in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, and in 1892 was one of the founders of Hering Medical College, incumbent of its chair of *materia medica* since that time, one of the guiding spirits of its policy, and president of its governing board. Dr. Allen is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the International Hahnemannian Association, honorary member of the New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio and Michigan State Homœopathic Medical societies, and member of

the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Illinois and of the Englewood Homœopathic Medical Society. He married, December 24, 1867, Selina Louise Goold, and has children: Franklin Lyman Allen and Helen Marian Allen.

BENJAMIN IRVING BARBEE, Columbus, Ohio, was born near that city, April 18, 1852, son of William Hand and Eliza (Rowles) Barbee. He was graduated from Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, in 1880, and engaged in general practice at Richmond until 1889. He spent one term, 1889-90, in the New York Homœopathic eye, ear, nose and throat clinic, one term in the New York Poly-clinic, studying diseases of the nose and throat, and one term in Kappe Eye and Ear clinic. Since 1890 he has practiced in Columbus, devoting his attention to diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and of the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society. He married Emma Cora Bulen, April 2, 1880.

OLA MAY BUCKMAN, Toledo, Ohio, was born in Wakeman, Ohio, in 1865, daughter of Henry Welling and Annie Marie (Sherwood) Buckman. She graduated from the public schools in 1885, later attended the Painesville (Ohio) Female Seminary, graduated from the Ohio State University in 1895, and Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery in 1897. She has practiced in Toledo since 1900 and is a member of the Toledo Homœopathic Medical Society, the Northwestern Ohio Medical Society, the New Century Literary Society and of the Educational Club.

KATHERINE KURT, Akron, Ohio, ex-president of the Northeastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society, is a native of

Sterling, Ohio, born December 19, 1852, daughter of John and Katherine Kurt, both of Swiss descent. Dr. Kurt acquired her literary education in the public schools, the academy at Lodi, and also at Bucktel College at Akron. She was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, from whence she graduated in 1882. Since that time she has practiced in Akron, and in connection with her busy professional life has served as physical examiner for young women in Bucktel College and medical examiner for the Ladies of the Maccabees, of which she is a member. She also is a member and was president of the Northeastern Ohio Homœopathic Medical Society in 1896; a member and since 1887 has been secretary of the Summit County Clinical Society. Dr. Kurt also is a member and ex-second vice-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Ohio.

DAVID McFARLAND GIBSON, St. Louis, Missouri, professor of obstetrics and gynecology, Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, editor of "The Clinical Reporter," St. Louis, Missouri. On the ninth of March, 1867, there was born near the hamlet of Swanwick, Illinois, the subject of our sketch, he being the eldest son of his parents, Captain Alexander and Eliza (Gaston) Gibson. His early education was acquired at home, in the public schools, and the high school at Sparta, Illinois; leaving the latter he taught school for a time and acquired his higher education under private instruction. Dr. Solon Robertson Boynton of Sparta was his preceptor in medicine and the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri the alma mater from which he graduated in March, 1890. In the final examination he was winner of the surgical prize and also won the appointment as resident physician to the St. Louis Children's Hospital, where he remained for some time. Dr. Gibson has practiced in St. Louis continuously and has been vari-

ously identified with college, educational and hospital work: interne St. Louis Children's Hospital (1890-1894); junior surgeon Good Samaritan Hospital (1900-1902); lecturer on surgery, Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri (1897-1899); professor principles and practice of surgery, same institution (1899-1902); professor of obstetrics and gynecology, same college (1902 to the present time). He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the present treasurer of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy, a member of the Surgical and Gynecological Society of the American Institute of Homœopathy, member of the St. Louis Homœopathic Medical Society, of the alumni association of the St. Louis Children's Hospital and of the Caledonian Society. Dr. Gibson has filled the office of registrar and secretary of the college, and for many years has been medical examiner for the Order of Scottish Clans in St. Louis and of the Knights and Ladies of Honor. He married Mrs. Emma Wheat, December 19, 1900.

ORANDO S. RITCH, Brooklyn, New York, was born in Greenwich, Connecticut, June 17, 1858, son of Willis M. Ritch and Elizabeth Henderson, his wife. His earlier education was received in the public schools, Irving Institute in Westchester county, Park Institute at Rye, New York, and with a private instructor. In 1874 he took up the study of medicine and received his degree from the New York Homœopathic Medical College in 1878. He at once began practice in Brooklyn, where he has since lived; and in connection with his professional work he has been surgeon to the Cumberland Street Hospital and also to the Brooklyn Nursery and Infant's Hospital; consulting surgeon to the Prospect Heights and Brooklyn Maternity Hospital and to the Central Homœopathic Dispensary; and lecturer to the Cumberland Street Hospital. He has been regent

of the Royal Arcanum, past master of the A. O. U. W., director of the Bible House, and secretary of the alumni association of the Cumberland Street Hospital. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State and the New York County Homœopathic Medical societies, the surgical and Gynecological Society, the Kings County Homœopathic Society (and its ex-president) and the Brooklyn Medical Club. His children are Harold, Horace, Helen and Hild Ritch.

JOSEPH D. MARSHALL, Hamilton, Ohio, was born in Middletown, Ohio, April 5, 1868, son of Isaac and Eleanor (Doty) Marshall, and is of Scotch-Irish descent. He attended the public schools at Middletown and the State Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio, and was graduated, M. D., from Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, in 1891. He practiced two years in Millville, Ohio, and since 1893 in Hamilton. He was police surgeon of that municipality from 1893 to 1898, and again from 1899 to 1901. He is a member of the Knights and Ladies of Honor, Foresters of America, and the Independent Order of Odd Fellows. Dr. Marshall married, September 24, 1891, A. Etta Davis, and has a son, James Edgar Marshall.

ABRAM WILLIAM STOUTENBURG, Binghamton, New York, was born August 12, 1870, at Pittsford, Monroe county, New York, son of Henry William Stoutenburg and Harriet Joan Case, his wife. He attended the public schools of Pittsford and the high school at Fairport, graduating at the latter in 1889. He took up the study of medicine at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and graduated from that institution in 1894, after a three years' course. He studied with Dr. J. M. Lee for two summers during his college term, and also with Dr. W. F. Clap of Fairport, for two

years. He began practice with Dr. Merritt T. Dutcher of Owego, New York, in June, 1894, and continued there until February, 1896, when he removed to Binghamton, and associated with Dr. E. E. Snyder. Since the spring of 1903 he has been practicing alone. He is a member of the Broome County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the City Club of Binghamton.

MERRITT T. DUTCHER, Owego, Tioga county, New York, was born December 17, 1843, at Somerset, Niagara county, New York, son of Martin and Cynthia Aner Feagles Dutcher. He attended the village graded schools and, upon taking up the study of medicine, the New York Homœopathic Medical College, from which institution he graduated in March, 1882, with the M. D. degree. Since graduation he has practiced in Owego. He is a member of the Broome County Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Dutcher married, November 12, 1873, Mary Stoutenburg. Their children are George Matthew, Elsie Maria and Jane Katherine Dutcher.

JOSIAH HOLDSHIP KING, Cleveland, Ohio, is a native of Erie, Pennsylvania, born March 21, 1850, son of Alfred King and Mary Kennedy, his wife. Alfred King was at one time mayor of the city of Erie, a man of influence in public and political circles, and who frequently was elected to civil office. His father, Thomas King, was an early settler in Erie county, a man of substance, and a government contractor during the second war with Great Britain. His father, Captain Robert King, great-grandfather of Dr. King, was a soldier of the revolution, serving in the continental army, a friend of LaFayette, and he enjoyed the pleasant distinction of having been the first settler in Erie county—its pioneer. Dr. King was educated in Erie academy, the United States Military Academy at West Point, and also attended

the United States infantry and cavalry school at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. He was educated in medicine in the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, whence he graduated in 1902. However, previous to taking up the study of medicine he was in the United States railway postal service, 1875-1876, and from the year last mentioned until 1891, served as first lieutenant and later second lieutenant, 8th cavalry, United States army; later he was promoted captain, but has been on the retired list since 1890. In connection with professional pursuits his hospital connections include appointments to the general medical clinics, Good Samaritan Hospital, 1902-1904, and also to the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital, whose diploma he holds (1902). Dr. King is a Mason, member of the Royal Arcanum and the Knights of Pythias. He married, August 10, 1886, Gertrude Shepard, and has children: Albion Shepard King, Mary King, Alfred King and Sarah Wilson King.

RAYMOND A. BISSEY, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Perkasie, Pennsylvania, in 1877. He studied medicine at Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, graduating M. D. in 1902. In addition to his regular practice in Philadelphia he is connected with the Children's Homœopathic Hospital, and is a member of the Germantown Medical Club.

HERBERT ANDERSON WHITE, Chicago, Illinois, was born September 26, 1869, at Virden, Illinois, son of John Edwin and Mary Elizabeth Blackburn White. On the maternal side he is of Scotch descent and on the paternal side of American stock. He studied in the Rochester public schools and the free academy until 1887, when he entered the University of Rochester, whence he graduated in 1891 with the degree of B. S. He took up the study of medicine at the Chicago Homœopathic

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

Medical College, and graduated from that institution in 1898. On May 1, 1901, he took up practice in Chicago. He is clinical assistant and a lecturer in neurology at the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, and ex-interne of the Chicago Homœopathic Hospital. He is a member of the Englewood Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. White married, April 24, 1901, Mary Elizabeth Whitbeck.

ROBERT EMMETT MILLER, Oxford, Chenango county, New York, was born August 27, 1837, at New Canaan, Connecticut, son of John Budd Miller and Abigail Ann Finch, his wife. His literary education began in the common schools at Unadilla, New York, and continued through Gilbertsville Academy at Gilbertsville, New York, and the Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. He began the study of medicine under the preceptorship of Dr. J. Ralsey White (deceased) of Gilbertsville, later of New York city, 1857-58, then spent one year, 1859, at Albany Medical College. In 1860 he entered Hahnemann College of Philadelphia, and graduated from that institution on the 1st of March, 1861. He located at Oxford on the 14th of May, 1861, and has continued there since. He is attending physician at the Woman's Relief Corps Home at Oxford. In 1873 he was elected vice-president of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, and is now president of the Chenango County Homœopathic Society. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the homœopathic societies of the state of New York and Chenango county, and of the Masonic fraternity. Dr. Miller married, September 19, 1865, Roxcey M. Westover. They have one child, Emma L. Miller.

HENRY W. FULTON, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, was born in Westmoreland county, Pennsylvania, in 1838. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical

College of Philadelphia, graduating in 1872. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, and the Pennsylvania State and Allegheny County Homœopathic Medical societies.

WALTER W. SEIBERT, A. B., A. M., of Easton, Pennsylvania, is a native of that state, an alumnus of Lafayette College, and a graduate also of Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia, where he came to his degree in medicine in 1900. Dr. Seibert is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania and of the Lehigh Valley Homœopathic Medical Society.

CHARLES FRANKLIN MANSON, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Philadelphia, October 23, 1855, son of George and Margaret Hetzell Manson. He attended the common and high schools of Philadelphia, then entered Hahnemann Medical College, whence he graduated, M. D., in 1876. Since graduation he has engaged in general practice in Philadelphia. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Pennsylvania State and the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical societies and of the Germantown Medical Club.

THOMAS PARDON WILSON, Detroit, Michigan, veteran homœopathic practitioner of medicine, was born in Peru, Huron county, Ohio, November 9, 1831, son of Pardon and Polly Wilson, and a descendant in direct line of John Alden. Dr. Wilson acquired his earlier education in the district schools, a classical school in Cleveland, and also in a seminary in Norwalk; he was educated in medicine in the Western Homœopathic College in Cleveland, graduating from there in 1858. He practiced in Cleveland fifteen years and later lived in

Cincinnati eight years, and a like period in Ann Arbor, and for many years he performed important professorial duties in colleges of medical instruction in connection with his career as practitioner. From 1859 to 1883 he taught, variously, as professor of anatomy, physiology, theory and practice, pathology, and also upon other subjects. At one time he was president of Cleveland Homœopathic College, dean of the homœopathic department of University of Michigan, and has been honored with election to the office of president of the American Institute of Homœopathy. In 1857 Dr. Wilson married Marion Beckwith, who bore him two children—Harold and Annie Wilson.

CORNELIUS D. MULDER, Spring Lake, Michigan, is a native of that place, born February 22, 1874, son of Anne and Derktje (Dyk) Mulder, natives of the Netherlands. He attended the public schools of Spring Lake from 1879 to 1890, and Hope College, Holland, Michigan, receiving the A. B. degree in 1899, and the A. M. degree in 1902. He was graduated from the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan with the M. D. degree, in the class of 1903, and practiced medicine at New Era, Michigan, from October 1, 1903, to April 1, 1904, since which time he has been a general practitioner in Spring Lake.

RUBY PULTE EYERMANN, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in that city September 29, 1879, daughter of Charles Bryan and Jennie (Warren) Pulte. Her paternal grandfather, Phillip Albert Pulte, was a graduate of a German medical college and was the first German practitioner in St. Louis. Her paternal uncle was the founder of Pulte Medical College at Cincinnati, Ohio. Dr. Eyermann attended the public schools of St. Louis, studied medicine under the preceptorship of her husband, and attended the Homœopathic Medical College

of Missouri from 1901 to 1905, receiving her degree in the latter year. She has since been engaged in general practice in St. Louis, and is a member of the college society connected with her alma mater. In June, 1899, she became the wife of Dr. Christian Hermann Eyermann.

RALPH WARDLAW CONNELL, Omaha, Nebraska, was born in Schroon Lake, Essex county, New York, August 5, 1859, son of David Connell, D. D., a graduate of the University of Edinburgh (Scotland), and Mary Dickey, his wife. He attended district schools in various towns in Vermont, the high school at North Troy, Vermont, and the State Normal School at Plymouth, New Hampshire, after which he taught school four years. He began preparation for the medical profession under the direction of his brother, Robert D. Connell, M. D., then of Richwood, Ohio, and now of Columbus, Ohio, and attended Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, from 1878 until 1880, and again in 1881-2, being graduated with the M. D. degree in the latter year. The year 1880-81 was spent in Richwood, where he succeeded his brother in practice; he returned there in 1882 after graduation, remained two years, and since 1884 has been engaged in general practice at Omaha, with special attention to abdominal and orificial surgery. In Chicago he pursued Dr. E. H. Pratt's course in orificial surgery in 1893, 1894 and 1895; he also did post-graduate work in the hospitals and clinics of New York city in 1898. Dr. Connell is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Nebraska State Homœopathic Medical Society, of which he was president; he served as president of the Omaha Homœopathic Clinical Society two terms; is a member of and supreme medical director for the Royal Achates; medical examiner for and member of the W. O. W. and the Ancient Order of United Workmen, and medical examiner for the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company;

he also is a Mason, a Knight of Pythias, a member of the Degree of Honor, and an ex-member of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical Society. He married Katherine Elizabeth Walsh, December 25, 1899, and their children are: Herbert J., Robert D., James Earl and Regina Connell.

ALFRED SIMMONS MATTSON, Omaha, Nebraska, was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 11, 1859, son of Charles H. and Catherine (Simmons) Mattson. His early education was acquired in the Friends' Central School, Philadelphia; his medical education in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which he graduated in 1880. He practiced in Philadelphia in 1880; in Kenneth Square, Pennsylvania, from 1881 to 1883; in Moorestown, New Jersey, from 1884 to 1902; also in Philadelphia from 1895 to 1902; and since the last named year in Omaha. Dr. Mattson did post-graduate work in a private hospital in New York city; in the New York Post-Graduate School and Hospital, also in the Metropolitan Hospital, New York city. He is a member of the West Jersey Homœopathic Medical Society, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Omaha Homœopathic Medical Society, the Nebraska State Homœopathic Medical Society and the American Institute of Homœopathy. He engaged in surgical as well as medical practice.

CHRISTIAN HERMANN EYERMANN, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Volkmandorf bei Schleiz, Germany, September 28, 1856, son of Henry Hermann and Caroline (Thiersch) Eyermann. He attended the district schools of his native town, the Mercantile College at Erfurt, Germany, and, having come to the United States, was one of the incorporators of the Luyties Homœopathic Pharmacy Company, St. Louis, and was actively interested in

that enterprise ten years before he began the study of medicine. He completed a two years' course in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, graduating in 1887 with the M. D. degree, and has since been a general practitioner of St. Louis, but has given special attention to electro and physiological therapeutics. He has done post-graduate work at various times in St. Louis, and in 1904 took a course in electro-therapeutics at Cincinnati. Dr. Eyermann has been lecturer on electro-therapeutics at the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri since 1902. He was secretary of the St. Louis Homœopathic Association in 1887-8, and is still a member of that organization. He also is a member of the Liederkranz. He married, June 6, 1899, Ruby Pulte, a member of the class of 1905 of the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, and has one child by this union, Henry Walter Eyermann. He also has a son, Charles Hermann Eyermann, by a former marriage.

WILLIAM RAYMOND KENNEDY, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, was born May 8, 1872, near Appleton City, Missouri, the son of William Stuart and Ada Antoinette (Butler) Kennedy. He is the grandson of Milo Butler on the maternal side and of Patrick M. Kennedy on the paternal side, both of whom were physicians of the old school. William R. Kennedy acquired his early education in the common schools of Shelbina, Missouri, and also took a literary course under private tutors. He studied for his profession under the preceptorship of Dr. T. L. Hazard of Iowa City, Iowa, and in the homœopathic department of the University of the State of Iowa, 1892-1895, receiving his degree in the latter year. From 1895 to 1897 Dr. Kennedy was located at Greenwood, Wisconsin; from 1897 to 1900 at Kankanna, Wisconsin; from 1900 to 1901 at Neillsville, Wisconsin, and since 1902 has been residing in Milwaukee, his practice being limited to diseases of the eye,

ear, nose and throat. In 1902 he did post-graduate work in clinics and hospitals of London, England, and for three months studied bacteriology in the Edinburgh (Scotland) University; he also did special work in that institution in ophthalmology, otology and laryngology, and spent three months in the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. Dr. Kennedy is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Wisconsin, the Hahnemannian College Society of Iowa City, the Milwaukee Academy of Medicine, the Masonic Order, the Knights of Pythias and the Congregational Club. August 3, 1901, he was united in marriage with Edna Juliet Mason, and one child, Florence Marjorie Kennedy, was born to them.

PAULINE RUNDELL, WILSON, Tecumseh, Michigan, is a native of that place, born January 3, 1876, her parents being Abner and Adelaid Amelia (Rundell) Wilson. Her father was a teacher, her maternal grandfather a college professor of Latin and Greek. Dr. Wilson was a student in Fannie Stocking's select school for children between the age of five and ten years; in the Tecumseh public schools until graduation in 1895 from the high school; and in the literary department of University of Michigan two years. She studied medicine in homœopathic department of the University of Michigan four years, from which she graduated in 1900, and on leaving college had three months' hospital training in the Cincinnati City Hospital. She practiced from June until November, 1900, in Tecumseh, Michigan; from November, 1900, to May, 1902, in Florida, after taking the state examination there, and pursued a six weeks' post-graduate course in homœopathic department of the University of Michigan in 1902, since which time she has been a general practitioner of Tecumseh. She also served as pharmacist in the Homœopathic Hospital of the University of Michigan during the last half of her senior year. Dr. Wilson is a member of the Lena-

wee County Homœopathic Medical, the Southern Medical and the Michigan State Homœopathic Medical societies and the American Obstetrical Society.

WILLIAM TOD HELMUTH, II, New York city, professor of surgery, New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, was born in St. Louis, Missouri, Feb-



William Tod Helmuth, II.

ruary 24, 1862, son of the late William Tod Helmuth and Fannie Ida Helmuth; a descendant in the paternal line of Rev. Dr. Justus Christian Helmuth, the ancestor of the family in America, the first Lutheran minister in the United States, and at one time professor of languages in the University of Pennsylvania; and a descendant in the maternal line of Major Tunis Van Benschoten of the colonial army. Dr. Helmuth acquired his elementary and secondary education in the Anthons School, New York city, Helmuth College, London, On-

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

tario, and St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and his higher education in Princeton, where he entered with the class of 1884. He then matriculated at the New York Homœopathic Medical College, and graduated from there in 1887. In the same year he went abroad and studied surgery in London, Vienna, Paris and Berlin, and returning began active practice in New York city, where he still lives. In 1889, two years after receiving his degree, Dr. Helmuth became a part of the teaching force of his alma mater, in the capacity of clinical assistant to the chair of surgery, which chair for many years was held by his distinguished father. In 1892 he was appointed lecturer on minor surgery in addition to his other duties as clinical assistant to the principal chair, and besides these in 1898 he was made lecturer on orthopaedic surgery. In 1899 he was advanced to the professorship of orthopaedic surgery, which he held until 1902, when he was elected by the trustees on the recommendation of the faculty to the chair of surgery, succeeding his father. In connection with his practice and pedagogical work in the college, Dr. Helmuth also has served in various professional capacities in some of New York's prominent public institutions. In 1889 he was appointed house surgeon in Helmuth private hospital and visiting surgeon to the Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children; to Flower Hospital in 1899; consulting surgeon to St. Mary's Hospital, Passaic, New Jersey, in 1900, and to Jamaica Hospital, Long Island, in 1902; and visiting surgeon to Hahnemann Hospital, New York city, in 1903. Dr. Helmuth is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Academy of Pathological Science, the National Society of Electro-Therapeutists, the New York Medical Club, Unanimous Club, Chiron Club, Helmuth Club, and the New York Athletic Club. He also is a medical examiner for the Mutual Life Insurance

Company of New York. He married, April 17, 1895, at St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York city, Isabel S. Lockman, daughter of General and Mrs. John T. Lockman, and has three children: William Tod Helmuth III, John Lockman Helmuth and Fannie Ida Helmuth.

WILLIAM HARVEY CARRUTHERS. St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Chester, Illinois, September 27, 1872, son of David and Sarah (Wilson) Carruthers and grandson of Dr. John Carruthers, a graduate of Edinburgh (Scotland) College, who practiced in Cincinnati, Ohio, in Illinois and in San Francisco, California. He died about 1860. Dr. William H. Carruthers attended the graded and high schools of Chester, Illinois, being graduated in 1890, and then entered Monmouth (Illinois) College, which he left in March, 1893, returning in 1899 to complete the work that won him the B. S. degree. His medical preceptor was Dr. D. M. Gibson of St. Louis, Missouri, and from 1897 to 1900 he was a student in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, where he came to his M. D. degree. He has since been engaged in general practice in St. Louis, and is a member of Hahnemann Society, a college quiz society, of which he was elected president in 1899.

RUFUS JAMES HYDE, Eaton Rapids, Michigan, was born in that city August 20, 1859, son of James R. and Mary J. (Kiper) Hyde. His father, born April 16, 1833, was a graduate of the Western Homœopathic College, Cleveland, Ohio, class of 1861, and practiced until his death, January 26, 1893. Dr. Rufus J. Hyde was a high school student in Eaton Rapids and did his preliminary professional reading in his father's office. He was a student in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan from 1881 until 1884, and received his M. D. degree in the latter year. He has since been engaged in general

practice in Eaton Rapids, and has done post-graduate work in Ann Arbor, Michigan, at various times. He has served as health officer of his native place several terms, and is medical examiner for the Knights of the Maccabees, the Modern Woodmen of America and the Masonic fraternity. Dr. Hyde is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, and the Eaton County Homœopathic Medical Society; he also is a Mason. He married Laura C. Cadwell, December 5, 1883, and their children are: Rufus Harold, Martha and Laura E. Hyde.

FREDERICK HENRY MOSHER LONG, Eaton Rapids, Michigan, was born in that city February 4, 1870, son of David Hull and Fannie (Mosher) Long. His father, a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, of 1870, is still in active practice in Eaton Rapids. Dr. Frederick Long attended the common schools of Eaton Rapids, the high school at Ellendale, North Dakota (of which he is a graduate), and the Presbyterian College at Fargo, North Dakota. He read medicine with his father, attended Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, 1892-1895, and the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, 1901-2, both institutions conferring on him the M. D. degree. He practiced in Eaton Rapids from 1895 to 1897, in Frederick, South Dakota, from 1897 to 1901, and since 1902 in Eaton Rapids. He has done post-graduate work at various intervals in hospitals and clinics in Minneapolis, Chicago and Ann Arbor, Michigan. Dr. Long is medical examiner for the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, the L. O. T. M., and the Modern Woodmen of America. While residing in South Dakota he was medical examiner for the Ancient Order of United Workmen, the Modern Woodmen of America, the Pennsylvania Mutual and the New York Life Insurance companies. He holds

membership in the Eaton County (Michigan) Homœopathic Medical Society, and is a Scottish Rite Mason and a Knight of Pythias.

DAVID HULL LONG, Eaton Rapids, Michigan, is a native of Shavehead Prairie, Cass county, Michigan, son of Frederick Augustus and Elizabeth Hull (Skinner) Long. He attended the common schools at Mottville, Michigan, and the high school at Jackson, Michigan, for three years, after which he entered the union army during the civil war. His medical preceptor was the late Dr. James R. Hyde of Eaton Rapids, Michigan, and in 1866-7 he attended the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, and in 1869-70 Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, from which he was graduated with the M. D. degree. He has since practiced in Eaton Rapids, with the exception of ten years, 1883-1893, spent in Ellendale, North Dakota. In 1880 he took a post-graduate course in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago. While residing in North Dakota he was health officer of Ellendale and mayor of Eaton Rapids in 1902-3. Dr. Long is a member of the Eaton County (Michigan) Homœopathic Medical Society and the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan. He married Fannie Mosher, January 1, 1867, and their children are: Frederick Hull Mosher Long, M. D.; Anna May, wife of B. R. Crabtree, and Lillian, wife of Fred Men dell.

HARRY SANDS WEAVER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, was born in Beartown, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, June 8, 1868, son of Isaac Weaver and Elizabeth Heistand Sensenich, his wife, both Americans, but the former a descendant of Swiss-German and the latter of German ancestors. Dr. Weaver acquired his literary education in the public schools of Lancaster county and the State Normal School at Millersville, Pennsylvania; he was educated

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and graduated from that institution in 1892. For the next year following graduation he was resident physician at Hahnemann Hospital, and in May, 1893, he entered the office of Dr. Horace F. Ivins, with whom he remained until the death of the latter, and then succeeded him in practice. However, in order to further prepare himself for professional work Dr. Weaver took post-graduate studies in London and Vienna, and since 1895 he has practiced exclusively in the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; and in connection with his private practice he has served in his alma mater as clinical instructor in diseases of the nose and throat, senior in the nose and throat department of Hahnemann Hospital dispensary, and also as visiting aurist and laryngologist to the West Philadelphia Homœopathic Hospital. Dr. Weaver is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania, the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society, the W. B. VanLennep Clinical Club, the Philadelphia Medical and Surgical Society and of the Saturday Night Club of Microscopists. He married, April 7, 1897, Mary P. Hollis, by whom he has two children—Marion Hollis Weaver (deceased) and Harry Sands Weaver, Jr.

in Mason, Ingham county, Michigan, from 1889 to 1893; and in Grand Ledge since 1893. In the fall of that year he devoted three months to post-graduate work in the clinics and hospitals of Chicago. Dr. Green was health officer in Mason, Michigan, from 1889 to 1893, and in Grand Ledge from 1894 to 1898. While located in Mason he was medical examiner for the New York Life Insurance Company and Royal Arcanum, and for the past four years has been medical examiner for the K. O. T. M. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan and the Saginaw Valley Homœopathic Medical Society; he also is a Royal Arch Mason, a Knight of Pythias and an Elk. He married Ellen F. Watson, November 16, 1874, and has three children—Mabel E., Mattie C., and Harold G. Green.

ISADORA SHARRING POWERS, Grand Rapids, Michigan, was born in Northumberland county, Ontario, Canada, September 14, 1861, daughter of John and Julieann (Nelson) Sharring. She attended the graded schools, and was graduated from the high school at Sparta, Michigan; pursued a two years' course in a private school in Chicago, and spent about ten years in the study of anatomy, physics and physiology prior to entering the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, in 1890. She was graduated from that institution in 1894 with the M. D. degree, and has since been engaged in general practice, giving special attention to nervous diseases, in Grand Rapids. Dr. Powers did post-graduate work in the Post-Graduate Medical College in 1900-1; in the Polyclinic in 1901, took Dr. E. H. Pratt's course in Chicago in 1903, and each year has spent from three to six weeks doing post-graduate work in Chicago. She is a member of the visiting and consulting staff of United Benevolent Association Hospital at Grand Rapids, also a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of

GEORGE DE WITT GREEN, Grand Ledge, Michigan, was born at Albion, Orleans county, New York, December 13, 1848, son of Veloriss and Cordelia (Olmstead) Green. He attended the district schools near Albion, and was graduated from an academy there. In 1883-4 he was a student in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, and in 1884-5 in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, which conferred upon him the M. D. degree. He practiced in Morrice, Shianassee county, Michigan, from 1885 until 1889;

Michigan and the Homoeopathic Medical Society of Western Michigan, of which she is first vice-president. She married, December 11, 1879, George W. Powers, who died August 22, 1898.

THOMAS RUSSELL ALLEN, Ionia, Michigan, was born in Franklin county, New York, September 13, 1843, son of John and Lucinda (Russell) Allen. He attended the district schools near, and the grammar schools in London, Ontario, and studied medicine with the late Dr. Albert Lodge of Detroit, Michigan, and Dr. H. C. Allen, then of Brantford, Ontario, now of Chicago, as his preceptors. His course, 1864-1866, in the Cleveland Homoeopathic Medical College, was completed in the latter year, when he received his M. D. degree. He practiced in Detroit, Michigan, from 1867 to 1869, and since that time continuously in Ionia. Dr. Allen is a Mason. He married, in 1870, Elizabeth Finch, who died in 1880, leaving a daughter, Mamie. He married Mrs. Harriet Wilson in 1888.

JOHN WESLEY HUTCHINSON, West Saginaw, Michigan, was born in Hibbert township, Perth county, Ontario, Canada, November 15, 1869, son of John and Matilda (Nesbitt) Hutchinson. He attended the district schools in his native county, and pursued a business course at the People's Institute in Chicago, Illinois, and a literary course under private tutors. After reading medicine with Dr. Enos E. Kinsman of Saginaw, Michigan, he attended the Chicago Homoeopathic Medical College, from which he was graduated in 1897, and since receiving his degree he has practiced in West Saginaw. He has done post-graduate work in the Chicago Homoeopathic Medical College, and special study under Dr. E. H. Pratt of Chicago in orificial surgery. Dr. Hutchinson is medical examiner for the Knights of the Maccabees, the Ancient Order of United Workmen, the Loyal

Guard, the Columbian League, the Mystic Circle, the P. P. P., and Security Mutual Life Insurance Company of Binghamton, New York. He is a member and vice-president of the Saginaw Valley Homoeopathic Society, a member of the Homoeopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the American Institute of Homoeopathy, the American Society of Orificial Surgeons and the Masonic order, and in his practice makes a specialty of orificial surgery.

GEORGE HERMAN VOSS, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Lafayette, Indiana, April 14, 1866, son of George and Anna (Karl) Voss. After graduating from the high school of Detroit, Michigan, he studied medicine with Dr. F. X. Spranger of Detroit as his preceptor, and from 1895 until 1898 was a student in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, which conferred on him the M. D. degree. Since graduation he has practiced continuously in Detroit, and is a member of the auxiliary staff of Grace Hospital, Detroit. Dr. Voss also is a member of the Homoeopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Ustion fraternity and the Masonic lodge. He married Emma C. Carroll, December 28, 1886, and has two sons, William G. and George H. Voss, Jr.

JOHN RAYMOND SHANK, Flint, Michigan, was born in Mount Morris, Livingston county, New York, September 20, 1860, son of Franklin and Susan Adelaide (Johnston) Shank. He was graduated from the high school of Flint, Michigan, in 1878, and studied medicine there under the preceptorship of the late Dr. Charles M. Putnam. He entered the homoeopathic department of the University of Michigan in 1882, completing the course and receiving his degree in 1884. He practiced in Bay City, Michigan, 1884-5; Imlay City, Michigan, 1885-89; Kalamo, Eaton county, Michigan, 1889-94; and in Flint since 1894, mak-

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

ing a specialty of diseases of women and children. Dr. Shank was justice of the peace, 1889-91, and health officer, 1889-93, in Kalamo, Michigan. He is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the Masons, the Odd Fellows, the Elks, the Eagles and the Union Club of Flint. He married Sadie Campbell, September 24, 1890, and has one son, Harold Franklin Shank.

WASHBURN TILSON, Lafayette, Indiana, was born in Franklin, Indiana, May 27, 1865, son of John and Melissa (Dungan) Tilson. He was graduated from the high school at Franklin, in 1885, and upon his graduation from Franklin College of Indiana, in 1889, the degree of B. S., and in 1890 the degree of A. M., were conferred by that institution. He read medicine with Dr. O. S. Runnels of Indianapolis, Indiana, four years, and then attended the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College from 1889 until 1891, where he received his M. D. degree. He has been engaged in practice in Lafayette since his graduation, and in connection therewith was secretary of the board of health there for eight years. Dr. Tilson holds membership in the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy. He married Frances Heath, December 12, 1895, and has two children—Alice and Donald H. Tilson.

FRED EUGENE THOMPSON, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Flushing, Michigan, November 8, 1871, son of Calvin and Charlotte (Brown) Thompson. After attending the graded and high schools of Reed City, Michigan, he attended the Michigan State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Michigan; from 1898 until 1902 he was a student in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, there receiving his M. D. degree, and has since practiced continuously in Detroit. During his attendance at college he served as substitute interne in Hahnemann Hospital, Chicago, in 1901, and as interne in the Chi-

cago Lying-in Hospital the same year. He is professor of diseases of the chest and lecturer on histology in the Detroit Homœopathic Medical College; member of the auxiliary staff of Grace Hospital, and member and secretary of the Detroit Homœopathic Practitioners' Society. Dr. Thompson also holds membership in the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, and is a Mason, a Forester and a Knight of the Maccabees. He married Edna Isabelle Holmes October 27, 1903.

EDWARD JAMES KENDALL, Detroit, Michigan, was born in Welland, Ontario, Canada, January 20, 1861, son of John and Sarah Ann (Badger) Kendall. He is a graduate of the high school at Niagara Falls, Canada, and of the Ontario College of Pharmacy at Toronto, Canada. His medical preceptor was Dr. Joseph Daniel Tyrrell of Toronto, Canada, and he completed a three years' course in Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1895, when he received the M. D. degree. He has since practiced in Detroit, and in connection with his general practice is a member of the staff of Grace Hospital, Detroit, professor of *materia medica* in the Detroit Homœopathic College, assistant registrar and member of the college dispensary staff. He is medical inspector of Detroit for the board of health, and member and ex-president of the Homœopathic Practitioners' Society of Detroit. He also is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Michigan, the International Hahnemannian Association, and the Knights of Pythias and Masonic fraternities.

CHARLES BRUCE KERN, Lafayette, Indiana, was born in Frankfort, Indiana, April 30, 1872, son of A. D. and Sarah (Young) Kern. He attended the common schools of Frankfort, and was graduated, in 1895, from Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Indiana, with the degrees of B. S. and

A. B. His professional course in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, from 1895 until 1898, gained him the M. D. degree, and since graduation he has been engaged in general practice in Lafayette. Dr. Kern is a member of the staff of the Homœopathic Hospital at Lafayette, and a member of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy and the American Institute of Homœopathy. He also is a Mason and a Knight of Pythias. He married Flora Work, September 4, 1898.

JOHN MILLER SMITH, Lafayette, Indiana, was born in Oakfield, Wisconsin, August 25, 1847, son of William A. and Martha Strong (Watkins) Smith. He is a graduate of the high school of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, of the class of 1865. He studied medicine under the direction of Dr. Tehren J. Patchen of Fond du Lac, and Dr. Gaylord D. Beebe of Chicago, Illinois, and attended Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, from 1866 until 1869. Since receiving his professional degree from that institution he has been continuously engaged in general practice in Lafayette. Dr. Smith is an ex-member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy. Fraternally he is a Scottish Rite Mason, a Shriner, an Odd Fellow, an Eagle and an Elk, and he has been a member of the common council of Lafayette. He married Margaret T. Waterman, January 20, 1870, and has two children—Fannie, wife of W. H. Test, and Mariene Smith.

CHESTER ALFRED MAYER, Louisville, Kentucky, is a native of Buffalo, New York, born January 27, 1857, son of Alfred Mayer and Louise Colman Lusk, his wife. After studying in the public and private schools of Buffalo and Newark, New York, he attended the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Maryland. His professional education was acquired in the New

York Homœopathic Medical College, from which he graduated in 1881. After graduation he served as resident physician in the Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital for a short time, and from 1881 to 1883 served in the same capacity in the Ward's Island Homœopathic Hospital. Since the latter year (1883) Dr. Mayer has been engaged in general practice continuously in Kentucky, and in connection therewith was at one time professor of theory and practice of medicine in the Southwestern Homœopathic Medical College; visiting and consulting physician to the City Hospital, Louisville, and chief of the medical staff of the Methodist Orphans' Home of Louisville. He is a member and president of the Falls Cities Homœopathic Medical Society, member and president of the Kentucky State Homœopathic Medical Society and a member of the Kentucky state board of health. He also is a member of the F. & A. M. and the Pendennis Club. On April 24, 1884, he married Martha Lee, and they have one daughter—Frances Mayer.

THEODORE HIGBEE HOLLINSHEAD, Louisville, Kentucky, was born in Moorestown, New Jersey, October 2, 1869, son of Thomas and Mary (Garwood) Hollinshead. After attending the common schools of Moorestown and Westfield, New Jersey, he attended Pettie Institute, Hightstown, New Jersey, and graduated from that institution. His medical preceptor was Dr. F. B. Stroud of Moorestown, New Jersey, and from 1894 until 1898 was a student in Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, which conferred upon him the M. D. degree. Since graduation he has been continuously engaged in general practice, paying special attention to diseases of women, in Louisville. In the Southwestern Homœopathic College, Louisville, Dr. Hollinshead was professor of anatomy in 1898, professor of physiology in 1899, and assistant professor of surgery and gynecology in 1898-9. He holds membership in the Ken-

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

tucky, the Southern and the Falls City Homœopathic Medical societies. He married Leila Appleman, January 28, 1903, and they have one son, Theodore Hollinshead, Jr.

DANIEL BENTON CAIN, Evansville, Indiana, was born in Boonville, Warrick county, Indiana, November 6, 1863, son of Henry Harold and Eleanor Elizabeth (Hudson) Cain. He was graduated from the high school at Boonville and then pursued the teachers' course in the State Normal School at Terre Haute, Indiana. He first studied medicine under the direction of Dr. Wesley Wilson of Yankeetown, Indiana, and attended the Kentucky School of Medicine in 1892-3, winning his professional degree there, and his preceptor in homœopathy was Dr. Samuel L. Tyner of Boonville, Indiana. He practiced in Newburg, Indiana, from 1893 until 1897, and since that time has given his attention to general medical practice in Evansville. He has at different times been president, secretary and treasurer of the "Round Table" of Evansville, a local homœopathic medical society of which he is still a member. He also is a member of the Vanderburgh County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Indiana State and the American Medical associations, the Ohio Valley Medical Society, the Eagles, and of the Tribe of Ben Hur. He married Tillie Bell Hedges, February 10, 1889, and has two sons, Burtus and Howard Cain.

RICHARD FREDERICK VIEHE, St. Louis, Missouri, was born in Freelandsville, Indiana, August 13, 1877, son of Dr. Casper Henry Viehe and Catherine Marguerite Layher, his wife. His father is a graduate of the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri and a practitioner of Evansville, Indiana. In the public and high schools of Henderson, Kentucky, and Evansville, Indiana, Richard F. Viehe obtained his literary education, and he began his medical

studies under direction of his brother, Dr. Carl G. Viehe, of Evansville, Indiana; he attended the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri from 1899 to 1902, and the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in 1902-3, receiving his M. D. degree from the last named institution. He has since practiced in St. Louis, and has received certificates from both the Indiana and Missouri state boards of medical examiners. Dr. Viehe is a member of the Missouri Institute of Homœopathy and the St. Louis Homœopathic Medical Society.

CARL GEORGE VIEHE, Evansville, Indiana, was born in Centralia, Illinois, September 25, 1869, son of Dr. Casper H. and Catherine (Layher) Viehe, the former a graduate of the Missouri Homœopathic Medical College. Dr. Carl Viehe's literary education was completed by graduation from Reubelt's Academy, Henderson, Kentucky, in 1885. His father directed his early professional studies, and from 1890 until 1895 he attended the New York Homœopathic Medical College, receiving his M. D. degree in the latter year. Since graduation he has been continuously engaged in the general practice of medicine and surgery in Evansville, and he has served as physician of Knight township, Vanderburgh county, Indiana. He is a member of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Round Table, the Vanderburgh County and the Indiana State Homœopathic Medical societies, and of the American Medical Association. He married Elizabeth Bromm of Evansville, Indiana, June 16, 1903.

GEORGE CALDER DUNLEVY, Evansville, Indiana, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, December 24, 1866, son of David B. and Suzette (Ehrman) Dunlevy. His maternal grandfather, Christian Ehrman, M. D., born in Germany, was a pioneer practitioner of

homœopathy in Lexington and Louisville, Kentucky, and four of his five sons became homœopathic physicians. Dr. Dunlevy attended public and private and the high schools of Brooklyn, New York, Dr. Holbrook's Military Academy, Ossining, New York, and the Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, New York. His medical preceptor was Dr. P. P. Wells of Brooklyn, and from 1887 until 1890 he studied in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, from which institution he received his M. D. degree. He practiced in Rockport, Indiana, with his uncle, Dr. Edward Ehrman, one year, and since 1893 has been continuously engaged in general medical and surgical practice in Evansville. In 1893 he took Dr. Pratt's course in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. In 1895 he served three months in Bellevue Hospital, New York city, and for nine months, 1895-6, was interne to the Children's Hospital in Brooklyn. Dr. Dunlevy also took a special course at the New York Post-Graduate College in 1897. He is a member, ex-secretary and ex-president of the Evansville Homœopathic Medical Society, and in 1902 was chairman of the bureau of gynecology in the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, of which organization he is still a member. He also is a member of the Country and Crescent clubs, the Green River Golf Club and the Knights of Pythias fraternity. He married Mabel De Bruler of Evansville, Indiana, March 12, 1892, and has one daughter, Susette De Bruler Dunlevy.

HARRY HUDSON BAKER, Muncie, Indiana, was born in Marseilles, Illinois, October 5, 1865, son of Ephriam Hudson Baker, D. D., and Ann Janette Whitney, his wife. After leaving the high school at Altoona, Illinois, he attended Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois, 1881-1883, and Oberlin College, 1884-1887, from which he graduated with the A. B. degree. He engaged in mercantile pursuits for seven years, and

in 1894 entered the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, completing his course in 1897, when he received his professional degree. He practiced for a short time in Woodlawn, Chicago, and has since practiced continuously in Muncie. Dr. Baker is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy and the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, and served as president and for three terms as secretary of the latter organization. He married Fannie Rose Munsell, July 30, 1891, and their children are Harry Wheeler and Helen Gertrude Baker.

WARREN HARRISON THOMAS, Elkhart, Indiana, was born in Goshen, Indiana, April 28, 1841, son of Thomas and Mary (Kelley) Thomas. He acquired his literary education in Dickinson Institute, Romeo, Michigan, after leaving the public schools of Elkhart county, Indiana, and his early professional reading was directed by the late Dr. W. A. Whippy of Goshen, Indiana. He studied in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Illinois, from 1875 until 1877, receiving his M. D. degree in the latter year. He practiced in Wabash, Indiana, in 1872; in Allen, Michigan, 1873-4, and in Elkhart, continuously since 1874. He is a member of the medical staff of the Clark Homœopathic Hospital, Elkhart, and president of its board of trustees. He was health officer of Elkhart in 1903-4 and is now serving a second term of two years. He was president of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy and of the Northern Indiana and Southern Michigan Homœopathic Society, and is still a member of the latter and of the Elkhart County (Indiana) Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Thomas has been president of the Elkhart Lecture Association for more than nineteen years. He married Emma Hill, January 2, 1866, and has one son, George Thomas.

MARTHA VIOLA THOMAS, South Bend, Indiana, was born in Chesterville, Ohio, October 17, 1855, daughter of Zach-

ariah Thomas, D. D., and Elizabeth Bruce, his wife. She attended public schools in Newark, Ohio, and in Albion, Indiana, and acquired her literary education in the Shepardson College for Women, Granville, Ohio. Her medical preceptor was Dr. N. G. Reiff of Albion, Indiana, and on completing a course in Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, the M. D. degree was conferred upon her in 1896. She has been engaged in general practice in South Bend since graduation, and is a member of the medical staff of Epworth Hospital, South Bend. Dr. Thomas also is a member of the Northern Indiana and Southern Michigan Homœopathic Medical Society.

JOHN ANTON STUTZ, Fort Wayne, Indiana, was born in Washington, D. C., October 31, 1860, son of Frederick and Katherine (Knorr) Stutz. After leaving the public schools of Washington, he attended Capital University, Columbus, Ohio, from which he graduated in 1882 with the A. B. degree. His medical preceptor was the late Dr. T. S. Verdi of Washington, D. C., and he attended Georgetown Medical College, District of Columbia, in 1883-4, and the New York Homœopathic Medical College from 1884 until 1886, there receiving his professional degree. Since the summer of 1886 he has practiced continuously in Fort Wayne. Dr. Stutz is a member of the Allen County (Indiana) Homœopathic Medical Society and the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, and an ex-member of the American Institute of Homœopathy. He married Emma K. Deitz of Baltimore, Maryland, September 15, 1887, and their children are Jerome Henry, Marguerite Katherine and Wilbur Frederick Stutz, aged respectively, sixteen, fourteen and ten years.

EDWIN RODNEY FISKE, Brooklyn, New York, former surgeon and gynecologist and now trustee of the Eastern Dis-

trict Homœopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn, is a native of that city, born July 9, 1873, son of Dr. William Meade Lindsley Fiske and Julia Pancost Sage, his wife, and a descendant in the paternal line of Lord Symond Fiske of the manor of Stadough, Suffolk, England. The American ancestor of this branch of the Fiske family was Phineas Fiske, of the seventh generation of Lord Fiske, and who immigrated to this country about 1630, was in Salem, Massachusetts, in 1642, and removed thence to Wenham in 1644. He was a man of consequence and substance among the planters in the colony, and served as deputy to the general court in 1653. Dr. Fiske's grandfather, Almond D. Fiske, made a farm on the site of the present town of Winfield. He was first a mechanic, and afterward an inventor and manufacturer, and established a steam foundry in the town, one of the earliest industries of its kind in America; and with all his other varied interests he was engaged in agricultural pursuits. He died in Newtown, L. I., in 1850. Dr. William Meade Lindsley Fiske, son of Almond D. Fiske, was born in New York city May 10, 1841, acquired his academic education in Bakersfield, Vermont, and Champlain, New York, and his medical education in Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York city, where he came to his degree in 1863; and in the next year he was awarded the diploma of the New York Homœopathic Medical College, followed by the honorary degree of doctor of medicine conferred by the regents of the University of the State of New York. Dr. Edwin Rodney Fiske was educated in Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute, graduating from there in 1888; in the academic department of Columbia University, where he came to the degree, B. A., in 1892; in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, M. D., 1895, and in the college of New York Ophthalmic Hospital, O. et A. Chir., 1896. Subsequently he took post-graduate studies with Berens in the treatment of diseases of the ear, nose and

throat, and with Heitzmann on urinalysis and pathology. The scene of his professional career has been laid in the metropolitan district, chiefly in Brooklyn, in association with his father until his death and subsequently alone; and in connection with an active practice he was four years surgeon and gynecologist to the Eastern District Homœopathic Dispensary, and now is one of its trustees. He also is visiting physician to Brooklyn Nursery and Infants Hospital and to Bethesda Sanitarium, pathologist to Brooklyn Maternity and Prospect Heights hospitals, and pathologist and assistant gynecologist to Cumberland Street Hospital. Dr. Fiske is a member and ex-first vice-president (1903) of the Homeopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, member and vice-president of Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society, member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Chiron, Inter Nos and Crescent Athletic clubs, and member and trustee of the Ross Street Presbyterian church, Brooklyn. On January 25, 1899, Dr. Fiske married Pauline Dean.

WILLIAM MEADE LINDSLEY FISKE, for many years one of the foremost physicians of the homeopathic school of medicine in the east, the scene of whose professional career was chiefly laid in the city of Brooklyn, New York, was born in New York city May 10, 1841, and died at his home in Brooklyn, December 21, 1904. Dr. Fiske acquired his literary education in academies in Vermont and New York state, after which he matriculated at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, and was making good progress with his medical studies when the civil war interrupted his career. He enlisted in Co. A, 47th N. Y. Vol. Inf., and after reaching the front was detailed as steward in the convalescent hospital at Ft. McHenry, and afterward was made acting assistant post surgeon in charge of the post hospital. On the expiration of his term of enlistment he resumed his medical studies,

and graduated M. D. in 1863. The following year he was awarded the diploma in medicine of the New York Homœopathic Medical College, and subsequently the honorary degree of doctor of medicine was conferred on him by the regents of the University of the State of New York. After graduation Dr. Fiske began active practice, but soon was appointed acting assistant surgeon, U. S. A., in which capacity he served



William M. L. Fiske, M. D.

until the end of the war, and then located for practice in Aurora, Illinois. Two years later he removed to Rochester, New York, and from thence at the end of five more years to Brooklyn, where he afterward lived and died. He was associated in practice with Dr. Wright until the death of the latter in 1874, and when his son, Dr. Edwin Rodney Fiske, came to his degree he afterward practiced in association with his father. For a number of years Dr. Fiske was visiting physician to the Brooklyn Homœopathic Dispensary, and upon the organization of

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

the Cumberland Street Hospital he became one of its surgeons; in 1882 he was elected medical director and president of the staff of that institution. He was one of the founders of the Eastern District Homœopathic Dispensary, its consulting physician and surgeon and for many years president of its official board; was one of the organizers of the Brooklyn Maternity and Training School for Nurses, and lecturer in that school for several years; and for several years previous to his death he was consulting surgeon to the Brooklyn Memorial Hospital. He was a senior member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, member of the American Gynecological Society, the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, and the Kings County Homœopathic Medical Society. Dr. Fiske also was author of several valuable monographs on medical and surgical subjects, which were read at the meetings of the institute and subsequently were printed in its transactions, a number of them afterward appearing in professional journals. For several years he was connected with the Smithsonian Institution, Washington, and as its representative established the first weather bureau in Florida. He was a member, also, of numerous social and athletic clubs, among them being the Union League Club, the Hanover Club of Brooklyn, the West Hampton Country Club and the Lake Champlain Yacht Club. In 1865 Dr. Fiske married Julia Pancost of Rochester, New York, of which marriage four sons were born: William Raymond Fiske, who died at the age of six years; John Sage Fiske, Edwin Rodney Fiske, M. D., and William Meade Lindsley Fiske, junior.

HENRY GOTLOB MERZ, Fort Wayne, Indiana, was born in Castroville, Texas, December 5, 1869, son of Henry Merz, D. D., and Anna (Germann) Merz. He attended the Lutheran parochial schools in various towns in Texas and pursued a commercial course in Capital Business College at Aus-

tin, Texas. His medical preceptor was Dr. T. Bragg of Austin, Texas, and he attended the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College from 1889 until 1892, receiving his professional degree in the latter year. He practiced for two years in Hammond, Indiana, and since 1894 in Fort Wayne, and in 1903 he pursued a private course in bacteriology at the Denver Homœopathic Medical College. During his college term he served two years in Passavant Memorial Hospital as assistant to the late Dr. Christian Fenger. He was medical advisor on tuberculosis on the board of the Denver Lutheran Sanatorium for Consumptives, Denver, Colorado, and is visiting physician to Concordia Lutheran College, the Reformed Orphanage and the Lutheran Children's Friend Society, all of Fort Wayne. Dr. Merz has made a special study of cure for tuberculosis, out of door and tent life, and is a frequent contributor to medical journals on the subject. He is a member of the Allen County (Indiana) Homœopathic Medical Society, the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, the Homœopathic Medical Society of Colorado and the American Institute of Homœopathy. He married Lina Birkner, August 18, 1891, and their children are Adele and Henry Merz.

ARTHUR LEW MIKESELL, Fort Wayne, Indiana, was born in Covington, Ohio, April 3, 1868, son of Andrew F. and Jane (Beery) Mikesell. He is a graduate of the high school of his native city and pursued a commercial course in Columbus (Ohio) Business College. His medical preceptor was Dr. A. S. Rosenberger of Covington, Ohio, and he completed a three years' course in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, receiving his professional degree in 1892. He served as interne to the Cook County Hospital, Chicago, eighteen months, beginning in October, 1892, and in 1894 located for general practice in Fort Wayne. Dr. Mikesell is a member of the Allen County (Indiana)

Homœopathic Medical Society, and is medical examiner for the Knights and Ladies of Columbus, the Pathfinders, the Fraternal Assurance Society and the Equitable Life Insurance Company of Iowa. He married Harriet I. Kimball, October 12, 1898, and has one daughter, Helen Mikesell.

MITCHELL CHASE CLOKEY, Huntington, Indiana, was born in Aledo, Illinois, July 9, 1872, son of Rev. Alexander Wilson Clokey, a Presbyterian minister, and Frances (Chase) Clokey. He attended the public schools of Troy and of Springfield, Ohio, and acquired his literary education in Germantown Academy, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Wittenberg College, Springfield, Ohio, and the United Presbyterian College, Monmouth, Illinois. His medical preceptor was Dr. J. W. Means of Columbus, Ohio, and he studied in the Southwestern Homœopathic Medical College, Louisville, Kentucky, receiving his professional degree on the completion of a three years' course (1895-98). He pursued a post-graduate course in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital in the spring of 1903, and since the spring of 1898 has been a general medical and surgical practitioner of Huntington. Dr. Clokey is a member of the Allen County (Indiana) Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy. He married Katherine Vesta Cutter, June 5, 1901, and has two children: Anna Mary and Richard Cutter Clokey.

AUBREY WILBUR HOLCOMBE, Kokomo, Indiana, was born in Gibson county, Indiana, February 7, 1867, son of Tilhman H. and Mary E. (Roseborough) Holcombe. He attended the district schools of Hendricks county, Indiana, and was graduated, in 1888, from the preparatory medical department of Central Normal College, Danville, Indiana. He attended Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago from 1890 un-

til 1892, and Hering Medical College, Chicago, in 1892-3, from which he was graduated with the M. D. degree. He practiced about five months in Danville, Indiana, and since that time in Kokomo, being at one time associated in practice with Dr. E. W. Sawyer, now of Chicago. Dr. Holcombe is visiting physician to Maplewood Hospital of Kokomo. He holds membership in the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, of which he was secretary in 1898 and 1899, and also is a member of the Knights of Pythias and Elks lodges and the Country Club of Kokomo. He married Belle Thompson, May 10, 1894, and has one daughter, Helen Holcombe.

HENRY ALDEN ADAMS, Indianapolis, Indiana, was born in La Salle, Illinois, December 15, 1870, son of Kneeland Townsend and Elizabeth Ann (Brown) Adams. His maternal grandfather, James C. Brown, born in 1802, was a graduate of the Vermont School of Medicine of 1828 and afterward became a practitioner of homœopathy. He died in 1883. Dr. Adams attended the public and high schools of Indianapolis, was a student in Purdue University, Indianapolis, from 1889 until 1892 and in the Chicago Homœopathic Medical College, from 1892 to 1895, being graduated with the M. D. degree in the latter year. He has since been engaged in general practice in Indianapolis. In 1896 he took a course in the New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute. Dr. Adams is a member and treasurer of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy, and a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy. He also is a member and treasurer of the Sons of the Revolution. He married Margarette De Motte, April 17, 1901.

MADISON HARVEY HARRELL, Noblesville, Indiana, was born in Shelby county, Indiana, December 27, 1866, son of Judge Wick and Lodemia Anne (Drake)

Harrell. He attended district schools until sixteen years of age, pursued the normal teachers' course in the high school at Acton, Indiana, after which he taught school six years. He began studying medicine under the preceptorship of his brother, Dr. Samuel Harrell, at Noblesville, and was a student in the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri from 1897 to 1900, receiving his degree there in the latter year. He has since been a general practitioner of Noblesville, and is a member of the Indiana State Institute of Homœopathy and the American Institute of Homœopathy. He married Margaret T. Huffman and has two children: Augusta M. and Lee Ora Harrell.

EDWARD BODENBENDER, Buffalo, New York, the son of Conrad Bodenbender and Sophia Miller, his wife, was born in Berlin, Ontario, April 16, 1870. His early education was gained in the public and high schools of Buffalo, and his medical education was acquired in the Cleveland Medical College, Cleveland, Ohio. Since 1894 he has practiced medicine in Buffalo, being attending physician to the Homœopathic Hospital. As health officer of the village of Sloan, New York, his terms include the years 1900 to 1901, and 1903 to 1907. He also is a district physician of the city of Buffalo and medical examiner for the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company. Dr. Bodenbender is a member of the Clinical Club of Buffalo and of the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society. He married June 16, 1897, Mercy A. Martin and their children are Edith and Elwin Bodenbender.

GEORGE W. GREGORY, Elmira, New York, was born in Fleming, Cayuga county, New York, September 22, 1854, the son of Richard Gregory and Maria Smith, his wife. His early education was acquired in the common schools and in the high school of Auburn, New York. In 1876 he entered

the Albany Medical College and graduated in 1879. He studied homœopathy under the preceptorship of the late Dr. J. W. Cox, of Albany, and from 1879 until 1880 he practiced medicine in Albany, New York, removing thence to Troy, Pennsylvania, where he practiced until 1895. Since that date he has practiced in Elmira. He was connected with the Albany Homœopathic Hospital from January, 1879, until June, 1880. In Troy, Pennsylvania, he was burgess during the years 1875 and 1886, and also was school director from 1887 to 1895. Dr. Gregory is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Southern Tier Homœopathic Medical Society of New York State. He married in June, 1883, Nellie Oliver. Their children are Richard Oliver and Margaret Gregory.

HALSEY JAY BALL, Cortland, New York, was born in that city August 12, 1868, son of Jay Ball, M. D., and Jennie L. (McConnell) Ball. He received his literary education in the State Normal School at Cortland, graduating from the academic department in 1887. He then entered the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and graduated in April, 1890. From 1890 until 1891 he was interne of the Ward's Island Homœopathic Hospital (now the Metropolitan Hospital). From 1891 to 1894 he was engaged in private and dispensary practice and as medical inspector for the board of health of New York city. He located in the town of Scott, Cortland county, New York, in 1894, and until 1903 was engaged in private practice and also served as health officer. In 1903 he took a practitioner's course in the New York Homœopathic College and Hospital, and then resumed his career in the town of his birth. Dr. Ball is a member of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of New York, of the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Central New York, the Cortland County Homœopathic Medical

Society and of many other professional and social societies. He married Jennie M. Niles on May 20, 1891. They have one child, Jennie Louise Ball.

HORACE HOMER THOMPSON, Terre Haute, Indiana, was born in Greenfield; Highland county, Ohio, November 19, 1860, son of Joseph H. and Amanda F. (Curry) Thompson. He attended the district schools near Lebanon, Ohio, and began the study of medicine with Drs. E. C. Thompson and J. B. Kersey of Lebanon as his preceptors. He received his professional degree on graduation from Pulte Medical College, Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was a student from 1887 to 1889. He located for general practice in Augusta, Kentucky, in 1889, and since 1890 has been practicing continuously in Terre Haute, with the exception of nine months spent in Pana, Illinois. Dr. Thompson is medical examiner for the Tribe of Ben Hur, and a member of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy and Vigo County Homœopathic Medical Society. He married Josepha Hawtin, October 9, 1893, and their children are Vida, Edith R. and Kenneth E. Thompson.

HENRY HAMILTON CATE, Lakewood, New Jersey, is a native of Peekskill, New York, born January 9, 1859, son of Hamilton Jonathan Cate and Mary Dorothea Plant, his wife. He attended the public schools of Amherst, Massachusetts; acquired his professional education in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduated from that institution in 1888, and has since been engaged in general practice.

CORA MAY JOHNSON, Skowhegan, Maine, was born in that place, April 29, 1861, daughter of Thomas Doty Johnson and Susan Smith Clark, his wife. She is a descendant of George Puffer, Boston, 1640; of Ezekiel Johnson; Dr. George

Crossman and Gov. Thomas Hinckley—on all sides from old colonial stock. She attended public schools, graduating from the Skowhegan High School, and Bloomfield Academy, whence she graduated in 1879. She studied medicine in the Boston University School of Medicine, graduating in 1883 with the degree of M. D. She first practiced in Gardiner, Maine, during the years 1883-84, then removed to Skowhegan and has practiced there since. In the winter of 1889-90 she studied in New York post-graduate schools, and again in 1897. For twelve years Dr. Johnson has been secretary of the Maine Homœopathic Medical Society; she also has held various offices in the local literary societies of the town, and is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Maine Homœopathic Medical Society, the Skowhegan Woman's Club and the Town Improvement Society.

SAMUEL S. SALISBURY, Los Angeles, California, was born January 29, 1848, in Georgetown, Iowa, son of John Salisbury and Mary Bowle, his wife. His primary education was received in the public schools of his native place, and he subsequently attended the State Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio. He was trained and equipped for the practice of his profession at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, from which institution he received in 1873 the degree of M. D. The same year he began practice in Washington Court House, Ohio, where he remained thirteen years. In 1886 he moved to Los Angeles, where he has since been in active practice. For three years he was physician to the California State Reform School and for eleven years was connected with the Los Angeles board of health. He is a member and president of the California State Homœopathic Medical Society, ex-president of the Southern California State Homœopathic Medical Society and a member of the Ohio State Homœopathic Medical So-

ciety. He married, in 1875, Anna Brown, and they have three children: Helen M., Stuart McFarland and Charles Scott Salisbury.

FREDERICK W. BENTLEY, North Tonawanda, New York, was born in Macedon, New York, July 25, 1870, son of Joseph Warren Bentley and Achsah Vaughn, his wife. After finishing the course of studies in the public schools he entered the Macedon Academy, from which he graduated in 1889. His medical education was acquired in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, from which he received his degree in 1894. After graduation he served one year as interne to the Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital, and from 1895 to 1896 in the Railroad Hospital of Buffalo. In the fall of 1896 he located for general practice in North Tonawanda, where he has continued to reside. Dr. Bentley is a member of the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society, the F. & A. M., and the Foresters. In 1900 he married Nellie Robertson, and they have one child: Warren Bentley.

SIDNEY WORTH, San Francisco, California, was born in Nantucket, Massachusetts, May 14, 1846, son of George F. and Mary (Elkins) Worth, and is a descendant of an old New England family. He removed to San Francisco in childhood and attended a Latin school in that city. Later he was a student in Dartmouth College, from which he graduated in 1871 with the degree of A. B. He studied for his profession in the Pacific Medical College in 1873, and later in the New York Homœopathic Medical College, graduating in 1874. His entire professional career has been spent in San Francisco. He has occupied several chairs in Hahnemann College of the Pacific, and now occupies the chair of diseases of children. Dr. Worth is a member of the San Francisco city board of health; he also

holds membership in the California State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Meissen Club of San Francisco and the San Francisco County Homœopathic Medical Society. In 1876 he married Lillian Brotherton, daughter of Robert Brotherton of San Francisco, California.

EDWIN S. BREYFOGLE, San Francisco, California, was born in Columbus, Ohio, June 10, 1854, a son of Charles and Matilda (Cloud) Breyfogle. His early and literary education was acquired in the public and high schools of Columbus, Ohio. In 1872 he took a course in Starling Medical College, Columbus, Ohio, and spent the next two years in the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, graduating in March, 1875, prizeman of his class. He commenced practice in San Jose, California, in 1875, in association with his brother, Charles W. Breyfogle, deceased. In 1884 he removed to San Francisco, where he has since been engaged in practice. Dr. Breyfogle took a post-graduate course of two terms in the New York Post-Graduate School of Medicine and also studied abroad two years in Berlin and Vienna principally. He was a member of the first state board of examiners in California, serving two terms. He also held membership in the California State Homœopathic Medical Association, but resigned from that organization. Dr. Breyfogle married May Folger, daughter of Daniel W. Folger of San Francisco, and eight years after her death he married Sophie McPherson, a daughter of William McPherson of St. Louis, Missouri.

JOSEPH SCHOLFIELD BROOKS, San Francisco, California, is a native of that city, born December 19, 1872, son of Elisha and Ellen (Worth) Brooks. He was educated in the public and high schools of San Francisco, and in 1894 took his professional degree from the Hahnemann Medical College of the Pa-

cific. In 1897 he took a post-graduate course in New York, and since graduation has been in continuous practice of his profession in San Francisco. Dr. Brooks has held the position of assistant professor of anatomy at the Hahnemann College of the Pacific, and holds membership in the California State Homœopathic Medical Society, the San Francisco County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Meissen Club. In 1900 he married Grace Chisholm, daughter of Alexander Chisholm of Canada.

EDWIN LANE FASSETT, San Francisco, California, was born in Hampshire, Kane county, Illinois, December 27, 1866, the son of Ceylon A. and Mary A. (Lane) Fassett. He attended the public and high schools of Hampshire, and the Jennings Seminary, Aurora, Illinois. He studied for his profession in the Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific, graduating in 1903. He immediately engaged in the practice of his profession in San Francisco, where he has continued to reside. He is assistant physician to the Pacific Homœopathic Polyclinic, and holds membership in the San Francisco County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Meissen Club. In 1902 he married Gussie Terwilliger, daughter of P. S. and Phoebe Terwilliger of California.

CONRAD WESSELHOEFT, practicing physician of Boston, Massachusetts, was born in Weimar, Germany, March 23, 1834, the son of Robert Ferdinand and Emilia Hecker Wesselhoeft. His grandfather came to this country from Hamburg, where his father was rector of a literary college. He later settled in Jena. In 1840 Dr. Wesselhoeft came to this country with his parents. His father settled and established a medical practice in Cambridge, Massachusetts, later removing to Brattleboro, Vermont, where he conducted an extensive hydro-therapeutic establishment. Dr. Con-

rad Wesselhoeft was educated in New England public and private schools and was a student three and one-half years at the Nicolai College, Leipsic, Germany. The death of his father, in 1852, prevented the completing of his studies abroad; he returned to this country and entered Harvard Medical School and its adjunct, the Tremont Medical School (conducted as a private school by the faculty of the Harvard Medical School), graduating in 1856. He has been engaged in general practice continuously in Dorchester and Boston since graduation. He has been associated with the Boston University School of Medicine since its organization in 1873, holding the position of professor of *materia medica* and later that of professor of pathology and therapeutics. He also has been a member of the medical staff of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital since its organization in 1855. Dr. Wesselhoeft is a member and ex-president of the American Institute of Homœopathy; member of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Medical Society and the Boston Homœopathic Medical Society. He married Elizabeth Foster Pope, and has one child—Minna Wesselhoeft.

MARTHA ELLEN KELLER, West Lafayette, Indiana, was born in Danville, Illinois, September 4, 1845, daughter of Joseph and Louise (Chandler) Lockhart. Her literary education was acquired in the public schools of Vermilion county, Illinois, and from 1882 until 1884 attended Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, where she received her professional degree. She practiced in Lafayette, Indiana, from 1884 until 1888; Fort Worth, Texas, 1888-1898; Indianapolis, Indiana, 1898-1900, and again in Lafayette since 1900. In 1884 she pursued a post-graduate course in obstetrics and gynecology and in diseases of the eye and ear at Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago. In her practice she makes a specialty of gynecology; she is the inventor of the electro-vitalizer. Dr. Keller was

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

vice-president of the Texas Homœopathic Medical Society, and now occupies the chair of narcotics in the Tippecanoe county (Indiana) temperance organization. She is a member of the Women's Progressive Health Club of Chicago. She married, April 5, 1861, John Benedict Keller, who died in 1864, and their son, Walter, died in November, 1902.

PHILIP RICE, San Francisco, was born September 30, 1868, in Fort Atkinson, Iowa, son of Philip H. and Elizabeth (Gross) Rice, natives of Germany. He attended successively the high school at Marion, Iowa, Tilford Academy and Vanderbilt University, at Nashville, Tennessee. His professional education was acquired in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago, 1891-2, and in Hering Medical College, Chicago, from which he received his degree in 1894. He practiced in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 1895; Marengo, Iowa, 1895-97; Hilo, Hawaii, 1898-1901, and in San Francisco since 1902, confining his attention to diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat. He equipped himself for special work in this direction by post-graduate study in 1901-2 in the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, in the University of Vienna and the Post-Graduate University of Halle, Germany. He is lecturer on rhinology and laryngology and on *materia medica* in Hahnemann Medical College of the Pacific; oculist and aurist to the City and County Hospital of San Francisco; consulting oculist and aurist to the United States Marine Hospital, San Francisco, and oculist and aurist to the Maria Kipp Orphan Asylum, San Francisco. Dr. Rice is a member of the City and County Homœopathic Medical societies of San Francisco, the California State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Homœopathic Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the International Hahnemannian Association, Meissen Club of San Francisco and the

F. & A. M. and I. O. O. F. orders. He married, December 31, 1898, Ollie L., daughter of William N. Maydwell of San Francisco.

JOSEPH TOTTINGHAM COOK, Buffalo, New York, is a native of Ludlowville, Tompkins county, New York, born November 4, 1855, son of Rev. Philas G. Cook and Clarissa Columbia Tottingham, his wife, a descendant of English ancestry and of good old New England revolutionary stock; his grandfather, Abijah Wood, was a soldier of the revolution, and his grandfather, Joseph Tottingham, was a Vermont militiaman in the war of 1812. Rev. Philas G. Cook served three years in the war of 1861-65 as chaplain of the 94th N. Y. Vol. Inf. Dr. Cook acquired his earlier education in the public schools of Buffalo, and his higher education in Buffalo Classical Institute, from which he graduated in 1872; he was instructor in that institution in 1873 and 1874. He was educated in medicine in Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital College, graduating from that institution, M. D., in 1881. In 1884 he went abroad for post-graduate study, and spent the first six months of the year as clinical clerk in the London Hospital, under Fenwick and Sansom, the latter the celebrated heart specialist; and the last six months in general work in the Royal Imperial Hospital, Vienna. Dr. Cook began his professional career in Buffalo in 1881, in partnership with his former medical preceptor, the late Augustus C. Hoxsie, who died in 1885; and in connection with his practice he has served as attending physician to the Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital, ex-secretary and ex-president of its medical staff and also ex-president of its training school for nurses. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Western New York Homœopathic Medical Society and its president in 1904, the Erie County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Clinical Club of Buffalo; member and ex-pres-

ident of the Buffalo Association of Sons of the Revolution; member, ex-commander and ex-chaplain P. G. Cook Camp, S. of V.; member of the Saturn Club of Buffalo, the Buffalo Society of Artists, the Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, the Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, the Buffalo Historical Society, the Buffalo Gynecological Society, the Buffalo Society of Vermonters, the New York State Society of Sons of the Revolution, the New York State Historical Association, the Pennsylvania Society of the War of 1812, and of the Virginia Frontier Landmarks Association. Dr. Cook married, August 1, 1888, Anna Ware Poole Hoxsie.

EDWARD OLIVER BONSTEEL, Cleveland, Ohio, was born in Wilson, New York, September 18, 1868, son of Alexander O. and Mary (Oliver) Bonsteel. He is of English, Scotch and German ancestry. He was graduated from the Wilson (New York) Union School May 25, 1885, and from the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical College, receiving his degree in 1903. He was a pharmacist from 1888 to 1900, and since his graduation has been engaged in the general practice of medicine. Dr. Bonsteel is a member of the Cleveland Homœopathic Medical Society and Ustion fraternity. He married Grace LeVan in 1890.

EPHRIAM DANIEL KLOTS, New York city, was born December 10, 1870, in Brooklyn, New York, son of Walter Travis KLOTS and Elizabeth Underhill Brown, his wife. On the paternal side the family was originally German and settled in Pennsylvania, whence the grandfather of our subject removed early in life to New York city, where he was engaged in business during the remainder of his active years. His son, Walter Travis KLOTS, was prominent in Brooklyn business circles until his death. On the maternal side Dr. KLOTS is of English descent, his grandfather a native of New England. He for

many years was president of the Mechanics' and Traders' bank of New York, also a promoter and a director of the Bowery Savings bank. The childhood of Dr. KLOTS was spent in Paris, where he was under the instruction of private tutors until he reached the age of ten years. Returning to this country he attended the Shattuck-School, Faribault, Minnesota, whence he was graduated in 1888. His medical education was begun in the medical department of the University of Minnesota, where he attended lectures for one year, 1891-92, then entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York city, whence he graduated with the degree M. D. in 1894. On the 1st of June, 1894, he was appointed interne to the Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwells Island, serving until December 1, 1895. Since February 1, 1899, he has acted as attending physician to this hospital, and serves in that capacity also in the out-patient department of the New York Hahnemann Hospital. He is lecturer on bacteriology at the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital. In addition to this active professional life he has written numerous authoritative articles which have appeared in medical journals. He is a member of the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society and of the Clinical and the Barnard clubs of New York. On the 16th of October, 1901, Dr. KLOTS was united in marriage with Helen Constance, the daughter of the Rev. William Leese Giles of London, England.

SAMUEL HARRELL, Noblesville, Indiana, was born in Fairland, Shelby county, Indiana, April 17, 1869, son of Judge Wick and Lodema Anne (Drake) Harrell. He attended the common schools of Shelby county, was graduated from Central College at Danville, Indiana, pursued a normal school teachers' course in Acton (Indiana) College, and taught school for three years. His medical preceptor was Dr. Moses R. Gilmore, of Fairland, Indiana.

HISTORY OF HOMOEOPATHY

ana. He was a student in the Manitoba Medical College, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, in 1890; in the homœopathic department of the University of Michigan, 1891-3, winning the M. D. degree; and at Vienna, Austria, in 1900, making a special study of surgery. He has practiced in Noblesville, Indiana, since August, 1893. He was pension examiner from 1893 to 1897, was secretary of the Indiana State Institute of Homœopathy for two terms, 1904 and 1905, and also belongs to the American Institute of Homœopathy, Knights of Pythias, Macca-bees, Independent Order of Knights of the Macca-bees and Fraternal Order of Eagles. He married Vivian Venus Voss, and their children are Hahnemann Voss, Samuel Runnels and Maurice Harrell.

HERBERT L. BAKER, Tipton, Indiana, was born March 21, 1881, in Shelby county, Indiana, son of John William Baker and Lide Harrell, his wife. His earlier education was acquired in the common schools of Boone county, Indiana, and the high school at Lebanon, Indiana. His medical education was begun under the preceptorship of Dr. M. H. Harrell of Noblesville, Indiana, and was continued through the Homœopathic Medical College of Missouri, where he entered in 1900 and graduated, M. D., in 1904, and has since practiced at Tipton. He is a member of the Indiana Institute of Homœopathy and of the Phi Alpha Gamma college fraternity.

SARAH BRELFORD DUNCAN, Chicago, Illinois, was born in Columbia county, New York, February 10, 1856, daughter of Z. D. and Eleanor E. Scobey, and is of Scotch-English descent. She was graduated in 1873 with degree of B. S. from Upper Iowa University, and in 1893 with M. D. degree from Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago. She has since been engaged in general practice in Chicago, and has done post-graduate work under

Dr. Byron Robinson in Harvey Medical College and in the Maternity Hospital of New York. Dr. Duncan is a member of Illinois State Homœopathic Medical Society, the American Institute of Homœopathy, the Cook County Homœopathic Medical Society and the Englewood Homœopathic Medical Society. She became the wife of Alexander J. Duncan in 1880.

ROBERT HALL, Providence, Rhode Island, was born in 1830 at West Greenwich, Rhode Island, son of Robert Hall and Zilphia Weaver, his wife. He is of English descent, his ancestors settling in the New England colonies at an early period of the country's history. In each generation they have been substantial farmers. He attended district schools, East Greenwich Academy, and the Academy at Worcester, Massachusetts, then took up the study of medicine with Dr. George D. Wilcox of Coventry, late of Providence, with whom he continued during three years. In 1854 he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York city and graduated, M. D., in 1856. He took post-graduate studies at the Bellevue Medical College and Hospital, and then opened practice at Warwick, R. I. After practicing for a few years he went to Europe and took a post-graduate course in the medical department of the University of Vienna, then returned to this country and took up practice in Providence, 1871. In practice he follows the principles of homœopathy, although not exclusively, and specializes somewhat in gynecology and diseases of the heart and lungs. For sixteen years Dr. Hall was a member of the medical staff of the Homœopathic Hospital of Providence, and now is president of the Rhode Island Homœopathic Hospital corporation. He is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, a senior; of the Rhode Island Homœopathic Society; of the Massachusetts Surgical and Gynecological Society; belongs to a Ma-

sonic fraternity, in which he holds the rank of master. In his religious faith Dr. Hall is a member of the Mathewson street Methodist Episcopal church, a member of the board of trustees and of the official board. He is also the author of several papers which have been read before the various medical societies in which he holds membership. He married Susan W. Randall of Warwick, Rhode Island.

LESLIE WALTER BEEBE, Oak Park, Illinois, was born in Chicago, August 16, 1872, a son of Dr. Albert Gary and Frances Lucy (Northway) Beebe. He is descended from John Beebe, who came from England in 1650 and settled in Massachusetts. His father, A. G. Beebe, was for thirty years professor of surgery in Chicago Homœopathic Medical College. His uncle, Gaylord D. Beebe, was also professor of surgery in Hahnemann Medical College. He attended the Brown School of Chicago and the West Division High School and won the A. B. degree in Northwestern University in 1894. He was graduated M. D. from Chicago Homœopathic Medical College in 1897 and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University of Illinois in 1902. He practiced in Buena Park, Chicago, for a year and a half and in May, 1900, removed to Oak Park. He is the author of surgical sections of Gat-chell's Pocket Book of Medical Practice, 1899. He was interne in the Cook County Hospital from April 1, 1897, to October 1, 1898, was a member of the consulting surgical staff of the hospital in 1898 and 1899, was adjunct professor of surgery in Chicago Homœopathic Medical College from 1898 to 1904, associate professor of surgery in the same school in 1904 and adjunct professor of chemistry and clinical surgery in Hahnemann Medical College of Chicago in 1905. He was also attending surgeon of the Chicago Homœopathic Hospital in 1905. He belongs to the Oak Park Club, Oak Park Lodge, No. 540, A. F. &

A. M., of Oak Park, Cicero Chapter, No. 180, R. A. M., of Austin, Illinois and Westward Ho Golf Club of Galewood, Illinois. He was married in 1898 to Grace Martha Hudson Peters.

CALEB SCATTERGOOD MIDDLETON, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, graduated in 1862 from the old Homœopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, which was afterward merged in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and served as demonstrator of anatomy in that institution in 1863-64. He has been a general practitioner in Philadelphia since graduation, and in connection with his practice served as member of the board of trustees of Hahnemann Medical College for a number of years, also as a member of the consulting staff of Hahnemann Hospital. He is one of the incorporators of the Children's Homœopathic Hospital of Philadelphia, a member of its board of managers and clinical attendant for a number of years; was appointed a member of the state board of homœopathic medical examiners at its organization and now is secretary of that board. He was honored by the mayor of Philadelphia of a recent administration with an appointment on the Board of Charities and Correction of the City and County of Philadelphia, serving on that board until a change of legislation altered the character of the service. He is a senior of the American Institute of Homœopathy; member and ex-president of the Homœopathic Medical Society of the State of Pennsylvania; member and ex-president of the Philadelphia County Homœopathic Medical Society and of Hahnemann Club, serving as president two terms in the latter organization. Dr. Middleton has taken an active part in both city and state legislation concerning his school of medicine and is an earnest worker in the homœopathic medical societies of which he is a member; he also is the author of numerous articles on various

HISTORY OF HOMŒOPATHY

subjects pertaining to medicine and hygiene, which are scattered throughout the medical press and the state transactions.

EUGENE LANGDON MANN, Saint Paul, Minnesota, dean and professor of diseases of the ear, College of Homœopathic Medicine and Surgery, University of Minnesota, was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, May 20, 1861, son of Horatio Eugene Mann and Mary Augusta Williams, his wife. His early education was acquired in the Saint Paul public schools, and his higher education in Hobart College, where he graduated in 1883. He was educated in medicine in Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, where he came to the degree in 1886. In 1886-87 he was house surgeon to Ward's Island (now Metropolitan) Homœopathic Hospital, since which service he has devoted his attention to the general practice of medicine. In 1898 and 1899 he pursued post-graduate studies in Vienna Halle and London, and in 1900 and 1901 took further courses in New York city. His connection with faculty work in the University of Minnesota began with the founding of its homœopathic department and has continued to the present time. In addition he is a member of the medical staff of St. Luke's Hospital and the city hospital in Saint Paul. Dr. Mann is a member of the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Society, the Minnesota State Homœopathic Medical Society, the Commercial Club of Saint Paul, and also of the Kappa Alpha and Phi Beta Kappa college fraternities. In 1891 Dr. Mann married Clara E. Norton.

GEORGE WASHINGTON McDOWELL, New York city, is a native of New York, born June 17, 1860, son of Thomas McDowell and Catherine Foster, his wife, and is of Scotch descent. His early education was acquired in the Friends'

Seminary, New York, 1867-1870; Pennington Seminary, Pennington, New Jersey, 1870-1871; Grammar School No. 40, New York, 1872-1876, and he also was a sub-freshman in the College of the City of New York, 1876-1878. His higher education was acquired in the institution last mentioned, and from which he graduated, A. B., 1882, A. M., 1886. He was educated in medicine in the New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital, and came to his degree, M. D., in 1886, valedictorian of the class. Later he took a course of study in the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, 1886-1887; was clinical assistant there, 1887-1888, and he holds the diploma—O. et A. Chir.—of that famous institution, of date 1889. Subsequently and during the summer months of several years Dr. McDowell went abroad for still further studies in the eye and ear clinics of European cities, but otherwise he has been engaged in active practice chiefly along the special lines indicated; and in connection with an extensive practice he has given considerable attention to pedagogical and hospital work, in these capacities: clinical assistant to the chairs of ophthalmology and otology, New York Homœopathic Medical College, 1889; professor of otology, 1902; consulting otologist to Flower Hospital, 1902; visiting physician to Laura Franklin Free Hospital for Children, 1886-1900; visiting aurist, 1901-1904, and now is consulting aurist to the same institution; assistant surgeon, New York Ophthalmic Hospital, 1892-1896 and 1899-1902, and surgeon since 1902; visiting oculist and aurist to the Protestant Half Orphan Asylum and also to the Methodist Episcopal Church Home. Dr. McDowell is a member of several professional societies and organizations, among them the American Institute of Homœopathy, the American Ophthalmological, Otological and Laryngological Association, the New York State Homœopathic Medical Society, the New York County Homœopathic Medical Society, the Academy of Pathological Science, the Materia Medica Society, the

Chiron Club and the Clinical Club. For several years he was one of the editors of the "Homœopathic Eye, Ear and Throat Journal," and during his medical college course was one of the editors of the "Chir-

onian." Dr. McDowell married Letitia Belle Bolen, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles M. Bolen of Newark, New Jersey. Of this marriage one child has been born, Dorothy McDowell.

MAR 1920

3 9015 02017 8813

Digitized by Google

